NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE 1820 - 1891

Roll 1

September 2-11, 1820 (List Nos. 1 - 9)
March 30, 1821 (List No. 1)
August 19, 1832 (List No. 1)
September 4-December 18, 1833 (List Nos. 1 - 31)
February 6-November 29, 1834 (List Nos. 1 - 83)
January 2-December 30, 1835 (List Nos. 1 - 67)
November 21, 1836 (List No. 1)
February 17-March 30, 1837 (List Nos. 1 - 15)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ALERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AQUIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1820

NUMBER: 1

266

IMPORT MANIFEST.

William Warner, Printer.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT and MANIFEST of the CARGO laden on board of the Schooner Alert of Baltimore, whereof John A Jones is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Acquin, burthen fifty seven Tons, built at Baltimore, in the State of Maryland and owned by Sequella Cannon & Campbell Wilson Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore, the Eighth day of June; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.		PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
W	"	✓	Fifteen Bags Coffee	B Bard	David R Wilson	Baltimore	Baltimore
P	"	✓	Eighteen Bags Coffee	B Bard	John Purdy	Baltimore	Baltimore
H	"	✓	Fourteen Bags Coffee	B Bard	Mitchell & Patterson	Baltimore	Baltimore
I	"	✓	Fifteen Bags Coffee	B Bard	William League	Baltimore	Baltimore
AP	"	✓	Six Bags Coffee	B Bard	Andrew Patterson	Baltimore	Baltimore
FJ	"	✓	Nine Bags Coffee	John A Jones	David R Wilson	Baltimore	Baltimore
	"	✓	Six Kegs Tobacco of outward Cargo	John A Jones	John A Jones	Baltimore	Baltimore
B	"	✓	Ten Bags Coffee	Henry H Curtis	Henry H Curtis	Baltimore	Baltimore
		✓	Seines in Bulk	John A Jones	John A Jones	Baltimore	Baltimore
			One Case & parcel Bar Instruments	William Scott	William Scott	Baltimore	Baltimore
			Three Half Boxes Segars.	William Scott	William Scott	Baltimore	Baltimore
			Twelve Bags Coffee	William Scott	William Scott	Baltimore	Baltimore
			Henry H Curtis Passenger on The Voyage One Writing Desk one Bed & Beddings some Oranges Stores A little Pork about fifteen Bags Coffee a little Bone Eight Capes Gin part of the Cargo		John de Ponco		

ALERT Acquin
September 2, 1820
(BALTIMORE)

I [illegible] Certify that the within Manifest was this day produced to me as the Original Manifest of the Cargo on board the Schooner Hart of Baltimore whereof Jones is Master, from Saguin In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto signed my name this day of 182

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I John M Jones master of the Schooner Hart of Baltimore from Saguin day of Sep 182 do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, [excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also such as are directed to be delivered at this port] which were brought in the said under my care or within my power.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME

[signature] COLLECTOR John M Jones

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I John M Jones do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Schooner Hart at the time of her sailing from the port of or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present, master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said since her departure from the said port of Saguin except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel.—And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabbin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Schooner Hart for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.——I further swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of the Schooner Hart any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or the territories thereof, is prohibited by law:—And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me, this 20 day of Sep 1820

[signature] COLLECTOR. John M Jones

I [illegible] of Baltimore in the state of Maryland of the ship or vessel, called the Hart of Baltimore do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Schooner now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, [ ] and that no foreign subject or citizen hath, to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in said ship or vessel—so HELP ME GOD.

SWORN before me, this day of Sep 1820

COLLECTOR.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. HARRIOTT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CAPE HENRY, HAITI

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1820

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sold by R. J. Matchett, corner of Gay & Water sts.—opposite the Custom House.

265

REPORT AND MANIFEST,

of the Cargo laden on board of the Schooner Harriet of Baltimore whereof John Murphy is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Cape Henry Hayti burthen 124 22/95 Tons, built at Talbot County in the State of Maryland and owned by Charles Malloy Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore the 21st May 1820 and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.—	BY WHOM SHIPPED	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
H		Eight Six Bags Coffee	Peregrine Barney	Charles Malloy	Baltimore	Baltimore
		Six hundred thirty five Do. Do.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
H R H	3					
D		Nine Bags Ditto	D. Corse & Co.	R. & W. Donaldson	Ditto	Ditto
H		Fifty Ditto Do.	A. Krochmann & Eichhorn	Von Kapff & Brune	Ditto	Ditto
		Three 2/3 21 Barrels Limes	John Murphy	John Murphy	Ditto	Ditto
		Two Barrels of oranges				
		Passengers. Daniel	Walker	Walker & Co.	Balt.	Balt.
		Samuel P.	Harris	Do	Balt.	Balt.

Passengers Baggage

Two Trunks One Writing Desk, One Liquor Case, Mattrass & Bedding, D. Walker
Two Trunks, One Writing Desk, Mattrass & Bedding, G. P. Harris
One Trunk, one Writing Desk, Mattrass & Bedding, Passengers

Stores Twenty or thirty lbs of Coffee
One Barrel of Pork
Two Barrels of Bread
Two or three Gallons of Molasses

	One Barrel Limes	Saml. Babbitt (Seaman)	
	One Ditto	John Armstrong (Ditto.)	

Cape Henry Hayti Augt. 16th 1820
John Murphy

HARRIET
September 2, 1820
Cape Henry, Haiti
(BALTIMORE)

I hereby certify that the within Manifest was this Day Produced to me as the Copy of the original Manifest of the Cargo on board of the Sch Harriet from Cape Henry Hayti whereof John Murphy is Master this Day of Augt 1820

John Markoe
First Officer of
U S Cutter Dacotah

District of Baltimore

PORT OF Baltimore day of Augt 1820

I, John Murphy master of the Sch Edmonds of Baltimore from Cape Henry do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have deposited in the post-office at this port, all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, (excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also such as are directed to be delivered at this port] which are brought in the said Schooner under my care, or within my power.

TO BEFORE ME,

COLLECTOR. John Murphy

District of Baltimore

I, John Murphy do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Sch Harriet at the time of her sailing from the port of Cape Henry or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present, master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandize have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Schooner since her departure from the said port of Cape Henry except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Schooner for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other, or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.—I further swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of Sch Harriet any goods or merchandize, the importation of which into the United States, or the territories thereof, is prohibited by law.—And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares, or merchandize, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

Sworn before me, this 2d day of Augt 1820

John Murphy

COLLECTOR.

I, Chas Malloy of Baltimore in the state of Maryland master of the ship or vessel, called the Edmonds of Baltimore do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Sch now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, and that no foreign subject or citizen hath, to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel——so HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me this day of Augt 1820

COLLECTOR.

NAME OF VESSEL: **BRIG. LEOPARD**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **SANTIAGO DE CUBA**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **SEPTEMBER 2, 1820**

NUMBER: **3**

264

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, Circulating Library, 94, Market-street---Baltimore.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT AND MANIFEST OF THE CARGO laden on board of the Brig Leopard of Baltimore, whereof John Peterson is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at St. Iago de Cuba, burthen One Hundred & Eighty Tons, built at Fredericksburg, in the State of Maryland, and owned by John Reed & Sam'l Hollins Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore, the 13th March 1819 and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
L		1 Box Sundries Shoes Sugar				
		Sixty four bags Coffee				
		Five Cases Sundries	Wm Hollins	John Reed	Baltimore	Baltimore
		Thirty nine Hhds Molasses				
		Seven Barrels Sugar				
No Marks		Two Hogsheads Sugar	Wm Hollins	Stephen H. Reed		
		One Hogshead Sundries				
		Two Bales Cotton				
		Two boxes Sugar				
		Six Barrels of Sugar	John Peterson	John Peterson		
		Boxes				
		Part of a Bbl of Sugar				
		One quarter of Coffee				
		Bbl of Beef				
		Two Bbls of Bread				
		Passengers Baggage				
		Trunk Wearing Apparel belonging to Mr Mathews	Mr Mathews			
		Eight Boxes				
		Trunk belonging to Mr Delaney	Mr Delaney			

John Peterson

LEOPARD
September 2, 1820

St. Iago, Cuba

(BALTIMORE)

I hereby certify that the within Manifest was duly
Produced to Me on the Report of the
Original Manifest of the Pargo Steam
of the Brig Leopard from St Jago De
Cuba whereof John Peterson is Master
this Day of August 31 1820

John Marshall
First Officer of
U S Cutter Active

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

day of September 18 20

I John Peterson master of the Brig Leopard
of Baltimore from St Jago de Cuba do solemnly, sincerely and truly
swear that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, [excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also such as are directed to be delivered at this port] which were brought in the said under my care, or within my power.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME

John Peterson

COLLECTOR.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I John Peterson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Brig Leopard at the time of her sailing from the port of St Jago de Cuba or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Brig since her departure from the said port of St Jago except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel.---And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Brig for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than abovementioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true. I further swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of the Brig Leopard any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:—And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me, this 31 day of August 1820

J Mitchell

John Peterson

COLLECTOR.

I John Reese of Baltimore in the state of Maryland part owner of the ship or vessel, called the Leopard of Baltimore do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Brig now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, [ ] and that no foreign subject or citizen hath to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in said ship or vessel---so help me GOD.

SWORN before me, this day of September 18 20

John Reese

COLLECTOR.

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP HOPE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 4, 1820**
NUMBER:	**4**

d

270

7

Printed and Sold by J. Rentzsch, Circulating Library, 94, Market-street.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT AND MANIFEST OF THE CARGO laden on board of the Ship Hope of Philadelphia, whereof John Stothert is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Liverpool burthen 414 95/95 Tons, built at Frankford Country, in the State of Maryland and owned by John Vaughan Merchants, at Philadelphia as per Register, granted at Baltimore the fifteenth Day of May 1815; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
S	1 to 11	eleven Casks of Iron Manufactures	Lowndes Hawkins	Williams Forth	Baltimore	Baltimore
R P L	1 to 2	two Bales of Blankets	Do	Do	Do	Do
I B	1	one Bale of Manufactures	Do	Do	Do	Do
P G	1	one Bale Blankets	Do	Do	Do	Do
	40	forty three qr Casks Salt	Robert Leeds	Charles Morgan	Do	Do
	300	three hundred Bars of Iron	Do	Do	Do	Do
	25	twenty five Tons of Coals	Do	Do	Do	Do
	1 Case	6 Pieces Fustian	Cotton Authorsen & Co			
		Sundry Manufactures				
		Sundry Manufactures				
6		Sundry Manufactures		9		
		Sundry Manufactures				
		Sundry Manufactures				
		Sundry Manufactures				
		Sundry Manufactures				
		Sundry Manufactures				
		Sundry Manufactures				
		Sundry Manufactures				

HOPE
September 4, 1820

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

Names Ages and Residence

James Barnes 38 Clerk Franklin st Baltimore

James Cunningham Merchant 30 Baltimore

John Barclay Merchant 30 Baltimore

William Craig Merchant 30 Baltimore

William Wilson 30 Baltimore

Robert Gilmor 30 Baltimore

Thomas Wharton Merchant 30 Amsterdam

Thomas Mercer 30 Baltimore

Agnes Gilchrist and Child Infant Baltimore

Servants

William Robinson 20 Scotch

Barney M Gibbon 20 Irish

Thos Toomey Gal Irish

John G Gottschalk

HOPE Liverpool
September 4, 1820

(BALTIMORE)

Entered that the within Manifest was this day produced to me as the Original Manifest of the Cargo on board the Ship Pope whereof J G Gatchell is master from Liverpool 2d Sept 1840

Chas Oliver Collr

Pilot Boat 18 Sept 1840

Ship Pope 116 & Tons Burthen

John G Gatchell Master

Liverpool

Sept 2 1840

No 2 Ship's Papers

Chas Oliver Collr

Baltimore

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

day of Sept 18 40

I John G Gatchell master of the Ship Pope of Baltimore from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, [excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also such as are directed to be delivered at this port] which were brought in the said Ship under my care, or within my power.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME

COLLECTOR John G Gatchell

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I John G Gatchell do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Ship Pope at the time of her sailing from the port of Liverpool or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Ship since her departure from the said port of Liverpool except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel...And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea-stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Ship for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than aforementioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true. I further swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of Ship Pope any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:—And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me, this 3 day of Sept 1840

COLLECTOR John G Gatchell

I John G Gatchell of Baltimore in the state of Maryland master of the ship or vessel, called the Pope of Baltimore do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Ship now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, [ ] and that no foreign subject or citizen hath to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in said ship or vessel—so HELP ME GOD.

SWORN before me, this day of Sept 1840

COLLECTOR John G Gatchell

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. PATRIOT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MATANZAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1820

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

269

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, Circulating Library, 94, Market-street.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT AND MANIFEST OF THE CARGO laden on board of the Sch'r Patriot of Baltimore, whereof Jno C Nails is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Matanzas & Cabot, burthen 65 Tons 95 Tons, built at Rochester County, in the State of Maryland and owned by Mr J. Nails Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore, the 15th July 1820; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	FROM WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
D C	1 to 11 ✓	3 Hhds Sugar 8 Bags 8 Boxes do	Jno Mackie & Co	Jno H Mc Donough	Baltimore	Baltimore
C	1 to 12 ✓	8 do do 8 Hhds do 4 Tierces do	do	do	Baltimore	Baltimore
C	8 to 12 ✓	5 do do 6 Boxes do	do	Chas Wagner	Baltimore	Baltimore
C	13 to 30 ✓	8 Hhds do 1 Barrel do	do	do	Baltimore	Baltimore
I R	1 to 45 ✓	1 Hhd Sugar do White do	J M Preston	Scott & Barry	Baltimore	Baltimore
Boston	✓	8 Bags Mdy Brown Sugar				
O B.	✓	1 Tierce do do do	P & J Bryan	P & J Bryan	On board	Baltimore
O B	✓	1 Hhd Sugar 2 Boxes do				
Master	✓	1 Box Bonds Brown do				
		30 do Tons Ash Poles				
	✓	5 Bbls Lime				
		thirty three Bags Coffee				
		8 Bags		Wm & Nails	Balto	Balto
		1 Hhd Sugar				
1 Hhd. J. Jones		2 Trunks & 1 Box Cloth				
1 Hhd & Box		1 Box do				
Cabt & Boys		1 Box & 1 Trunk do				
		1 Hhd Sugar				
		1 Box Bonds Beef				
		1 Half do Pork				
		1 Box & Pilot & Navy				

Aug 27 1820

Jno C Nails

PATRIOT
September 4, 1820

Matanzas, Cuba

(BALTIMORE)

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,
day of Sept. 18 22

I Wm C Neill master of the Schooner Patriot
of Baltimore from Matanzas do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, [excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also such as are directed to be delivered at this port] which were brought in the said Schooner under my care, or within my power.

SWORN before me

COLLECTOR.

Wm Neill

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I Wm C Neill do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare, that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Schooner Patriot at the time of her sailing from the port of Matanzas or which have been taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Schooner since her departure from the said port of Matanzas except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel.—And I do further declare that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were bona fide put on board the said Schooner for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further declare that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise declare that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.—I further declare that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of the Schooner Patriot any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:—And I do further declare that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me, this 4 day of September 1822

COLLECTOR.

Wm Neill

I Wm C Neill of Baltimore in the state of Maryland of the ship or vessel, called the Patriot of Baltimore do declare that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Schooner now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, [ ] and that no foreign subject or citizen hath to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in said ship or vessel—so help me GOD.

SWORN before me, this 4 day of September 1822

COLLECTOR.

Wm Neill

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP LIVERPOOL PACKET**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 4, 1820**
NUMBER:	**6**

REPORT and MANIFEST of the Cargo laden on board of the Ship Liverpool Packet whereof Elijah Rockey is Master;
which Cargo was taken on board at Liverpool and Chester burthen Two hundred & seventy seven tons, feet, built at
Portsmouth in the State of Connecticut and owned by Messrs Henry & Alexander Ladd Merchant,
21 Per Register granted at Portsmouth the 15 day of February 1820 and bound for

Marks.	Numbers.	Number and kind of Packages and their contents.	By whom shipped.	To whom consigned or if to order.	Consignees Residence.	Port of Destination.
WRBM	26	Merchandize Viz Crates Crockeryware	Bradley Salkeld & Co	Messrs Douglas & Co	Baltimore	
10	32	Crates Glass	do do	do do	do	
SA	1	One Cask Haddenware	do do	Samuel Tudor	do	
EB	37	One Do Earthenware	do do	Mathew Smith	do	
PS	5	Five Crates	do do	Isaac Hyde	do	
GS	21	Twenty one Crates	do do	do do	do	
A	8	Eight Casks Glass	do do	Carter Brothers & Sedgwick	do	
	150 Tons	One hundred and fifty Tons Coal	do do	do do	do	
		Three Sails				
	100 Tons	One hundred Tons Coal in Bulk	do do	Thomas & Rayburn & Co	do	
		One Set Cuddy Cabin Stores				

Cargo

On Board the Ship Liverpool Packet the 29 day of August 1820
Elijah Rockey

	Passengers		
1	Joseph Brake & Son	—	Four Boxes One Hamper One Package
2	James Johnson	—	Two Boxes
3 4	George Weston & Wife & Family	—	Three Boxes One Hamper & Basket
5 6	George Lawrence & Family	—	Three Boxes
7	George Gaines	—	Three Boxes One Hamper & Bedding
8	Joseph Read	—	One Box & Bedding
9	Thomas LeBarth	—	Two Boxes. Bed & Bedding
	Jonathan Clough		Four Boxes. One Trunk. Bed & Bedding
	Richard Long		
9	Thomas Foggin & Family		Ten Boxes two Baskets One old Bed & Bedding
10	Millington Robinson & Family		Seven Packages Two Boxes & Bedding One old Bed and Beer —
11	Nathan Haley	—	One Box One Trunk Bed & Bedding

Vessel and Cabin Stores

2 Hhds Beef
1 Cask Pork
100 lb Bread
10 lb Coffee —

Return of Passengers, and of Packages belonging to them respectively.

Thirty Seven Steerage Passengers — with their Baggage Consisting of Trunk Boxes Hampers Packages & Bundles — Shipped in London as per Manifest and Entered On Board the Ship Liverpool Packet Augt 29 1820

Elijah Rockey —

No Distilled Spirits except Brandy and sweet Cordials can be imported in vessels under the United States concerning distilled Spirits. No Beer, Ale or Porter, can be imported except in vessels of at least 100 tons burthen, nor in casks which have been married pursuant to any law of the United States, or packages containing less than 6 dozen bottles. No loaf or lump sugar can be imported except in vessels of at least 150 tons burthen, nor in casks which have been married pursuant to any law of the United States, or packages containing less than 6 cwt. on pain of forfeiture of the said articles, and also of the ship or vessel in which they are so imported.

LIVERPOOL PACKET Liverpool
September 4, 1820
(BALTIMORE)

W. H. One to forty-nine.
R. S. Fifty to sixty—sixty-eighty eighty.

Forty-nine passengers Number and Letters.
Twenty-four do. do.

John Smith. Master.
John Treadwell, Mark Fennald.

To whom consigned.

I Elijah Rucker do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the Report and Manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Goods, Wares and Merchandize, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Ship Leopold Rucker at the time of her sailing from the port of Barbadoes or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading, signed for the same by me or with my knowledge; that I am at present, and have been during the voyage, master of the said vessel, that no package whatsoever, or any Goods, Wares or Merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Ship since her departure from the said port of Liverpool except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith; and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the Collector, are all that I now have or have had that any way relate to the cargo of said vessel. And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said Manifest of the sea stores for the cabin and vessel are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Ship for the use of the officers, crew and passengers thereof, and have none of them been brought, and are not intended by way of merchandise or for sale, or for any other purpose than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear, that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any other or greater quantity of Goods, Wares or Merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever than are contained in the Report and Manifest subscribed, and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the Collector of the port or district of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said Report and Manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.

I do further solemnly swear that the Register of the said Ship herewith presented, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, and that no foreign subjects or citizen hath, to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by the way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said Ship. And I further swear, that I have delivered to the Postmaster of this place, all the letters directed to any persons within the United States, which, under my care, or within my power, were brought in the within named vessel, which I command, except such as are directed to her owner, or consignee; and except also such as are directed to be delivered at the port of delivery to which the vessel is bound. So HELP ME GOD.

Elijah Rucker

Sworn before me, this fourth *day of* Sept^r 18 11

Ed. Hall Hallsted *Collector.*

I Charles Robinson certify, that the within Manifest was this day p^d to me, as the original Manifest of the Cargo on board the Ship Liverpool Packet whereof Elijah Rucker Master from Liverpool In witness whereof, I have hereunto signed my name this 2nd day of Sept^r 1820

Chas Robinson

Inspector.

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. ADALINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HONDURAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1820

NUMBER: 7

279

Printed and Sold by J. Bartram, Circulating Library, 94, Market-street.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT AND MANIFEST OF THE CARGO laden on board of the Schr Napoleon of Baltimore, whereof Pr. Pascal is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Belize of Honduras, burthen 71 9/95 Tons, built at Dorchester county, in the State of Maryland and owned by Merchants at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore, the 17 May 1820; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		Eighteen Logs Mahogany				
		Four Logs Lignum				
C	1 C 14	Fourteen Cables				
—	" 15	Fifteen Coils Rattan				
C	" 3	Three Cables				
C	" C 10	Ten Bales Salsaparilla	Nath Adams	Nath Adams	Baltimore	Baltimore
Baltimore		Four do				
C	" C 2	Two Serons Indigo				
Baltimore		One Barrel do				
C	" C 2	Two Serons Cocoa				
Baltimore		One do				
—	—	One Small Box Balsam				
		Two Serons Cocoa				
		Seventy Hides and Cuttings				
		Three hundred Fifty Ears Corn				
		Stores, One Bbl Salt Provisions				
		one Bbl Flour				
		part of a Bbl Flour				
		eight pounds Sugar				
		Passengers				
		Mr Wm Brown, Master, of Belize				
		Mr Thos Lovejoy, do do				
		Four seamen do				

Peter Pascal

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

day of Sept 18 20

I Peter Parcell master of the Schr Volante
of Baltimore from Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly
declare that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, [excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also such as are directed to be delivered at this port,] which were brought in the said Schr under my care, or within my power.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME

COLLECTOR.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I Peter Parcell do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Schr at the time of her sailing from the port of Baltimore or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Schr since her departure from the said port of Baltimore except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further declare that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea-stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were bona fide put on board the said Schr for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than abovementioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further declare that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise declare that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.——I further declare—that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of Schr any goods, or merchandize, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law.—And I do further declare that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me, this 9th day
of Sept 18 20

Jn° McCulloch COLLECTOR. Peter Parcell

I of in the state of
do that according
of the ship or vessel, called the of now produced to the collector of the customs, for
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said
the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, [
] and that no foreign subject or citizen hath
to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in said ship or vessel—so help me GOD.

SWORN before me, this day
of 18

COLLECTOR.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. VIRGINIA ROSS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MARGARETTA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1820

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Printed and Sold by J. Robinson, Circulating Library, 94, Market-street.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT AND MANIFEST OF THE CARGO laden on board of the Schr Virginia Burthen Ninety four 94/95 Tons, built at Baltimore, whereof Nathaniel Kimball is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Marquetta, in the State of Maryland and owned by Reuben [illegible] Merchants, at Baltimore, as per Register, granted at Baltimore, the [illegible] June 1820; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		One Hhd & one Barrel Salt	John Peter	John D'Hondedier	Baltimore	Baltimore
	12	Two Bags White Sugar	Nathaniel Kimball	Nathaniel Kimball	Baltimore	Baltimore
5		Two Bags Brown Sugar	Nathaniel Kimball	Nathaniel Kimball	Baltimore	Baltimore
		One Box Brown Sugar	Nathaniel Kimball	Nathaniel Kimball	Baltimore	Baltimore
		One Jar Lime Juice	Nathaniel Kimball	Nathaniel Kimball	Baltimore	Baltimore
		Some Old Sails and Junk	Nathaniel Kimball	Nathaniel Kimball	Baltimore	Baltimore
		Two Old Anchors for Ballast				
		One Stone Ballast				

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

day of September 18 24

I Nathaniel Kimball master of the Schooner Virginia Ann
of Baltimore from Margaretta do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, [excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also such as are directed to be delivered at this port] which were brought in the said Schooner under my care, or within my power.

SWORN to before me

COLLECTOR.

Nathaniel Kimball

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I Nathaniel Kimball do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Schooner Virginia Ann at the time of her sailing from the port of Margaretta or which have been taken or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been received, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Schooner since her departure from the said port of Margaretta except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further declare that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were bona fide put on board the said Schooner for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further declare that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise declare that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true——I further declare that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of Schooner Virginia Ann any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law —And I do further declare that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me this 8 day
of Sept 18 24

John Carlin COLLECTOR.

Nathaniel Kimball

I Ralph Ricketts of Baltimore in the state of Maryland, master of the ship or vessel, called the Benjamin Rush of Baltimore do declare that according to the best of my knowledge and belief the register of the said Ship now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, [

] and that no foreign subject or citizen hath to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in said ship or vessel—so help me GOD.

SWORN before me, this day
of 18

Ralph Ricketts

COLLECTOR.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. CANADA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 11, 1820

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

IMPORT MANIFEST.

William Warner, Printer.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

REPORT and MANIFEST of the CARGO laden on board of the Brig Canada of Baltimore, whereof Henry W Bowers is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Montevedio, burthen 216 Tons, ~~built at~~ foreign built, in the State of and owned by P Hezick and Joshua Hezick Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore, the 3 October 1818; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		Four thousand one hundred eighty Ox hides	R W Garretson	Baptist Hezick	Baltimore	Baltimore
G		Three hundred & nineteen Ox hides	do	Wm Patton Esqr	"	"
		Five hundred ninety two ditto	R W Garretson	R W Garretson	"	"
		Eleven hundred fifty seven Horse ditto				
H		Forty four Ox hides		Do Balestier	"	"
		Passengers — R W Garretson, two Trunks, Wearing Book & Medalion, One Writing Desk				
		Stores — a little Beef & Pork, some Bread, few Bottles Wine				

Henry W Bowers

CANADA
September 11, 1820

Montevideo

(BALTIMORE)

I Certify that the within Manifest was this day produced to me as the Original Manifest of the Cargo on board the whereof is Master, from In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto signed my name this day of 182

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, day of Sept 182 0

I Henry E Cottrell of Baltimore from master of the Brig Canada from Montevideo do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States, [excepting such as are directed to be delivered to the owner or consignee of the vessel, also such as are directed to be delivered at this port] which were brought in the said Brig under my care or within my power.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME

COLLECTOR.

Henry E Cottrell

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I Henry Cottrell do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Brig Canada at the time of her sailing from the port of Montevideo or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present, master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Brig since her departure from the said port of Montevideo except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel.—And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabbin and vessel, are truly such, and were bona fide put on board the said Brig for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true——I further swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief, on board of said Brig any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or the territories thereof, is prohibited by law.—And I do further swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, as which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me, this 11 day of September 1820

Henry E Cottrell

COLLECTOR.

I Benjamin Mezick of Baltimore in the state of Maryland master of the ship or vessel, called the Canada of Baltimore do swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Brig now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are now owners thereof, [

] and that no foreign subject or citizen hath, to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in said ship or vessel—so HELP ME GOD.

SWORN before me, this day of Sept 1820

Baptist Meyer

COLLECTOR.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **SHIP BELVIDERA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **LIVERPOOL**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **MARCH 30, 1821**

NUMBER: **1**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Belvidera for Baltimore from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
John Connell	38	Male	Merchant	U S America	U S America	
Matthew Microffe	60	Male	Mechanic	England	U S America	

Wm. Hobson

BELVIDERA Liverpool
March 30, 1821

(BALTIMORE)

J. G. Hobson Master of the Ship Belvidera
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely & truly swear that
the within List subscribed with my name, contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account
or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign
Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Liverpool
Sworn to 30 March 1821 J. G. Hobson

Before me

Sa. McCulloch Collector

List of Passengers

Belvidera

Mar. 30, 1821

Liverpool

K 7

Compact

Lieut. A. Palmer

[Ship Palmerang]
[Brewer]
[Aug. 19, 1832]

1

Lieut. A. Palmer

[COPY]

69

Passagiers Lijst.

per het Fregatschip Palembang, Kapt.
C. H. Kraanstuiper naar Baltimore.

	Namen	Tarief	Vracht voor Kinderen beneden 1 Jaar oud	Kinderen beneden 4 Jaar oud	Kinderen beneden 12 Jaar oud	Volwassenen	Stuurlieden	Stuurlieden Vrouwen	Vracht Francs
			1/4	1/2	3/4	1/1	1/4	1/4	
1	Johann Fredc Bledsing	✓	1	3½	2	3	2	1	262 50
2	Jacob Conrad	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
3	Christian Jacob Ruoff	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
4	Johan Martin Dütt	✓	3	5½	4	3	1	..	412 50
5	Jacob Marquard	✓	3	4½	3	3	2	..	337 50
6	Margaretha Schrai	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
7	Johan Fredc Bischoff	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
8	Bernard Fredc Boker	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
9	Anna Cathrina Geiger	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
10	Georg Adam Weingartner	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
11	Jacob Sichele	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
12	Maria Cathrina Jeg	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
13	Wilhelm Jacob Schelling	✓	1	1	1	—	—	..	75 —
14	Georg Adam Lange	✓	2	2	2	—	—	..	150 —
15	Philip Jacob Schenk	✓	4	3	3	—	1	..	225 —
16	Georg Seidel	✓	6	4½	4	1	1	..	337 50
17	Johann Lohry	✓	8	3½	2	3	3	..	262 50
18	Johann Geo Snider	✓	2	2	2	—	—	..	150 —
19	J. J. Erhardt Gutekher	✓	5	3	3	—	2	..	225 —
20	Johan Snider	✓	3	3	3	—	—	..	225 —
21	Melchior Weigele	✓	2	2	2	—	—	..	150 —
22	Jacob Kalb	✓	3	3	3	—	—	..	225 —
23	Johann Gaugloff	✓	3	3	3	—	—	..	225 —
24	Heinrich Leindelmann		4	3½	3	1	—	..	262 50
25	Fredrich Nonenmacher		2	2	2	—	—	..	150 —
		Francs	77	58	51	14	12		4350 —

(2)

	Namen	Personen	Frachten	Fracht Pferden	Fracht halben	Fracht Wagen	Total Fracht.
	Transp:	77	58	51	14	12	4350 —
1	Leonhard Fischer	2	2	2	—	—	150 —
2	Maria Barbara Blum	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
3	Matthyo Golz	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
4	Johann Lecht	4	2	2	—	2 "	150 —
5	Johann Lidele	3	2	2	—	1 "	150 —
6	David Keller	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
7	Carl Ziegler	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
8	Louisa Carolyn	2	1	1	—	1 "	75 —
9	Johann Eugen Schneider	10	6½	5	3	2 "	487.50
10	Johann Martin Blum	5	3	2	2	1 "	225 —
11	Jacob Fred.k Binder	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
12	Christoph Gengenbach	7	5	4	2	1 "	375 —
13	Johan Fredrik Leuning	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
14	Friederich Buhl	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
15	Elizabeth Elser	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
16	Jacob Binder	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
17	Anna Maria Kurtz	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
18	Johan Georg Jeger	4	2	2	—	2 "	150 —
19	Christian Steeb	6	3	2	2	2 "	225 —
20	Carl Winkelmann	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
21	Melchior Deis	1	1	1	—	— "	75 —
		132	96½	85	23	24	7237.50

I certify that I have compared the within
List and find the same to agree.

August 19th 1832

Richard Evans

Completed at 1/43

[COPY]

Ship Pallinburg
[Brennen]
D. Aug 19, 1832

1
Foreign Goods
Hamper

60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG REBECCA FRANCIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1833

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Brig
Rebecca Francis. Capt Bowen from
St Johns

REBECCA FRANCIS
OCT 14 1833
Mark-City

1 Emilie Vincent 40 years
2 Mathew Francis " 25 "

Sworn to before me this
14th day of Oct 1833 Jr Capt Bowen

Jos S Hunt Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1833

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Ship Ulysses for
Sho Kennedy from Liverpool.

1	Alice Mullen	aged	21 Years	
2	Ann Raick	"	20 "	
3	Elizabeth Raick	"	3 "	
4	Ellen do	"	6 "	
5	Ann do	"	4 "	
6	Elizabeth do	"	1 "	

Sworn to before me on this
4th Day of October 1833 by Captn
Sho Kennedy

Jas S Hewett Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PROVIDENCE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 5, 1833

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sept 5, 1833

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Providence
Whereof Johann Von Almeck is master from Amsterdam burthen 300 Tons or thereabouts

Names	age in Years	Sex	Occupation	The County to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Johanna Friederica Bick	26	female		Hohenlohe Waldenburg Yachengen	the United States of America	
Johann Georg do	36	male	Weaver	do		
Johann Georg Bohnle	29	do	Farmer	Leonburg		
Johann Paul Bauer	37	do		Neckarsalm		
Elizabeth do	35	female		"		
Paul do	13	male		"		
Simon do	10 1/4	do		"		
Wilhelm do	7 1/4	do		"		
Christian do	5 1/4	do		"		
Ludwig do	2 1/2	do		"		
Carl do	3/4	do		"		
Christiana Dopler	32	female		"		
Catherina do	9 1/2	do		"		
Sophia do	7 1/4	do		"		
Christina do	1 1/2	do		"		
Philip Michael Bleil	61	male	Farmer	Bergheim		
Frederick do	20 1/2	do		"		
Philip Michael do	18	do		"		
Jacob Breitling	16 1/2	do	Weaver	Bottingen		
Catherina do	47 1/2	female				
Catharina do	28 1/2	do				
Jacob do	16 1/2	male				
Heinrich do	12	do				
George do	10 3/4	do				
Gottlieb do	8 3/4	do				
Susanna Conrad	46	Female		Wemsberg		
Louise do	16	do				
Jacob do	14	male				
Frederick do	13	do				
Johann Daniel Ernst	29	male	Butcher	Neckarsalm		
Catherine do	28 1/4	Female				
Frederick do	3	male				
Christian Heinrich Ehmann	27	male	Glazier	Yachingen		
Friedrich Leschwendt	36	male	Taylor	Weinsberg		
Johanna do	35	female				
August do	8	male				
Johanna do	7	Female				
Catherine do	6	do				
Peter Eilsdorfer	21	male	mason	Neckarsalm		
Gottlieb Friedrich Golz	27	male	Shoemaker	Yachingen		
Wilhelm Adam Jägerreck	21	male	Mason			
Johann Grenninger	22	male	Baker	Helsheim		
Christoph David Hasler	22	male	Baker	Yachingen		
Johannes Hausch	37	male				

The Family of 9 persons to the Name of Breitling to Proceed to the Borgue

PAGE 1

Proceed to New Orleans
11-12-37

Names	age Years	Sex	Occupation	the County to which they severally belong	the County to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
				PAGE		
Mechael Hanen [illegible]	36	male	Taylor	Bachingen	U.S. of America	
Christine "	27	female		"	do	
Maria "	21	"		"	do	
Christian Henrich do	18	"		"	do	
Christine Rosine Haag	17	female		Stutgard	do	
Andreas Harter	40	male	Shoemaker	Leonberg	do	
Maria do	36	Female		"	do	
Johann do	11	male		"	do	
Georg do	9	"		"	"	
Andreas do	6	"		"	"	
Frederick do	2	"		"	"	
Catharina Mid Hornich	36	female		Neuneberg	"	
Johann Christian Hahn	22	male	farmer	Besigheim	"	
Johann Conrad Fontsels	36	male	Baker	Leonburg	"	
Georg Kleinknecht	26	male	Brickmaker	Brainelung	"	
Barbara do	24	female		"	"	
Johanna do	4	"		"	"	
Johann Michael Hausaker	31	male	farmer	Bachingen	"	
Johann Georg Krauch	31	male	mason	Leonberg	"	
Barbara do	30	female		"	"	
Johanna do	9	"		"	"	
Johann do	3	male		"	"	
Frederick do	1	"		"	"	
Michael Nagel	43	"	Carpenter	"	"	
Barbara do	43	female		"	"	
Johann Conrad Keppler	26	male	farmer	Bratenheim	"	
Catherina do	13	female		"	"	
Elizabeth do	12	"		"	"	
Christine do	9	"		"	"	
Johann Jacob Kramer	23	male	Brickter	Ludwigsburg	"	
Christina Magdalena Leuble	23	female		Leonberg	"	
Gothelf Friedr Kalchreuter	21	male		Marbach	"	
Jacob henteschlager	25	male	farmer	Leonberg	"	
Catharina Mannal	23	Female		"	"	
Johann Christian Mueller	33	male		Neuneberg	"	
Catherina Sabina do	17	female		"	"	
Johanna do	21	"		"	"	
Ernst Georg do	15	male		"	"	
Wilhelm Heinrich Oswald	23	male	Baker	Leonsburg	"	
Johann Hannenschmidt	23		Died on the Passage	the Province of Texas in Holland		
Johannes Ruff	33	"	Mason	"	"	
Johanna do	33	female		"	"	
Johannes do	6	male		"	"	
George do	4	"		"	"	
Paul Reichert	1	"		Reichersalen	"	
Philip Rau	37	"		"	"	
Christopher Raber	37	"		Marbach	"	
Conrad Reuschler	27	"	Baker			

Names		age year	Sex	Occupation	the Country to which they Generally belong	the Country to Which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Georg Adam	Seemann	33	Male		Bachingen	U. S. of America	
Magdalena	.	48	female		"	"	
Heinrich	"	26	male		"	"	
Margaretha	"	20	female		"	"	
magdalena	"	17	"		"	"	
Catharina	"	15	female		"	"	
Friedericka	"	10	"		"	"	
Justina	"	7	"		"	"	
Adam	"	1	male		"	"	
Judith Sara	Lehmeier	21	female		"	"	
Wilhelm Heinrich	Stech	47	Male		Lemberg	"	
Johann Caspar	Schell	36	"	Farmer	"	"	
Johann Conrad	Trubsee	36	"	baker	"	"	
Eva Rosena		36	female		Ludersburg	"	
Friedrich	do	10	male		"	"	
Constantin	do	2	"		"	"	
Dana	Unterkofler	26	"	Blacksmith	"	"	
Georg Michael	Herling	37	"		Neckersalm	"	
Barbara	"	42	female		"	"	
Friederich	"	17	male		"	"	
Magdalena	"	15	female		"	"	
Helena Margaretha	Heil	27	female		Wemsberg	"	
Gottlieb	Heil	26	male	Farmer	Bachingen	"	
Johann Christian	Waidemann	41	male		Wemsberg	"	
Johanna Rosina	do	41	female		"	"	
Jacob	do	10	male		"	"	
Gottlieb	do	6	"		"	"	
Christian	do	3	"		"	"	
Johanna Dorothea	do	1	female		"	"	
Johannes	Walz	42	male	Sayler	Lemsberg	"	
Sabille	do	44	female		"	"	
Johannes	do	17	male		"	"	
Georg	do	15	"		"	"	
Maria	do	12	female		"	"	
Johanna	do	9	do		"	"	
Euphrosine	do	7	do		"	"	
Friedrich	do	4	male		"	"	
Christian	Wintermantel	42	female	Glazier	Ludersburg	"	
Carl	do	16	male		"	"	
Gotthardt	Weeber	24	male		Marbach	"	
Johann George	Winninger	38	male	Farmer	Weinsbach	"	
Margaretha	"	39	female		"	"	
Heinrich	"	13	male		"	"	
Georg	"	9	"		"	"	
Philip	"	3	"		"	"	
Daniel	Dingle	50	"		Ludersburg	"	
Geo H	Lacedemberger	75	"	Farmer	"	"	
Magdalena	Rauch	41	female		Bachingen	"	

Names	age in Years	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The County of which they are Citizens or Native Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Christine Hauch	10	female		Baden	U.S. of America	
Magdalena do	4	"		"	"	

The foregoing list contains one hundred and [redacted] two persons twelve of whom are under five years of age, one died on the passage, and a family of seven persons remain on board the Barque and will proceed immediately in the vessel under my command to New Orleans, leaving one hundred and twenty two persons above five years of age to be landed in Baltimore

John Vollbracht

Baltd Sept 5 1833

142

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Sept 1833 by Capt Vollbracht

Jos Hunt Surgeon

122
61
183

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. CHINA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 5, 1833

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ct. No 4

Report of the passengers by the Schooner Shina
from Kingston Jamaica, Last Port Entered Out Sept 5, 1863

Names	ages	last Residence	Occupations
John Ward	32	Jamaica	Planter
Benjamin Wilson	21	Jamaica	Millwright
Thomas Edwards	20	Jamaica	Ironmongers Clerk

Baltimore Sept 5, 1863

J. R. Smith

Sworn to before me this
5th day of Sept 63 by Capt Smith

Jesse Hunt, Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. JAMES EDWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LE HAVRE-DE-GRACE (LE HAVRE)

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 6, 1833

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Report and List of the Passengers taken on board the *english Schooner James Eduard* **of** *Plymouth* JAMES EDUARD SEPT 6, 1833

whereof Richard Rodgers is Master, burthen one hundred and thirty two tons and 20/95ths of a ton, bound from the Port of Havre de Grace, for the united States port of Baltimore in Maryland.

	NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the vessel during the voyage.
1.	Guillard	Georges.	33.	male.				
2.		Marie.	30.	female.				
3.		Georges.	8.	male.				
4.		Français.	6.	"				
5.		Joseph.	4.	"				
6.		Xavier.	2.	"				
7.		Marie.	62.	female.				
8.	Thomann	Jacques.	60.	male.	Labourer.	France.	Ohio.	
9.		Madeleine.	62.	female.				
10.	Frey	Georges.	47.	male.				
11.		Marie.	40.	female.				
12.		Georges.	14.	male.				
13.		Jerome.	7.	"				
14.		Damian.	5.	"				
15.		Cathaine.	12.	female.				
16.		Madeleine.	3.	"				
17.	Schwarz	Jean.	38.	male.	Dito.	Würtemberg.	Pleasant Grove Perry Co Ohio	Disembarked at Halifax Nova Scotia on the 29th September 1833
18.		Dorothé.	37.	female.				
19.		Barbe.	12.	"				
20.		Frideric.	6.	male.				
21.		Dorothe Brun.	20.	female.				
22.	Dirr	Mathieu.	28.	male.				
23.	Meier	Xavier.	22.	male.				
24.	Kossmann	Frederic.	30.	"				
25.	Metz	Jean.	42.	"				
26.		Marie.	36.	female.				
27.		Elisabeth.	16.	"				
28.		Casimir.	10.	male.				
29.		Marianne.	9.	female.				
30.		Fridolin.	6.	male.				
31.		Dorothé.	5.	female.				
32.		Appollone.	2.	"				
33.		Stephen Xer.	23.	"				
34.		Gabriel.	2.	male.				
35.	Baumann	Eroline.	25.	female.	Dito.	Baden.	Dito.	
36.		Pauline.	1/2.	"				
37.	Loffler	Joseph.	27.	male.				
38.	Philippe	Georges.	36.	"				
39.		Thérese.	36.	female.				
40.		Marianne.	20.	"				
41.	Speth	Martin.	39.	male.				
42.		Mariane.	37.	female.				
43.		Abbé.	28.	male.				
44.		Francisca.	13.	female.				
45.		Simon.	10.	male.				
46.		Susanne.	6.	female.				
47.		Thérese.	33.	"				
48.		Mathias.	1 1/2.	male.				
49.		Georges.	11.	"				
50.	Baumann	Charles.	29.	"				
51.		Agnes.	27.	female.				
52.		Thresa.	3.	"				
53.		Sophie.	1.	"				

Page 1

Before me Sept 6/1833 this list containing sixteen persons is the whole number of passengers brought to the Port of Baltimore from Havre de Grace in the English schooner Jas Edward under my command three of whom are under four years of age

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Sept 1833 by Capt Rodgers

Dito. Dito. Dito.

Dito. Dito. Dito.

Dito. Dito. Dito.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JASON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 7, 1833

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

257

Nominatieve Lijst

der Passagiers aan boord van het Pruisisch
schip Jason, Kapitein Johan Dahms
gedestineerd naar Baltimore in Noord America

JASON
SEPT. 7, 1833

Under Zijn,

2	Brucker	Johan Georg	mand	3 Kinderen, het oudste 5 Jaar	
1	Brucker	Johan Georg	mand	1 Kind, (klein)	
1	Boehm	Johan Conrad	mand	1 do	do
4	Dantel	Johan Daniel			
5	Deist	Daniel			
8	Dorf	Johan Jacob	man en	Dochter van 26 Jaren (Zeeman)	
1	Ellmanger	Johannes			
9	Froeschle	Jacob			
2	Friz	Johan Jacob	mand	2 Kinderen (klein)	
1	Feter	Johannes		do	do {1 van 24, 1 van 18 Jaar}
1	Federle	Johan Jacob	mand	do	do {1 van 21, 1 van 13}
12	Glohr	Paulus			{1 van 14, 1 van 12}
13	Grammlich	Johan Michael			{1, 6, 1, 2}
14	Glohr	Conrad			
1	Grieckbaum	Carl Conrad			
1	Geger	Jacob Friedrich			
4	Haas	Joh	mand	1 Kind. 12 J. und 5 meid (Wisdead)	
				Christine Magdalene	
18	Hein	Ludwig	mand	do do	1 van 31 J. 1 van 29 J. 1 van 27 J.
19	Hutterbeker				1 van 22 Jaren
20	Krimm	Friedrich			
21	Keller	Maria		1 Kind 8 Jaren Oud	
22	Keller	Johan Jacob	mand		
23	Kuhnle	Johan David			
24	Kieckaisch	Adam			
25	Lein	Johan	mand	2 Kinderen 1 van 11 J. 1 van 8 Jaren	
26	Lenz	Jacob Friedrich			
27	Lenz	Conrad			
28	Mann	Gottlieb	mand	3 Kinderen, meisje de oudste 8 Jaren	
29	Metzger	Christian		1 Kind 10 Jaren oud	
31	Muth (1 do)	Lorentz	mand	9 Kinderen, de oudste 18 Jaren	
31	Mutter	Michael	mand	2 do , Kleine	
32	Miller	Johannes			
33					
34	Maier	Johan Ludwig	mand	1 do , (Klein Kind)	
34					
1	Meier	Jacob Friedrich	do	3 do het oudste 12 Jaren	
1	Roth	Georg Friedrich	do	7 do het oudste 21 Jaren	
1	Schmeltzer	Johan Georg	do	1 do man 3 Jaren	
37	Steinmetz	Johannes Conrad	do	3 do 1 van 24 J. 1 van 20 Jaren	
				1 van 17.	

15 Under 6 Years

15

38	Scholl	Georg friedrich	
39	Seybold	Johannes	
40	Schaal	Gottlieb friedrich	(dead) effects in the Capts Hands
41	Stilz	Gottfried	
42	Sibber	Catharina	
43	Silber	Jacob friedrich	round 1 kind . 1 boy (dead the father)
44	Schik	Johannes	at 5 the last on the 16 Jan
45	Schneckerb	Margaretha	
46	Traub	Jacob	
47	Yayh	John Jacob	
48	Yayh	Johannes Adam	
49	Yogel	Friederika	
50	Wurster	John Jacob	
51	Weimayer	Gottlieb friedrich	

51
20
61
to Lamm 132 persons

{ Conformment de Colonne Lyster onder komtig
met de gestatse Cautie [illegible] hand.

[illegible] Juny 1833

17 Under 5 years [illegible]
[illegible] Mexchants Amst

J Voorlonk

Sir

This Ship sailed with 132 Passengers, Six have died (with typhous or Ship Fever) One born on the Passage leaving on the arrival 125 souls on board 3 of whom are sick and should be sent to the Norfolk or to the Infirmary — 17 Children on board under 5 years of age.

Jan Voorlonk
Master

Jesse Hunt Esqr
Mayor
Baltimore Sept 3 1833 The whole number of Aliens passengers in the Ship Jason late arrived at this Port of Balto from Amsterdam is 132 of whom 17 are under the age of five years
Sworn to before me this 3 day of Sept 1833 Geo Dahms
Jesse Hunt Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PHOENIX

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 10, 1833

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PHOENIX

SEPT 9, 1853

Cabin Passengers

Page 1

	Christian name	Family name	age	
1	Julius	Leopold	26	he
2	Maria Auguste	Leopold	19	She
3	William	Leopold	18	he
4	Georg Friederich	Westendaap	25	he
5	Albert Henry	Holz	24	he
6	Carl Edward	Hoyne	21	he
7	William	Lemping	19	he
8	Friedrich	Lichtenfels	32	he
9	Caroline	Lichtenfels	30	She
10	Henriette Charlotte	Brenberg	24	She
11	Henriette	Frey	28	She

Steerage Passengers.

12	Johann Friedrich	Borgelt	33	he
13	Lucie Margarethe	Borgelt	39	She
14	John Henry	Borgelt	10	he
15	Rudolph William	Borgelt	1½	he
16	Henry Rudolph	Wissmann	19	he
17	Anne Maria	Schneider	24	She
18	Margaretha Maria	Schmidt	19	She
19	Hermann Rudolph	Krause	49	he
20	Maria Adelheit	Krause	50	She
21	Anna Maria	Krause	17	She
22	Hermann Rudolph	Krause	12	he
23	Johann Heinrich	Krause	10	he
24	Anna Virginia	Krause	7	She
25	Hermann Henry	Krause	4	he

24	Henry	William	Harste		1.	he.
27	Hesby	William	Meyer	x	31.	he.
28	Catharina	Maria	Meyer		37.	She.
29.	Margaretha	Maria	Meyer		9	She.
30	Henry	Didrich	Meyer		3	he.
31	Hermann	Rudolph	Meyer	x	3	he.
32	Henry	William	Starke		29.	he.
33	Anna	Maria	Starke		19	She
34	Henry	Rudolph	Bihmer		30.	he.
35		Regina	Bihmer		20.	She.
36	Conrad	Henry	Hildegnohl		26.	he.
37	Margareta	Henry	Hildegnohl		28	She.
38	Conrad	Leopold	Seitz		37	he
39	Dorothea		Seitz		30	She.
40	Magdaetha		Seitz		5.	She
41	Elisabeth		Seitz		1/2	She.
42	Salome		Seitz		75	She.
43	Friederich		Seitz		30	he.
44	Andreas		Klein		54.	he.
45	Regina		Klein		42.	She.
46	Cunnigunde		Klein		19	She.
47	Dorothea		Klein		17.	She.
48	Anna	Barbara	Klein		13	She.
49	Ann	Barbara	Klein		13.	She.
50	Adam		Klein		9	he.
51	Johannes		Klein		4	he
52	Peter		Brandenberger		57	he
53	Maria		Brandenberger		57	She.
54	Johann	Adam	Brandenberger		28	he.
55	Catharina		Klein		63	She.

56. Sandberg	Klein	28	hat
57 Elisabetha Adelheit	Klein	22.	Hse
58 Peter	Klein	19	Hse
59 Ernst	Klein	16	Hse
60. Johannes	Kleinhans	2½	Hse
61. Benjamin	Kleinhans	2½	Hse
62. Martin	Mehling	21.	Hse
63. Jacobus	Diefenbach	62	Hse
64. Barbara	Diefenbach	28.	Hse
65. Margaretha	Diefenbach	25	Hse
66 Christopher	Diefenbach	2.	Hse
67 Carl Henry	Diefenmann	28	Hse
68 Georg	Fritsch	25	Hse
69. Jacob	Voith	23	Hse
70 Valentin	Berthiaux	45	Hse
71. Anna Maria	Berthiaux	45	Hse
72. Michael	Berthiaux	23	Hse
73 Georg	Berthiaux	22.	Hse
74 Susanna Isabella	Berthiaux	19.	Hse
75. Anna Maria	Berthiaux	18	Hse
76 Elisabeth	Berthiaux	15	Hse
77. Peter	Berthiaux	12.	Hse
78 Elisa	Berthiaux	10	Hse
79. Magdalena Magaretha	Berthiaux	8	Hse
80. Martin	Henning	71	Hse
81. Michael	Henning	45.	Hse
82. Anna Josepha	Stiff	28	Hse
83 Jeremias	Stiff	25	Hse
84 Friedrich	Thomsen	55	Hse
85. Maria	Thomsen	31	Hse
86 Emanuel Friedrich	Thomsen	12.	Hse
87 Elisabeth	Klemmer	7	Hse
88. Johannes	Herman	44.	Hse
89. Conrad	Herman	43.	Hse

90.	Magdelena	Weimar	15	She
91	Johannes	Weimar	13	he
92	Adam	Weimar	7	he
93	Daniel	Strikel	35	he
94	Catharina	Strikel	33	She
95	Catharina	Strikel	10	She
96	Anna Maria	Strikel	5	She
97	Johannes	Strikel	7	he
98	Friedrich Daniel	Strikel	1	he
99	Adam	Weimar	38	he
100	Henry	Strikes	36	he
101	Elizabeth	Tidemann	24	She
102	Georg	Funkel	50	he
103	Michael	Funkel	18	he
104	Wilhelm	do. Born	30	he
105	Adolph	Heitel	26	he
106	Heinrich	Hessen	31	he
107	Jacob	Stone	32	he
108	Louis	Stone	30	She
109	Peter	Stone	5	he
110	Wilhelmina	Stone	33	She
111	Henry	Stone	16	he
112	Peter	Stone	14	he
113	Louisiana	Stone	12	She
114	Elizabeth	Stone	10	She
115	Catharina Elisabeth	Thielen	40	She
116	Johannes	Brick	28	he
117	Elizabeth	Brick	35	She
118	Catharina	Brick	5	She
119	Johann	Brick	1½	he
120	Peter	Brick	20	he
121	Johanni	Brick	51	he
122	Peter	Schmidt	33	he
123	Catharina	Schmidt	46	She

124	Henry	Herr	1¼	he
125	Peter	Herr	58	he
126	Elisabetha	Schaub	38	She
127	William	Sigel	26	he
128	William	Bohlander	20	he
129	Elisabetha	Bohlander	33	She
130	Friederich	Bohlander	12	he
131	Magaretha	Bohlander	7½	She
132	Maria	Bohlander	3	She
133	Anton	Lutterbeck	31	he
134	Christian	Schurz	38	he
135	Bastian	Vogel	36	he
136	Roberta	Vogel	36	She
137	Friederike	Vogel	9	She
138	Georg Carl	Vogel	8	he
139	Magdalene	Vogel	¼	She
140	Michael	Bürgel	50	he
141	Elisabeth	Bürgel	56	She
142	Johann	Hallenstein	38	he
143	Diederich	Meyer	26	he
144	Jacob	Lauber	40	he
145	Elisabeth	Lauber	41	She
146	Johann Jacob	Lauber	16	he
147	Johann Peter	Lauber	14	he
148	Johann Diedrich	Lauber	11	he
149	Johann Carl	Lauber	8	he
150	Johann Henry	Lauber	3½	he
151	Magdalena	Lauber	1½	She
152	Johann Heinrich	Sonnigis	30	he
153	Carl Friedrich	Barrichs	24	he
154	Friedrich William	Sonbiger	31	he
155	Diedrich Christian	Meyer	27	he

156	Wilkens	Schmidt	27	he
157	Bernhard	Dorke	23	he
158	Albert	Dahlen	17	he
159	Johann Heinrich	Schmaltz	22	he
160	Henry	Siegendahl	26	he
161	Friederich	Siegendahl	19	he
162	Engling	Bordes	18	he
163	Christian Friedrich	Seeman	33	he

Steerage Passengers . . . 152.
Cabin Passengers . . . 11.
Passengers. 163.

Bremen the 29th July 1833

Baltimore July 15 1833 I hereby certify that the above list contains a true account of all persons who came passengers on board the Ship Phoenix lately arrived at the Port of Baltimore from Bremen & of the above list of passengers are under five years of age.

Jacob Buttmann.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1833
Buttmann
Jeps Stuart Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. MEXICANA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTA MARTA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 14, 1833

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived in the Schooner
MEXICAN
Neptune from Santa Martha in the 13th
SEPT 14, 1833
day of September 1833, Nelson Master Lewis Coffin

Charles Fowler aged 39 years

Sworn to before me this 14th
day of Sept 1833 Lewis Hunt Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG CHARLES FERDINAND**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**BREMEN**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**SEPTEMBER 17, 1833**
NUMBER:	**9**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Sept 16, 1833

Passagier Liste d.c. Charles Ferdinand nach Baltimore

99 Personen

	Namen	Letzter Wohnort	Adults	Kinder von 8 bis 12 Jahr	Kinder von 4 bis 8 Jahr	Kinder von 1 bis 4 Jahr	Kinder unter 1 Jahr
		Last per Residence					
(1)	J. Horz	Weissenhausen	2	—	—	—	—
(2)	Ferd. Krug	Stuttgart	1				
(3)	Chr. Dietz	Langenberdung	5	—	2	—	—
(4)	Jacob Eberle	Hasbach	1	—	—	—	—
(5)	Peter Radenbach	Hockstadt	3	1	1	—	1
(6)	Conrad Kühner	Baumen Erlenbach	1	—	—	—	—
(7)	C. C. Hartner	Tübingen	1	—	—	—	—
(8)	H. Baumhove	Tolgate	1	—	—	—	—
(9)	Joh. Krumig	Widela	3	—	—	—	—
(10)	Joh. Becker	Badingsheim	1	—	—	—	—
(11)	Marg. Muth	Friedberg	1	—	—	—	—
(12)	Heur. Winter	Hergenheim	1	—	Hage	1	—
(13)	Metzger	Alba	1	—	—	—	—
(14)	Georg Fritz	do	1	—	—	—	—
(15)	Juliane Abeler	Jaxthausen	1	—	—	—	—
(16)	Adam Schmidt	Berchtheim	2	1	1	2	—
(17)	Jac. Berke	Mettenheim	2	—	—	2	—
(18)	Paul Markgraf	Friedendorf	1	—	—	—	—
(19)	Georg Salzgraf	do	2				—
(20)	C. F. C. Sachsmuth	Cölleda	3				1
(21)	J. H. C. Mechau	Lobenstein	3	1	1		1
(22)	H. C. F. Schmidt	do	2	—	1	2	—
(23)	C. A. Wm. Hoffmann	do	4	2	1	—	—
(24)	Ed. Hohler	do	1	—	—	—	—
(25)	Chr. Hofmann	do	1	—	—	—	—
(26)	Frau Hacke	Ostercappeln	2	2	1	1	—
(27)	Joh. Thonemann	do	2	—	1		
(28)	C. H. Rencker	do	3		1	1	1
		Transpt.	52	7	10	8	4

	Namen	Wohnort	Br nache ne	Von 8/12	von 4/8	von 1/4	Unter 1 Jahr
		Transport	52	7	10.	8.	4
29	Friedr. Bussmann	Ostercappeln	1	—	—	—	—
30	F. H. Meinke	do	1	—	—	—	—
31	Wilh. Knaps	Bohmte	1	—	—	—	—
32	C. H. Mehring	Ostercappeln	2	1	1	1	—
33	Luette Meyer	do	1	—	—	—	—
34	Anna Wächter	do	1	—	—	—	—
35	J. F. Eichler	Varel	1	—	—	—	—
36	J. Wille	do	1	—	—	—	—
37	L. Johansen	do	1	—	—	—	—
38	Aug. Hobee	Fulda	1	—	—	—	—
39	H. H. Helgemeier	Mittlage	1	—	—	—	—
40	Georg Faul	In Ems	1	—	—	—	—
41	Joh. Metzger	Aubenmühle	1	—	—	—	—
		Total	66	8	11	9.	4

Recapitulation:

Einzelpersonen		66 Personen
Kinder zwischen	8 & 12 Jahren	8 "
" "	4 " 8 "	11 "
" "	1 " 4 "	9 "
" unter	1 Jahr	4 "
	In Allem	98 Personen.

Bremen den 21ten Juli 1853

~~H. H. Meinke~~

98 Passengers of which 14 children between 5 years of age

14

$98 - \frac{14}{2} = 150$ à 1 = 126.-

Sworn to before me this 23

day of July 1853 by Capt. Klencke

Geo. Hunt Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIOT HENDRIKA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 17, 1833

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Lijst van de Passagiers aan boord van het Schip

	Namen	Oud	Geslacht	Bestemming	Waar van daan	Waar na toe	
1	Anna Maria Baden	17	Meisje	Munstmeid	Kirchheim	Josephus	BONNERUS
2	Johan Georg Brose	30	Male	Meeker	Ditto	Ditto	
3	Christiaan Ditto	2	Jongen	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
4	Johan Michael Ditto	5	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
5	Johan Behringer	40	Male	Meker	Unterbergen	Sint Louis	
6	Elisabet Margaretha	36	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
7	Christina Ditto	10	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
8	Johan Phil. Krug	46	Male	Ventner	Kirchheim	Cincinnati	
9	Johan Christian	20	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
10	Christina Ditto	18	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
11	Johan Jakob Ditto	16	male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
12	Amelia Ditto	14	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Jul
13	Godfried Ditto	12	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
14	Johan Michel	11	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
15	Barbara Ditto	6	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
16	Johan Christ.	3	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
17	Johan Georg Kibler	43	Male	Bakker	Oppenheim	Sint Louis	
18	Margaretha Ditto	40	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
19	Christina Ditto	13	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
20	Agnes Ditto	11	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
21	Margaretha Ditto	9	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
22	Regina Ditto	6	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
23	Catharina Ditto	2	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
24	Johan Jakob Konig	51	Male	Slagter	Bedersburg	Brosenus	
25	Anna Ditto	41	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
26	David Ditto	18	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
27	Catharina Ditto	16	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
28	Regina Ditto	12	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
29	Barbara Ditto	11	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
30	Christine Ditto	9	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	—
31	Johannes Ditto	8	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
32	Friderika Ditto	6	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
33	Louise Ditto	1	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
34	Johan Ditto	6	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
35	Christine Bl. Bernhard	25	Jamele	Dienstmeid	Bedersburg	Sint Louis	
36	Johan H. Koehen	35	Male	Boer	Oppenheim	Sint Louis	
37	Catherina Ditto	28	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
38	Regina Ditto	8	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
39	Friederika Ditto	5	Jamele	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
40	Johan Ditto	4	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	

HENDRIKO

Nr	Namen	Leeftijd	Geslacht	Geboorteland	Woonplaats bij Vertrek	Bestemming	Opmerkingen	Graad
41	Johan Georg Koche	1	Male	detto	detto	detto		+
42	Christine	20	Female	Duitschland	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		
43	Hendrik Jansen	25	Male	Boer	Lotten	Pensenaale		
44	Jacob Abel	34	Male	Boer	Heenbach	Columbia		
45	Johan Jacob	32	Male	Timmerman	Bedenberg	Brosyrus		
46	Maria Catharina	30	Female	detto	detto	detto	Mennonite	
47	Johan Tonneken	42	Male	Boer	Bedenberg	Brosyrus BROSSYRIUS (88)		
48	Maria Catharina	34	Female	detto	detto	detto		
49	Johan	detto	15	Male	detto	detto		
50	Jacob	detto	14	Female	detto	detto		
51	Anna	detto	12	Female	detto	detto		
52	Johan	detto	10	Male	detto	detto		
53	Johan	detto	8	Male	detto	detto		
54	Margaretha	detto	6	Female	detto	detto		
55	Elisabetha	detto	3	Female	detto	detto		
56	Peter	detto	1	Female	detto	detto		Dood
57	Johan Friedrich Matthaeus		40	Male	Boer	Pokatenhen	Pensenaale	
58	Barbara		39	Female	detto	detto		
59	Johan	detto	22	Male	detto	detto		
60	Catharina	detto	18	Female	detto	detto		
61	Christina	detto	15	Female	detto	detto		
62	Hannes	detto	12	Female	detto	detto		
63	Georg	detto	9	Male	detto	detto		
64	Johan	detto	7	Male	detto	detto		
65	Johan	detto	4	Male	detto	detto		
66	Christina	Engel	36	Female	Preußen	Columbia	Pensenaale	
67	Johan	Engel	8	Male	detto	detto		
68	Aurora	detto	6	Male	detto	detto		
69	Christine	detto	2	Female	detto	detto		
70	Jacob	detto	1/2	Female	detto	detto		

Mennonite City

Feb. 1833

Klaas Ble Veen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ERIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1833

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers taken on board the Brig Eric of [illegible] from St Thomas

ERIC SEPT 14, 1833

	Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	County of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
1	Joseph McKinstry	49	male	Planter	Trinidad	U.S. of America	
2	George Murray	24	do	Officer in the British army	England	do	
3	Mrs Murray	24	female		do	do	
4	John Murray	3	male		do	do	
5	James Wright	1	do		do	do	
6	Jos Castle	25	do	Merchant	Porto Rico	do	
7	John Crofts	35	do	Army man	England	do	

Charles G Snow

Sworn to before me this
18 day of Sept 1833 by Snow

Jos. Hunt Mayor

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AURORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 19, 1833

NUMBER: 12

List of Passengers of the Danish ship Aurora Capt. Aurora
from Bremen — SEPT. 17, 1833

	Last Place of Residence	Occupation	Grown persons	under 12	8	4	1 yr
1 Augustin Köster & family	Herbstein	farmer	3	2 grown		1	1
2 Christoph Rühl	"	weaver	1				1
3 Elisabeth Kirchner	Lauterbach		2				
4 Christian Kirchner							
5 Christian Lauther	Spielberg	farmer	3				1
6 Michael Braun		shoemaker	1				
7 Joseph Appenzeller	Altheim	farmer	1				
8 Joh. Bender	Jehnisch	weaver	2				
9 Wilh. Hamm	Büdingen	farmer	5	1	2	1	
10 Christ. Schüller		blacksmith	2		1	1	
11 Philip Lauber	Sonnheim	taylor	1				
12 Heinrich Schäfer	Ebert	farmer	1				
13 H. A. Larbeck	Dettershahn	taylor	1				
14 Joh. Rommel	Marbeck	tayor	1				
15 Adam Lochlogher	Mannheim	taylor	1				
16 Andreas Heintz	Creuhaud	brewer	2	2	1		
17 Conrad Linder	Scheer	teacher	1				
18 Heinrich Wenker	Wallersdorf	weaver	2			1	1
19 Anna M. Raubeling			1				
20 G. Jericho	Leinefelt		1				
21 Balthasar Schnarr	Remlos	weaver	1				
22 J. Groll	Dillenshahn	miller	1				
23 Chr. Rühl	Herbstein	weaver	1				
24 J. Wolff	Göttingen		3		1	1	
25 Matthias Simon	Nömlingen	farmer	3	2			
26 Georg Reis	Mettenheim	weaver	2				
27 Joh. Wenzel	Creidenberg	farmer	5	1			
28 Joh. Ortmann	Grafenau	labourer	1				
29 J. Heinrich Heuing	Eisenach	butcher	1				
30 J. B. Benard	Neunkirche	farmer	5		2	2	
31 A. G. Beinenbruch	Holzhausen	"	3	1	2	1	
32 Conrad Tegtmeier	Markbreit	Cabinetmaker	1				
33 Georg Groß	Weitenscheid	farmer	3	1	1		
34 Philipp Schneider	Altheim	Lock smith	1				
35 Ludwig Schäfer	Neuhaus	butcher	4				
36 Heinrich Gemmerich	Ensingshausen	farmer	1				
37 Heinrich Schmidt Baltz	Schwerda	farmer	1				
38 A. G. Weinberg	Kirchdorf	farmer	2	2	1	1	
39 C. A. Weicke	Wilmar	"	2		1	1	
40 C. Kirchl	Schmalkalden	"	1				
41 A. Bingel		weaver	1				
42 Adam Oelkrieder	Dobenheim	mason	4	1	1		
43 Joh. G. Fluter	Barge	Carpenter	1				
			86	11	12	12	2

Total 123 Passengers

See affidavit of Capt. Hunt

Sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept. 1833 by Capt. Hunt

Theo. Hunt Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GEORGE & HENRY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. UBES (SETÚBAL)

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1833

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Foreign

List of Passengers arrived in the Brig George & Henry from St Ubes whereof George C Baker is Captain. viz. GEORGE & HENRY SEPT 26, 1833

1 Mr Rieger — 25 years of age
2 Mrs Rieger — 19 years Do
3 Mr Neumann — 28 years Do
4 Mr Claud — 45 years Do

CLAUD died

Baltimore Sept 27th 1833

Sworn to before me on this 27th day of Sept 1833 } Geo C Baker }

Geo Hunt Mayo

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MÁLAGA, SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 28, 1833

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Ann & Sp Cox
Sept 27, 1833
of Edenton from Malaga;

No	Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they are found to be Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	Lucius Harding Negro	12	Male	Student	Spain	U S	
2	Young Davis	13	"	"	"	"	
3	Francis Co Varga	12	"	"	"	"	
4	Juan Galvan	13	"	"	"	"	

Thos J. Halsey

I, P. Kelly Master of the Brig Jm B. Cox
of Edenton do solemnly sincerely and truly swear,
that the within List subscribed with my name contains
to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true
account, of the cost, of all passengers who have been
taken on board the said Brig at Edenton or
any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since
her departure from the said port of Edenton
from to 28th Sept 1833

Before me Jno. F. Hall
Jus. Peace

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 14, 1833

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List or Declaration of the Passengers' on board the Brig Neptune
Capt. H. Nelson Master Bound to Baltimore

NEPTUNE
OCT. 14. 1833

No. of Males & Females	Passengers' Names	Ages	Occupations	Nationality & Last Residence	Destination
1	Geo. Sextor Graff	23	Doctor	Prussia	Baltimore
" 2	H. C. Brockmann	28	Carpenter	"	Charleston
" 3	H. Nelson	32	Merchant	Mettingen	Baltimore
4	J. Siegel	30	Butcher	Essen	" "
" 5	J. Conrad	26	Shoemaker	Neuenheim	" "
" 6	H. Wallbrecht	34	Gardener	Wiedenbrück	" "
" 7	J. Wall	26	Cooper	Gütersberg	Augusta
" 8	Gottlieb Schrodt	24	Farmer	Braunbach	Baltimore
" 9	F. A. Barnhard	24	Ditto	Schwartzen	" "
" 10	G. Schwertman	21	Pastorer	Steinheim	" "
" 11	G. Timan	24	Ditto	" "	" "
" 12	G. Barthelmes	20	None	" "	" "
" 13	C. Hagemann	24	Shoemaker	Osnabrück	" "
" 14	H. Keil	24	Lock Smith	Essen	" "
" 15	Carl Ho	24	Farmer	" "	" "
16	Casper Krome	33	None	Bokelamm	" "
" 17	C. Hagemann	45	Farmer	Haas Bergen	" "
" 18	Christ. Schröder	24	" "	Oxendenbeck	" "
" 19	H. Bell	24	Farmer	Lotstra	" "
" 20	H. Schemm. Jr.	24	" "	Schnedrin	" "
" 21	Christ Mellger	24	Merchant	Hanau	Hanover
" 22	Barbara Morkert	24	None	Schlockendorf	Baltimore
" 23	C. Schmaedel	24	" "	Hanau	" "
" 24	Carl Wissenberg	20	Doctor	Freiburg	Pittsburg
25	Margaretha ditto	24	" "	" "	" "
26	Eva ditto	2 3/4	" "	" "	" "
27	Lewis ditto	1	" "	" "	" "
28	H. Lohmann STACHMANN	43	Pastoren	Holsthausen	" "
29	Christina ditto	39	" "	" "	" "
30	Louise ditto	14	" "	" "	" "
31	Carl ditto	11	" "	" "	" "
32	Christ ditto	9	" "	" "	" "
33	Hermann ditto	1	" "	" "	" "
34	Christ Sarepta	39	Merchant	Hanover	Baltimore
35	Victoria ditto	33	" "	" "	" "
36	Mathilde ditto	6	" "	" "	" "
37	Otto ditto	4	" "	" "	" "
38	Maria Louise	25	Carpenter	Holthausen	Pittsburg
39	Teresa ditto	23	" "	" "	" "

A Declaration of the Passengers are bound the Barge Neptune
Capt. H. Hellers Master Bound to Baltimore

No. of Names	Names	ages	Professions	Residence	Destination
40	Nov 28 H. H. Hoffer	32	Brother	Hamburg	Baltimore
41	" " Maria dito	34	" " "	" "	" "
42	" " C. H. dito	12	" " "	" "	" "
43	" 29 J. Müller	44	Miller	Holstein	" "
44	" " Maria dito	50	" " "	" "	" "
45	" " J. C. dito	19	" " "	" "	" "
46	" " Rahel dito	15	" " "	" "	" "
47	" " C. H. dito	9	" " "	" "	" "
48	" 30 Julie Hoff	28	Farmer's Wife	Neglect	" "
49	" " Margareta dito	28	" " "	" "	" "
50	" " J. H. dito	2	" " "	" "	" "
51	" 31 Conrad Wessel	38	Farmer	Landorf	" "
52	" " Katrina dito	42	" "	" "	" "
53	" " Elisab. dito	16	" "	" "	" "
54	" " Margreta dito	14	" "	" "	" "
55	" " Victoria dito	9	" "	" "	" "
56	" " Katrina dito	4½	" "	" "	" "
57	" " Heinrich dito	1½	" "	" "	" "
58	" " Peter dito	11	" "	" "	" "
59	" 32 H. Behrens	34	Dito	Neuhaus	" "
60	" " Johannes dito	16	" "	" "	" "
61	" " Friedrich dito	14	" "	" "	" "
62	" " Christina dito	12	" "	" "	" "
63	" " Maria dito	9	" "	" "	" "
64	" 33 H. Glaysen	33	Tombottatier	Landorf	" "
65	" " Margareta dito	29	" "	" "	" "
66	" " Heinrich dito	6½	" "	" "	" "
67	" 34 Peter Ahrens	24	Weber	" "	" "
68	" 35 Christoph Seel	34	Bachter	Geesen	" "
69	" " Maria dito	28	" "	" "	" "
70	" " Georg dito	4	" "	" "	" "
71	" " Wilhelm dito	1¾	" "	" "	" "
72	" " Wilhelmine dito	0¾	" "	" "	" "
73	" " Engel dito	0¼	" "	" "	" "
74	" 36 F. W. Hoffmeier	48	Farmer	Holzhausen	" "
75	" " Maria dito	36	"	"	" "
76	" " Fr. dito	15	"	"	" "
77	" " F. Ferdinand dito	12	"	"	" "
78	" " Maria dito	8	"	"	" "
79	" " Wilhelm dito	5	"	"	" "
80	" " Heinrich dito	3	"	"	" "
81	" " Christoph dito	1	"	"	" "

Page 2

42

A Declaration of the Passengers on board the Brig Neptune Capt. H. Hellen Master Bound to Baltimore

Nos.	Names	ages	Professions	Remarks	Destination
82	Nov: 28 H. Bauer	40	Farmer	Holstein	Baltimore
83	" Catrina dito	35			
84	" Eleonore dito	12			
85	" Christian dito	10			
86	" Elisab. dito	6 3/4			
87	" Catrina dito	3 1/2			
88	" Maria dito	1			
89	Nov: 28 Jacob Bauer	44	"	Schneider	
90	" Elisab. dito	36	"		
91	" Anna dito	2			
92	" Elisabetha dito	15		Passage-Geld	
93	" Catrina dito	12			
94	" Maria dito	9			
95	" Sarah dito	6			
96	" Eva dito	4			
97	" Emanuel dito	1/2			
98	09 Adam Bauer	41			
99	" Anna dito	38			
100	" Elisab. dito	10			
101	" Peter dito	11			
102	" Johann dito	8			
103	" Christian dito	4 1/2			
104	" Engarets dito	2 3/4			
105	60 H. Bauer	61			
106	" Maryanna dito	39			
107	" Isaac dito	13			
108	" Catrina dito	12			
109	" Susanna dito	8			
110	" Margareta dito	6			
111	" Maria dito	2			
112	41 Conrad Schaaf	42			
113	" Elisab: dito	38			
114	" Adam dito	14			
115	" Catrina dito	9			
116	" Veronica dito	4			
117	" Anna dito	3			
			36		

A Declaration of the Passengers in the Brig Negotiate Capt. Hellbrew Master Bound to Baltimore

tion	Numbers	Names	ages	Professions	Streets & Numbers	Destination
ne	118	Mr. & Mrs.	Johann Georg	29	Wagonmaker	Westerdorf	Baltimore
"	119	" "	Eva	31	" " "	" " "
"	120	" "	Adam	9	" " "	" " "
"	121	" 43	Georg Felt	59	Shoemaker	" " "
"	122	" "	Sorefia	68	" " "	" " "
"	123	" "	Magarette	40	" " "	" " "
	124	" "	Margarina	28	" " "	" " "
	125	" "	Catrina	24	" " "	" " "
	126	" 44	Johann Jost	34	" " "	" " "
	127	" "	Catrina	32	" " "	" " "
	128	" "	Magreta	12	" " "	" " "
	129	" "	Leonhard	8	" " "	" " "
	130	" "	Adam	4	" " "	" " "
	131	" "	Anna	2	" " "	" " "
	132	" 45	Hatie Stein	38	Brickslayer	" " "
	133	" "	Elsora	33	" " "	" " "
	134	" "	Margenna	10	" " "	" " "
	135	" "	Marie	6	" " "	" " "
	136	" "	Magdalena	2	" " "	" " "
	137	" 46	John Lang	43	Farmer	" " "
	138	" "	Elisab.	43	" " "	" " "
	139	" "	Peter	14	" " "	" " "
	140	" "	Franz	9	" " "	" " "
	141	" "	Leonard	6	" " "	" " "
	142	" "	Ludewig	1 1/2	" " "	" " "

25

On this fourteenth day of October 1833. Personally appeared before me the Subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for the City of Baltimore, ~~the above~~ Capt. Hellbrew, and made oath on holy Evangely of Almighty God that the above Statement is Just and true and that there are one Hundred and forty four Passengers over the ~~Age of seven years~~

Lawr. Clemm
U. S. Dist.

German Passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 14, 1833

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers who go over from Bremen to Baltimore with the Bremen brig Ulysses H Spiekker master

ULYSSES
Oct 13, 1833

	Names.	Names where from	occupation	age
1	Catharine Beume	Lust pr. Neu Eutin		52
2	Carl Folge	Neuenmünde	settler	27
3	H Siemmann	Siversnaven		56.
4	D H. Klimmidt	Landsberger	carpenter	40
5	J Chr. Bies	Lautenbach	countryman	58
6	Anna (his wife)	"		59
7	Georg Klapsberger	Taubach	butcher	22
8	Heinrich Pennsylvania	Eugenbuch	merchant	22
9	Fr Bentz	Rölfeld	country-man	39
10	Catharine. (his wife)	"		39
11	Andreas do.	"		6
12	Christ do.	"		13
13	Johann Wagner	"		53
14	Sarah Sprague	Seelbach	smith	38
15	Carline (his wife).	"		42
16	Johann do.	"		4
17	Michael do.	"		10
18	Joh. Kellner	"		20
19	Anna Klann	"		17
20	Dorothea Klann	"		13
21	Christian Müller	Bojsbach	country-man	21
22	Johann do.	"	do	18
23	Joh Georg do.	"	do	13
24	Johann Lauf	Allenzenau	cart. wright	20
25	Barthel Heinrich	Seelbach	shoemaker	32
26	Margaretha (his wife).	"		30
27	Anna Müller	"		7
28	Margaretha Heinrich	"		11
29	Anna Gertrud Müller	"		6
30	Anna Catharina Heinrich	"		3.
31	Johann Selbert	Wolfenroßleier	carpenter	43.
32	Catharine (his wife)	"		29
33	Adolph Schneider	"		68
34	Anna Selbert	"		1
35	Johann Engelhaupt	Echtorf	weaver	19
36	Caspar Müller	do.	do.	20.
37	Johann Rosenberger	Dillenburg	soapboiler	39
38	Israel do.	&	shoemaker	33.
39	Friedrich Kolb.	Edelsheim	weaver	24.

Page 1

	Names.	Places where from	Occupation	age
40	Chr. Hinzi	Emié	farmer	24
41	Friedr. Hellmann	Arnhalt	country-man	34
42	Louise (his wife)	"		33
43	Wilhelmine Hellmann	"		6
44	Friedrich de.	"		4
45	Johann Seckel	Waldmichelbach	farmer	66
46	Anna (his wife)	"		63
47	Agnes Schuer	Lauern		38
F48	Wilhelm de.	"		7½
49	J. Fr. Kleffmann	Babler	baker	48
50	Christ. Margaret (wife)	"		35
51	Wilhelmine de.	"		13
52	Johanna de.	"		12
53	Carl de.	"		10
54	Friedrich de.	"		9½
55	Maria de.	"		
56	Chr. Kaufmann	Arnolds	merchant	45
57	Barbara Lenker	"		45
58	Maria Lenker	"		15
59	Carl Kirtn	Isaahausen	carpen	34
60	J. G. Pedal	Gotha	gardener	29
61	J. E. Pedal	"	"	19
62	Julius Hermann	"	country-man	22
63	Gerh. Bakelmen	Stutel	"	22
64	Wilh. Pelts	Bierenbach	baker	25
65	Peter Klamm	"	tanner	19
66	Louis Klein	"	diver	21
67	Anton Kuppe	Futerlon	smith	26
68	Peter Wedeking	Siversbausen		31
69	Adl. Schenkelz	Iserlon	carpenter	32
70	Herm. de.	"	"	28
71	Heinr. Geerke	Detmold	merchant	18
72	Heinr. de.	"	"	25
73	Louise Boeing	Darmstadt		28
74	Emma de.	"		5
75	Wilhelm de.	"		3
76	Carl Bouché	Berlin	gardener	26
77	P. Eidebeenz	Bubenhausen	weaver	42

	Names.	Places where from	occupation	age.
78	Anna Edelberg (wife)	Babenhausen		45.
79	Nicolaus do.	"		11
80	Friedrich do.	"		7
81	Elisabetha do	"		4
82	Margaretha do	"		2
83	Joh. Stephan	"	Shoemaker	40
84	Margar. (his wife)	"		41.
85	Joachim "	"		12
86	Andreas "	"		9
87	Georg "	"		7
88	Conrad "	"		3.
89	Caroline "	"		1
90	L Eberst	"	do.	33
91	Helen do (his wife)	"		27
92	Philip do	"		9
93	Martin "	"		6
94	Georg "	"		5
95	Nicolaus "	"		1
96	Johann Hamann	"	do.	27
97	Dorothea do (wife)	"		24
98	Eva do.	"		1/2
99	Magd. Hauck (widow)	"		46
100	Jacob do	"		12
101	M Faulhaber	"	carpenter	32
102	Elisabetha do (wife)	"		31
103	Elisabetha do	"		6
104	Conrad do	"		4
105	Florian do	"		2
106	Jacobus Rauch	"	Gardener	47.
107	Margar. (wife)	"		40
108	Joachim do	"		18
109	Margar. do	"		16
110	Johannes do.	"		9
111	Friedr. do	"		7
112	Marie do	"		5
113	Henry do.	"		2
114	Friedr Reuling	"	Countryman	56.
115	Anna do. (wife)	"		46.

	Names	Places where from	occupation	age
116	Bernhard Beulens	Babenhausen		30
117	Peter Beck	"	glazier	50
118	Louise do (his wife)	"		44
119	Louise do	"		16
120	Philipp	"		13
121	Friedrich	"		9
122	Maria	"		6
123	Lisbeth Bödel	"	gunsmith	36
124	Christ. Eidbeens	"	tailor	39
125	Heinr. Jost.	Wennigs	joiner	24
126	Jno. Val. Hartje	Calefeld	painter	27
127	Louise Payne	Schöningen	joiner	32
128	Louise (his wife)	"		29
129	Louise do.	"		3
130	H. F. Geerke	Blankenburg	carpenter	30
131	Friedr. Mathies	Northen	joiner	25
132	~~Jno. Geerke~~	~~Bl~~	"	30

I Do Certify that the above Passengers to the Number of 130 on board of which number 17 are under 5 years.

Geo. Hunt Esq.

Health Officer

Mayor

Sworn to before me on this 14th day of Oct 1833 by Capt. Geilken

Geo. Hunt Mayor

130
17
113 Germans

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMEN PACKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 16, 1833

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Liste der Passagiere an Bord des Schiffes Bremen Packet
Capt. J. B. Nieting von Bremen
Baltimore

GERMAN PACKET
Oct 15, 1833

No.	Namen	Alter Jahre	Wohnort	Gewerbe
1	Michelm Sonnenfeld	41	LAST PER RESIDENCE Papenhen	Gemeindemann
2	Frau Catherina	41	" "	"
3	Kind Michelm	16	" "	"
4	" Friderich	14	" "	"
5	" Gerhard	12	" "	"
6	" Elise	9	" "	"
7	" Heinrich	4	" "	"
8	" Johanna	2	" "	"
9	Friedrich Helmie	22	Papenhen	Schneider
10	Heinrich Landwehn	21	Do	Do
11	Johann Abeln	24	Do	Do
12	Friedrich Hartmann	20	Do	Do
13	Heinrich Do	27	Do	Do
14	Johann Adelmeyer	38	Papenhen	Schneider
15	Frau Elisabeth	34	Do	Do
16	Kind Louise	7	" "	"
17	" Gerhard	6	" "	"
18	" Friedrich	4	" "	"
19	" Catharina	1	" "	"
20	Georg Brüninger	40	Pahlberg	Schmied
21	Frau Sibylina	34	" "	"
22	Michael Reith	37	Rheinbreitbach	Schneider
23	Johann Zimmermann	66	Altona	Weinbauer
24	Johann Lanking	30	Mandorf	Schneider
25	Frau Hinrichs	26	" "	"
26	Kind Christoph	1	" "	"
27	Johann Mark	27	Mandorf	Schuhmacher
28	Andreas Klapsch	29	Langenfeld	Wollweber
29	Michael Do	29	Do	Do
30	Eugen Offermann	21	Lüttringen	Fabrikarbeiter
31	Hermann Brinken	40	Dierdorf	Wollenmacher
32	August Schirpe	29	Gotha	Apothekerlehrling
33	Ferdinand Brünnwald	25	Do	Weinbauer
34	Magdalena Lichenthal	26	Mosel	Schneiderin
35	Nicolaus Barbian	27	Eschenbach	Schuhmacher
36	Christoph Schleich	39	Mandorf	Schneider
37	Frau Maria	32	" "	"
38	Kind Johanna	9	" "	"
39	" Hannes	4	" "	"
40	" Catharina	2	" "	"
41	" Christoph	2	" "	"

Lfd. Nr.	Namen	Alt. Jahr	Wohnort	Geburtsort
42	Christina Behmeyer	22	Linden Kappel	—
43	Maria Landwehr	23	D°	D°
44	Friedrich Rauch	30	Wenden	Schneider
45	Ernst Christian	26	D°	—
46	Ernst Christian	11	—	—
47	" Heinrich	1	—	—
48	Elisabeth Burghmüller	24	—	—
49	Johann Meyer	23	Bahr	Schmiede
50	Heinrich Schürhmüller	19	Bornhagen	Ackerbau
51	Johann Klose	32	Bremerwörde	Zuckerbäcker
52	Johann Benker	14	Damme	dto
53	Carl Mittelhäuser	23	Schlesien	Ackerbau
54	Friedrich	14	—	—
55	" Johann	12	—	—
56	Franz Sundfeld	30	Linden Kappel	Ackerbau
57	Anna Elisabeth	34	—	—
58	Anna Christina	6	—	—
59	Ida Wilhelmine	2	—	—
60	Friedrich Schröder	26	D°	D°
61	Heinrich D°	21	D°	D°
62	Heinrich Kniepenberg	21	D°	Schmied
63	Hermann Hennen	21	D°	Ackerbau
64	Heinrich Schairer	20	D°	D°
65	Adolph Dannenbaum	23	Hagen	D°
66	Wilhelm Griesheim	20	D°	D°
67	Heinrich Seelenbinder	30	Linden Kappel	Wagner
68	Anna Catharina	36	—	—
69	Ernst Johann	10	—	—
70	" Friedrich	8	—	—
71	" Wilhelmine	4	—	—
72	" Christine	2	—	—
73	Georg Ulbrich	39	Bremen	Ackerbau
74	Friedrich Steinbeck	26	Burgbrit	Tischler
75	Wilhelm Bauer	27	Ehrenbreitstein	Jäger
76	Friedrich Bleckmann	40	Linden Kappel	Ackerbau
77	Anna Maria	32	—	—
78	Ernst Maria	9	—	—
79	" Friedrich	8	—	—
80	" Ernst	6	—	—
81	" Oscar	4	—	—
82	" Ernst	2	—	—
83	Heinrich Nikolaus	20	D°	D°
84	Maria dto	25	—	—
85	Friedrich Hänig	29	Ostpreußen	Schmied
86	Anna Catharina	30	—	—
87	Ernst Wilhelm	4	—	—
88	" Johanne	2	—	—

Lfd.	Namen	Alt Jahr	Wohnort	Gewerbe
89	Carl Ellert	30	Groß Papenhagen	Ackerbau
90	Frau Clara	30	—	—
91	Tochter Maria	6	—	—
92	" Heinrich	4	—	—
93	Elise Ellert	23	—	—
94	Cathrina Heyda	19	—	—
95	Regina Brahmeyer	30	—	—
96	Elisabeth Daberg	21	Mexien	—
97	Regina Lamers	21	Do.	—
98	Tochter Heinrich	1	Do	—
99	Johann Schneemann	33	Mexien	Ackerbau
100	Frau Elisabeth	30	—	—
101	Tochter Heinrich	9	—	—
102	" Wilhelm	5	—	—
103	Regina Steigemeyer	53	Do.	—
104	Cathrina Steigemeyer	19	—	—
105	Heinrich	12	—	—
106	Carl Schmidt	29	Neuendorf	Reconvalescent
107	Frau Schmidt	21	Do	Do.
108	Bernhard Lindau	23	Jena	Do.
109	August Wanders	24	Edemissen	Do.
110	Otto Stracken	30	Eldagsachsen	Apothecken
111	Christian Ahlers	32	Clausthal	Brauerey Meyer.
112	Emilie Hartje	32	Gotha	—
113	Tochter Louise	11	—	—
114	Fernanda	10	—	—
115	Emil	6	—	—
116	Pauline	3	—	—

116

Bremerhaven d 27 1/2 Aug 1853.

Heute zu Lebzeiten
Thiele Gastwirth
Eilers Meiering
Schmidt Schuhmacher

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BRUNSWICK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1833

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Manifest of the Passengers on bord the Ship

Brunswick

Oct 17 1833

of Breme Hermann Barger master from Breme

Names	Sex and Age	Occupation	where born	where bound to
1 D° Joseph Haase	manly 41 year	Economist	Naturalized Dortmund	Ohio
2 D° Henry Ebert	manly 40 year	Watch maker	Quedlingburg	Baltimore
3 Conrad Müller	manly 29 year	Diener	Marburg	Pensilvanien
4 Anna Christine do	woomanly 28 year		do	do
5 Anna Margarethe do	" 3 "		do	do
6 Christine Dorothea do	" 1½ "		do	do
7 Carl Theis	manly 21 year	Writer	Grossendahl	Baltimore
8 Friedr. Wilh. Stahl	manly 38 year	Book seller	Reutlingen	Cincinnati
9 Susanna do	womanly 44 year		do	do
10 Elisabeth Kramer	25 do	Servant	Metzingen	do
11 Andreas Fischer	manly 30 year	Farmer	Enzheim	Washington
12 D° Henry Havemann	manly 24 year	Baker	Otterndorf	Baltimore
13 J. Henr. Dölcker	manly 21 year	Smith	Dornum	do
14 Martin Stahlhood	manly 30 year	Farmer	Otterndorf	do
15 Martin Schmidt	manly 21 year	Smith	Dornum	do

Names	Sex and Age	Occupation	Where born	Where bound to
Jn. Henry Hermann	manly 44 year	Farmer	Dinklage	Baltimore
Fr. Haverkamp	manly 42 year	Farmer	Dinklage	do
Hermke Jan Bahlen	manly 48 year	Farmer	Dinklage	do
Elisabeth "	woman 37 do	"	do	do
Bernhardine "	" 9 "	"	do	do
Marianne "	" 7 "	"	do	do
Caroline "	" 4 "	"	do	do
Herm. Henry "	manly 11 "	"	do	do
Henry "	" 2 "	"	do	do
Elisabeth Klocker	woman 19 "	Servant	do	do
Caspar Thomann	manly 63 year	Farmer	Dinklage	do
Anna Maria do "	woman 61 do	"	do	do
Herm. Henry	manly 18 do	"	do	do
Alex. & Herm. Schrie	manly 48 year	Farmer	Dinklage	do
Marie Elisabeth	woman 51 "	"	do	do
Elisabeth "	" 19 "	"	do	do
Bernhardine "	" 12 "	"	do	do
Joh. Heinrich "	manly 15 "	"	do	do
Clemens "	" 8 "	"	do	do
Joh. Feldhaus	manly 34 year	Student	Vestum	do
Jacob Doedtmann	manly 29 year	Farmer	Dinklage	do
B. H. v. der Heyde	manly 23 year	Farmer	Dinklage	do
Anna Catharina "	woman 18 year	"	do	do
J. H. Joseph Batsche	manly 19 year	Clerk	Badbergen	

page-2

Names	Sex and Age	Occupation	Where born	Where bound to.
(40) Philipp Bude	manly 39 year	Miner	Thalister Pfalz-Lister	Baltimore
(41) J. Thaddeushoff	manly 19 year	Clerk	Saxe	do.
(42) Jonas Seelig	manly 37 year	Hunter	Hannover	do.
(43) C. C. Abelmann	manly 32 year	Butcher	Hannover	do.

Page-3

Transport

Names	Sex and Age	Occupation	Where born	Where bound to
44 Christian Carstens	manly 66 year	Carpenter	Zell	Baltimore
43 Joh. H. Pauck	manly 30 year	Dier	Warendorf	do.
42 Joh. G. Selger	manly 31 year	Farmer	Rheine	do.
41 Fr. Wilhelm Klebeler	manly 38 year	Farmer	Melle	do.
40 H. A. Vorderhake	manly 24 year	Waggon maker	Werson	do.
39 Friedr. Brenner	manly 23 year	Farmer	Westercappeln	do.
38 Heinr. Brenner	manly 26 year	Farmer	Westercappeln	do.
37 Friedr. Janmann	manly 53 year	Carpenter	Ravenburg	Cincinnati
Cath. Elisabeth "	womanly 41 "			do.
Joh. Friederike "	" 11 "			do.
Cath. Wilhelmine "	" 8 "			do.
Joh. Wilhelmine "	" 6 "			do.
Fr. Charlotte "	" 3 "			do.
		Page — 4		
36 H. Hellmann	manly 29 year	Carpenter	Ravenburg	do.
35 J. H. Schnauer	manly 36 year	Farmer	Kiel	Baltimore
34 H. Ohrtmann	manly 46 year	Farmer	Damme	do.
33 Georg W. Henkenbehrens	manly 66 year	Farmer	Damme	do.
Margarethe Angelika "	womanly 54 "	"	do.	do.
Marg. Elisabeth "	" 28 "	"	do.	do.
Marg. Agnes "	" 22 "	"	do.	do.

	Names	Sex and Age	Occupation	Where born	Where bound to
1	Friedr. H. Sindbeck	manly 26 year	Distillater	Osnabrück	Baltimore
2	Johanne Henneke	woomanly 24 year	Servant	Damme	do.
3	Mar: Therese Keller	woomanly 31 year	Servant	Steinfeld	do.
4	H. H. Tilkemacke	manly 38 year	Farmer	Damme	do.
5	M. Agnes "	woomanly 35 "	"	"	do.
6	Elisabeth "	" 7	"	"	do.
7	Agnes "	" 3	"	"	do.
8	Anna Maria "	" 3	"	"	do.
9	Heinrich "	manly 15 months	"	"	do.
10	Joh Helbrock	manly 46 year	Linen weaver	Fürstnau	Washington
11	Catharine	woomanly 5.	"	do.	do.
12	Adam	manly 11.	"	do.	do.
13	H. H. Eilbacker	manly 23 year	Smith	Rülbach	Baltimore
14	H. Joseph Spenth	manly 23 year	Sailor	Rülbach	do.
15	H. Joseph Strang	manly 25 year	Farmer	Frammersbach	do.
16	H. Chr. Beste	manly 27 year	Miner	Thalister	do.
17	H. Friedr Veith	manly 32 year	Tailor	Osnabrug	do.
18	Franz Englert	manly 46 year	Farmer	Habichtahl	do.
19	Sabine "	woomanly 36 "	"	do.	do.
20	Margaretha "	" 16 "	"	do.	do.
21	Johann "	manly 18 "	"	do.	do.
22	Joh. Jacob "	" 11 "	"	do.	do.
23	Jacob "	" 11 "	"	do.	do.
24	Leonhard "	" 7 "	"	do.	do.
25	Philipp "	" 4 "	"	do.	do.
26	Bernhard "	" 1 "	"	do.	do.

Names	Sex and Age	Occupation	Where born	Where bound to
(90) Franz Henry Iramm	manly 37 year	Farmer	Damme	Baltimore
Carl Fe Haverkamp	manly 46 year	Farmer	Damme	do.
(91) Catharina Elisabeth	womanly 35 "			do.
(92) Elisabeth	" " 11 .			do.
Margaretha	" " 9 .			do.
(93) Caroline	" " 3/4 .			do.
(94) Carl Henry	manly 4 .			do.
(95) H. H. Bahrhorst	manly 36 year	Farmer	Damme	do.
(96) J. H. van Bakken	manly 31 year	Farmer	Linklage	do.
(97) Andreas Peter	manly 35 year	Farmer	Schwarzenborn	do.
(98) Elisabeth	womanly 27 "			do.
(99) Catharina	" 3 .			do.
(100) Hinrm Luttermann	manly 46 year	Farmer	Harrwinkel	do.
(101) Hinr Urlage	manly 30 year	Farmer	Damme	do.
(102) Elisabeth Herbst	womanly 20 year	Servant	Damme	do.
(103) Leigdr. Goßmann	manly 33 year	Grocer	Hammersbach	do.
Marianne	" womanly 30 .			do.
Marianne	" " 7 .			do.
Dominicus	" manly 4 "			do.
Andreas	" " 2 "			do.
(104) Jakob Kalk	manly 25 year	Shoemaker	Hesseldorf	do.

	Names		Sex — Ages	Occupation	where born	where bound to
	Andreas Gossmann		manly 45 year	Farmer	Trammersback	Baltimore
	Anna Maria	"	womanly 38 "	"	do.	do.
	Marianne	"	" 12 "	"	do.	do.
	Gertrude	"	" 4 "	"	do.	do.
	Friedrich	"	manly 10 "	"	do.	do.
	Johannes	"	" 7 "	"	do.	do.
	Adam	"	" 2 "	"	do.	do.
128	Lorenz Wunderheid		manly 28 year	Mason	Troceller	do.
	Liana	"	womanly 28 "	"	do.	do.
	Linus	"	manly 3/4 "	"	do.	do.
	Joh. Anton Koenig		manly 35 year	Farmer	Bretenbrunn	do.
	Marg. Thresia	"	womanly 31 "		do.	do.
	Marianne	"	" 10 "		do.	do.
	Auguste	"	" 4 "		do.	do.
	Wendelin	"	manly 8 "		do.	do.
	Ambrosius	"	" 6 "		do.	do.
	Matthaeus	"	" 3/4 "		do.	do.
129	Geo. Hamel		manly 31 year	Cloth. maker	Mayfeld	do.
129	G. D. Hamel		manly 23 year	Joiner	Mayfeld	do.
130	Heinr. Bucher		manly 21 year	Farmer	Westerlappehn	do.
131	Joh. H. Hessmer		manly 23 year	Coach. man	Stade	do.
132	Joh Heinr Schmitz		manly 28 year	Smith	Rheine	do.
133	Herm Heinr Benck		manly 28 year	Farmer	Rheine	do.
134	L. B. Stolze		manly 44 year	Butcher	Weinsberg	do.

Transport.

I Herman Batjen Master of the Ship Brunswick
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the annexed
List, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and
belief, a just and true account or report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship — at Bremen — or any
other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said Port
of Bremen

Sworn to the 17 day of Oct. 1853
Before me

Herm. Batjer

Geo. Peers Deputy
Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP DRAPER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BUENOS AIRES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 18, 1833

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the Ship Draper of Baltimore from Buenos Ayres

DRAPER OCT 17, 1833

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	County to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
1 John Eschenburg	45	Male	Merchant	Germany	U.S. of America	
2 Eliza E Eschenburg	35	female		Wilmington Delaware	do	
3 Emily Eschenburg	8	do			do	
4 Ellen Eschenburg	7	do		South America	do	
5 John Eschenburg	6	Male			do	
6 Isabel Eschenburg	4½	female			do	
7 Rodney Eschenburg	2½	male		Wilmington Delaware	do	
8 Herman Eschenburg	1⅓	male		South America	do	
9 Mrs Bayler	35	female		England		
10 Anthony "	30	Male		Calcutta		

See Affidavit

I Wm Hilliard master of the Ship Cooper
of Baltimore do solemnly and sincerely swear that the
within Mate Subscribed contains a true Entry to the best of
my knowledge and belief of such and true Account of Specie
that has been taken on board the said
Ship Athens Ayres and any other person or persons on
account of the Owners of the Vessel
to my knowledge or belief during my stay at the Port of
Buenos Ayres
Sworn to 18th Oct 1833 Wm Hilliard
before me
Geo Shum Consul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. PANAMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 19, 1833

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the passengers taken on board the Sch. Panama of Salem for Nassau N.P.

PANAMA
OCT 18, 1853

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Remarks
1 Charles Mantell	21	Male	Supercargo	Italy	Destination	
2 Thomas Nichols	40	"	Merchant	Nassau N.P.	for all	
3 William Wilberforce	26	"	Servant	"	"	
4 Annie Chairman	21	"	Merchant	[illegible]	U.S. America	
5 Do Negroe	23	"	Mariner	"		
6 Richard Marshall	30	"	"	Portland		

Lowell Lancaster

List of all the passengers taken on board the Sch. Tonnage PANAMA 4 TONS Master William from Nassau N.P.

OCT 18, 1883

Names of passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	In the voyage
1 Charles Mantell	21	male	Supercargo	Nassau N.P.	Destination	
2 Thomas Nicholls	40	"	Merchant	Nassau N.P.	for all	
3 William Wilberforce	26	"	Servant	"	"	
4 Annie Channon	21	"	Merchant	"	U.S. America	
Do Servant	23	"	Married	"	"	
6 Richard Marshall	30	"	Seaman	"	"	

Swall Lancaster

I Edmund Custer master of the Sch. Panama
of Salem do Solemnly, Sincerely and truly Swear, that
the Within List Contains a true and perfect Manifest
of the Names of my Crew and Declares just and true
Account of the Quantity of Liquors that have been taken
on board the Said Sch. at Nassau N.P. or any other Foreign
Port or Place and brought in the Said Vessel into any Port
of the United States Since her departure from the Said
Port of Nassau N.P.

Sworn to Oct 1835. Jewett Lancaster

Before me

Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MINERVA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1833

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on Board the Barque Minerva of Hamburg from Bremen

MINERVA

			Age	Occupation
1	Hermann Jacob	Oct 24	40	Master Carpenter
2	Caroline	" 1883	35	
3	August	"	11	
4	Mathilde	"	10	
5	Berta	"	5	
6	Johanna	"	3	
7	Hermann	"	2	
8	Elisabeth Stiel		30	Servant
9	Gustav Santus		26	Fisherman
10	Johannes Vogel		45	Farmer
11	Maria	"	45	"
12	Ferdinand	"	19	"
13	Valentine	"	14	"
14	Ernst	"	8	"
15	Emmeline	"	4	"
16	Christine Kastenmeier		61	"
17	Catharina Catherine		23	"
18	Christian Stark		25	Cook
19	Jacob Kreinheim		30	"
20	Franz		24	Farmer
21	Johannes Schmieck		34	"
22	Gannar Sange		26	"
23	Hannah Katharine		45	"
24	Emilia	"	40	"
25	Johannes	"	12	"
26	Hanna	"	11	"
27	Jacob	"	9	"
28	Hermann	"	3	"
29	Hannah	"	1	"
30	Christian Hagmann		40	"
31	Hermine Schmidt		45	"
32	Johannes Christian		30	"
33	Peter Schumacher		33	Farmer
34	Hans C Jacob		36	Fisherman
35	Gerhard "		36	"
36	Catharina "		[illegible]	"

(CB)

Page 1

4 Hand Cards
Oct 24

CB-(2)

Page #1

37	Heinrich	Schumacher		45	Germany
38	Anna	"		31	"
39	Margaret	"		12	"
40	Elisabetha	"		8	"
	Catharina	"		4	"
	Barbara	"		1	"
	Johannes	Fries		30	"
3	Christiana	Stark		25	"
4	Barbara	"		16	"
5	Georg	Gerlach		36	"
6	Margaretha	"		24	"
7	Heinrich	"		5	"
8	Catharina	"		3	"
9	Elisabetha	"		10	"
10	Anna	"		8	"
30	Christian	Fries		39	Baden
31	Barbara	KANKEL		30	Bombmaker
	Catharina	"		24	"
	Josephine	"		2	"
3	Joseph	"			
4	August Wahl			33	Weaver
5	Franz Wasserbach			38	Dever
6	Josepha	"		37	"
7	Friedrich	"		14	"
8	Johann	"		12	"
9	Carles	"		9	"
60	Magdalen	"		7	"
1	Wilhelmine	"		4	"
2	Franziska	"		1	"
3	Andreas Walter			35	Farmer
4	Elisabet	"		34	"
5	Johann	"		9	"
6	Conrad Friedrich			34	Saxon
7	Johann Stweller			42	Farmer
8	Franziska	"		42	"
9	Johann	"		14	"
70	Kilian	"		11	"
1	Caspar	"		6	"
2	Nicolaus Peter			52	"
3	Nicolaus Peter			28	"
4	Georg Dätzel			28	Baden

		Age	Occupation
75	Arnold Schmuck	30	Farmer
76	Elisabet "	30	"
77	Cristina "	4	"
78	Franziska "	3	"
79	Conrad "	1	"
80	Theodor Hoerisch	31	Müller Painter
81	Anton Franke	41	Farmer
82	Sophia "	46	"
83	Amalia "	14	"
84	Theodor "	9	"
85	Johann Bann	41	Shoemaker
86	Cristian Zacharias	27	Merchant
87	Johann Meier	34	Butcher
88	Carl Martin	45	Farmer
89	Maria "	43	"
90	Johanda "	15	"
91	Carol "	10	"
92	Elisabet "	6	"
93	Nicolaus Martin	17	"
94	Calvin "	14	"
95	Wilhelm "	11	"
96	Calvin "	7	"
97	Elisabet "	2	"
98	Johannes Kunstler	15	"
99	Johann Steinhauser	38	"
100	Cristian Schweighofer	36	Architect
101	Zacharia Reich	73	Baker
102	Ludwig "	30	"
103	Johanna "	27	"
104	Augusta "	24	"
105	Heinrich Hoecke	30	Smith
106	August Rock	22	Weaver
107	Friedrich Berg	42	Farmer
108	Gottfried Klett	50	"
109	Caspar "	16	"
110	Fanny Bischoff	34	"
111	Henrietta "	20	"

page # 3.

		Age	Occupation
117	Barbara Geller	43	Farmer
113	Wilhelmina "	16	"
114	Johann "	13	"
115	Elisabet "	11	"
116	Cristina "	10	"
119	Friedrich Hilbreiter	27	Smith
118	Helena Berner	27	Farmer
120	Carl "	1	"
121	Carl Hiebgle	26	"
122	Friderike "	19	"
123	August Reikker	40	"
124	Maria Schaicke	25	Shoemaker
125	Friedrich Humbert	26	Farmer
126	Maria "	22	"

Personally Appeared the Passengers on board Ship Monmouth and find them in number 126 of whom one under 5 Years of age and all in good health

Sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct 1833 by Capt Thomas

Thos Thompson

Thos Thompson

Thos Thompson

111 Germans
55.50
$ 66.50
48

PASSED

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EMPEROR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: S T. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1833

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers on board the Brig Emperor of St Johns NB from St Johns NB

EMPEROR OCTOB 25 - 1833

Names of Passengers	age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country first to which they intend to become naturalized	Died in the Voyage
James Peat	23	Male	Shoemaker	Ireland	U.S.	
Alfred Gray	14	"	Student	England	U.S.	

NAT? (1) DEST. (2)

Sworn to before me on this 25th day of Oct 1833 by Capt Drake

Francis Drake

Jos Stewart Mayor

1. Brit
1. English

I James Cooke master of the Brig Emperor
of St Thomas do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear that
the within List Subscribed with my Name Containg to the
best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account
of all and Singular who have been taken on board
the said Brig at St Thos or any other foreign Port
or Place and brought in the said Brig into any
district of the United States Viz to be landed
from the said Port of St Thos

James Dunbar

Sworn to 25 Oct. 1833

Before me

[illegible]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LUCILLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1833

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS. Nov 4, 1833

Report and List of the Passengers taken on board the ship Lucilla of Richmond
whereof James Myer is Master, burthen three hundred & sixty Eighttons and 65/95ths of a ton, bound from the Port
of Bremen for Baltimore

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the vessel during the voyage.
1	Wilhelmine P Seebach	53	Female	Needle Woman	Bremen	United States America	
2	Augusta F. C. A. M Seebach	23	do	do	do	do do	
3	Jeant Vonder Holz	41	Male	Farmer	Oldenburg	Cincinnata	
4	Ana M. H. Holz	25	Female	do	do	do	
5	Ana H Holz	8	do		do	do	
6	Ana M. Holz	2/2	do	"	do	do	
7	Maria M. Holz	1/2	do	"	do	do	
8	Ana E Holz	1/4	do	"	do	do	
9	Johan Vonder Hy Holz	38	Male	Farmer	do	do	
10	Catherin E Holz	37	Female	do	do	do	
11	Johan G H Holz	9	Male	do	do	do	
12	Johan H Holz	5	do	do	do	do	
13	Gert H Holz	1/2	do	do	do	do	
14	Johan B Bulgens	40	do	do	do	Pittsburg	
15	Maria E Bulgens	54	Female	do	do	do	
16	Hendrick S Barkins	16	Male	do	do	do	
17	Hanes Hart	44	Male	Merchant	France	do	
18	Hendrick Naels	33	do	Farmer	Oldenburg	do	
19	Hendrick C Kahlman	22	do	do	do	do	
20	Helena Freclash	30	Female	Servant	do	do	
21	Johann B Garmhaum	21	Male	Mechanick	Hanover	Cincinata	
22	Hendrick Schaffner	35	do	do	Switzerland	North Carolina	
23	Hermann Weber	43	do	Farmer	Oldenburg	Baltimore	
24	Ana M Weber	33	Female	do	do	do	
25	Hendrick Weber	17	Male	do	do	do	
26	Catherine Weber	6	Female	do	do	do	
27	Gertrude Weber	2	do	do	do	do	
28	Dirk Hinders	33	Male	Mechanick	Hanover	Cincinata	
29	Maria Hinders	33	Female	do	do	do	
30	Bernh Hinders	17	Male	do	do	do	
31	Catherine Hinders	8	Female	do	do	do	
32	Gert Hinders	7	Male	do	do	do	
33	Elizabeth Hinders	6	Female	do	do	do	
34	Maria Hinders	4	do	do	do	do	
35	Margaretha Hinders	2	do	do	do	do	
36	Hiendrick Stallman	42	Male	Mechanick	Brunswick	Wheeling	
37	Sophia Stallman	38	Female	do	do	do	
38	August Stallman	14	Male	do	do	do	
39	Caroline Stallman	10	Female	do	do	do	
40	Hina Stallman	8	do	do	do	do	

41 Louisa Wallman	6	Female	do	do	do	
42 Henrietta Wallman	2	do	do	do	do	
43 Adelade Helming	26	do	Farmer	Hannover	Cincinatta	
44 Maria A Helming	4	do	do	do	do	
45 Johann H Helming	2	Male	do	do	do	
46 Maria A Helming	18	Female	Servant	do	do	
47 Hendrich Sefkey	44	Male	Farmer	Oldenburg	Baltimore	
48 Gertrude Sefkey	30	Female	do	do	do	
49 Joseph Sefkey	4	Male	do	do	do	
50 Bernard Sefkey	1	do	do	do	do	
51 Hendrich Knapke	34	Male	do	do	Cincinatta	
52 Elizabeth Knapke	34	Female	do	do	do	
53 Joseph Knapke	8	Male	do	do	do	
54 Bernad Knapke	6	Male	do	do	do	
55 Johann H Boving	26	do	do	Hanover	do	
56 Maria Druke	52	Female	do	Oldenburg	Baltimore	
57 Elizabeth Druke	23	do	do	do	do	
58 Catherine Druke	20	do	do	do	do	
59 Margarette Druke	18	do	do	do	do	
60 Maria A Druke	16	do	do	do	do	
61 Hendrick Gerdlman	26	Male	do	do	Cincinatta	
62 Magena Gerdlman	32	Female	do	do	do	
63 Josephine Gerdlman	12	do	do	do	do	
64 Martin Ott	24	Male	do	Beirne	Chambersburg	
65 Caled Zipprick	34	Male	do	do	do	
66 Magdelena Zipprick	38	Female	do	do	do	
67 Michael Zipprick	10	Male	do	do	do	
68 Martin Zipprick	8	do	do	do	do	
69 Serafa Zipprick	5	Female	do	do	do	
70 Josepha Zipprick	12	do	do	do	do	
71 Adam Brackenback	38	Male	Mason	do	do	
72 Johann A Brackenback	31	Male	Stone cutter	do	do	
73 Johann B Boving	18	Male	Farmer	Hanover	Cincinatta	
74 Johann B Schlindler	27	do	Joiner	do	do	
75 Gertrude Wellman	20	Female	Needle woman	do	do	
76 Hendrich B Steinkamp	20	Male	Farmer	Oldenberg	do	
77 Johann G Gamlick	48	Male	Farmer	Saxon	Pittsburg	
78 Sorina M Gamlick	46	Female	do	do	do	
79 Johann G Gamlick	20	Male	do	do	do	
80 Johanah G Gamlick	17	Female	do	do	do	
81 Johann F Gamlick	13	Male	do	do	do	
82 Carle A Gamlick	9	do	do	do	do	
83 Seraza Gamlick	7	Female	do	do	do	
84 Carle E Finck	25	Male	Merchant	Saxon	do	
85 Jorge Pitsch	33	do	Joiner	Hessian	Philadelphia	
86 William Saumann	24	do	do	do	do	
87 Martean Pastor	32	do	do	Lisbon	do	
88 Sorina M Meyer	46	Female	Farmer	Hanover	Cincinatta	
89 Dorethea A Meyer	12	do	do	do	do	
90 Christian H Meyer	8	Male	do	do	do	

91 Jacob	Peter Becker	28	Male	Miller	Elenburg	Baltimore
92 Melinare	Baumann	44	do	Mechanick	Berne	Pittsburg
93 Barbara	Baumann	43	Female	do	do	do
94 Barbara	Baumann	5	do	do	do	do
95 Daniel	Beh	33	Male	Miller	do	do
96 Barbara	Beh	40	Female	do	do	do
97 Magdalena	Beh	4	do	do	do	do
98 Johann	Valensky	52	Male	Farmer	Poland	Baltimore
99 Hans	Rohn	24	do	Farmer	Berne	Pittsburg
100 Benjamin	F. Hollis	27	do	Miller	Hanover	Pittsburg
101 Philip	Bohn	27	do	Tayor	Berne	Baltimore
102 George	G Schmidt	21	do	Weaver	Berne	Pittsburg
103 Herman	H Hanemann	20	do	Mechanick	Hanover	do
104 George	H Holtz	30	do	Weaver	Berne	Philadelphia
105 Simon	Rosenstock	25	do	Currier	do	Baltimore
106 Michel	Estarves	25	do	Weaver	do	Philadelphia
107 Xevea	Vachaman	37	do	Merchant	do	do

James Ryan

I, James Myer do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Ship Lucilla whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Bremen or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

Sworn to before me, this 4 *day of* Nov. 1833 *So help me God.*

James Myer

Collector.

107 passengers of which
17 not over 5 years of age
90 passengers

Sworn to before me on this
4 day of Nov. 1833 by Capt. Myers

Lyle Hunt Collector

90 Passengers @ 1.50
45
$135.—

German

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1833

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PAGE 1

Manifest of Passengers on Board the Brunn

Ship Virginia, J. A. Ramsen, Master, for Baltimore

NOV 7, 1833

Name and Age of Men and Women		Occupation	Country	Name and Age of Children Boys and Girls		Servants
1 Herm. Meyer 19 Years		Farmer	Hannover		1	
2 Carl Arnold 31 Years		Merchant	Stockmühl		1	
3 Gottf. Rüttgers 22 Years		Weaver	Leichlingen		1	
4 Dan. B. Jenzen 39 Years		Farmer	Delmenhorst		1	
5 Joh. Heinr. Bardelmann 6	Catharine 28 Years	Taylor	Lutten		2	

	Ernst Weber 26 Years.	—	Taylor	Dresdorf		brought forward	1	
7	Friedr Schütte 23 Years.	PAGE 2	Sadler	Lauenburg			1	
8	Joh. Henr Bolte 56 Years.	—	Landlord	Lübeck			1	
9	Leopold Forstwaengler 22 Years.	—	Clockmaker	Gütenbach			1	
10	J. P. D. Spindler 43 Years.	—	Farmer	Rudolstadt			1	
11	L. C. F. Leopold 23 Years.	—	Joiner	Gelnhausen			1	
12	C. W. F. Kühn 22 Years.	—	Merchant	Weimar			1	
13	J. C. Bayer 22 Years.	—	dt.	Kupferzell			1	
14	Chr. Oehlers 21 Years.	—	Shoemaker	Velsen			1	
15 16	—	Cath. Oehlers 56 Years.	—	dt.	Ludwig 10 Years		2	
17	Theod. Strahmann 23 Years.	—	Joiner	Osnabrück			1	
18	Franz C. Wilke 21 Years.	—	Merchant	Rhaune			1	
19	Friedr. Brunder 24 Years.	—	Shoemaker	Velsen			1	
20	Chr. Friedr. Ahlers 29 Years.	—	Servant	Magdeburg			1	
21 12 13 14 15 16	Joh. Bernhardt 38 Years.	Maria Catherine 33 Years	Farmer	Naumheim	Johanna 10 Years Heinrich 9 Ludwig 5 Friedrich 12		6	
17	Henr. Schmidt 30 Years.	—	dt.	dt.			1	
18 19 20 21 22 23	Casp. Nöll 33 Years.	Elizabethe 21 Years	dt.	dt.	Joh. Ludwig 14 Years	Elizabethe 13 Years Anna Cath. 9 Elizabeth 3	6	
34 35 36	Casp. Nöll 10 Years.	—	dt.	dt.	Jacob 2 Years	Maria Cathe. 2 Years	3	
37 38	—	Margaretha Pauly 53 Years	—	dt.	Wilhelm 13 Years	—	2	
						transmitted Summe		

						brought forward	98	1
38 39 39A 39B Jacob Eckhard 28 Years.	Catharine 26 Years.	Farmer	Hermannstein				2	Elizabeth 10 Month
40 Bernh. Dochter 24 Years	PAGE 69	dt.	dt.				1	
41 Joh. Dochter 21 Years		dt.	dt.				1	
42 Joh. Gerhardt 20 Years		Taylor	dt.				1	
43 Joh. Kraft 25 Years.		Shoper	Hohensolms				1	
44 45 46 47 48 49 Carl Bruch 38 Years.	Christine 38 Years	Farmer	Hermannstein	Heinr. Jacob 8 Years	Elizab. 10 Years Margaretha 5.		5	Elizab 11 Months
50	Marie Christ Dot 28 Years.	Servant	dt.				1	
51 52 Conrad Hederich 33 Years	Margarethe 36 Years.	Carpenter	Niedergermes				2	
53 54 August Lange 43 Years	Dorette 30 Years	Merchant	Rollshausen				2	
55 Chr. Schroder 21 Years.		Farmer	dt.				1	
56	Sophie Strangmann 21 Years.	Servant	dt.				1	
57 58 59 60 61 Christ. Bender 32 Years.	Sophie Marie 31 Years.	Farmer	Monsinghausen	Heinrich 6 Years Hermann 1¾	Sophie 11 Years		4	
62	Sophie Benner 65 Years.		dt.				1	
63 Jacob Wilh. Hermann 25 Years.		Farmer	Altenkamp				1	
64 Christ. Klussmann 23 Years		Farmer	Mudersing				1	
65 W. Jungen 37 Years.		dt.	Wehrte				1	
66 Jacob H. Dopke 22 Years.		dt.	Werste				1	
67 68 69 Christ. Bohe 27 Years.	Catharine 27 Years.	dt.	Brunkamp	Friedr. Wilh. 13¼ Years.			3	
						Carried forward	126	

	Bernhard Dunkworth 21 Jears		Farmer	Sylandorf			brought forward 30	
70							1	
71	Joh. Bernhard Brokmann 21 Jears		dt.	dt.			1	
72		Maria Margar. Bolte 21 Jears	Servant	Hilter			1	
73		Maria Cordes 18 Jears	dt.	Langförden			1	
74								
75	Christian	Catharine			Christian 12 Jears	Anna Louisa 15 Jears		
76								
77	Spelthorn	43 Jears	Ceconomist	Bremen	Carl 10	Johanna Wilh. 5	X	
78								
79	4 Children					Catharine 3		
80								
81	Herm. Heinr.	Johanna						
82	Lamping 32 Jears	28 Jears	Farmer	Langförden			1	
83	Ludwig Focke 18 Jears		Ropmaker	Engter			1	
84	Joh. Heinr. Buchmann 30 Jears		dt.	Westerrappenh.			1	
85								
86	Heinr. Buchmann	Luise Marie			Heinrich 8 Jears	Henriette 10 Jears		Caroline 9 Mon.
87	37 Jears	34 Jears	Farmer	Mindorf	Herm. Friedr. 2	Louise 1	5	
88								
89								
90	Joh. Georg							
91	Hammark 32 Jears		Farmer	Bidingen			1	
92	Eberhard Friedr. Stoll 30 Jears		Farmer	Vechtorgen			1	
93	Hilkan Hopt	Anna Maria						
94						Catharine 7 Jears		
95	36 Jears	37 Jears	Farmer	Gemeinfeld			4	
96						Barbara 3		
97								
98	Henr. Ritter	Elizabeth				Margarethe 5 Jears		
99					Siegmund 9 Jears		3	
100	39 Jears	39 Jears	dt.	Pfaffendorf		Friederike 3		
101								
102								
103	Joh. Rembach	Elizabeth			Georg 13 Jears	Elizab. 4 Jears		
104								
105					Peter 10			
106	43 Jears	39 Jears	dt.	dt.	Heinrich 8		6	
107								
108								
109	Nicol. Hoffmann	Catharine				Eva 19 Jears		
110								
111						Margarethe 13		
112	50 Jears	41 Jears	Bäcker	Gemeinfeldt	Andreas 1 Jear		3	
113								
114		Josephine						
115		Niewig						Nicolaus
115A		53 Jears		Gesmold	Matthias Eduard	Anna Maria		11 Months
					6 Jears	3 Jears	3	
116								
117	Friedr. Meyer	Lisette						
	28 Jears	24 Jears	Taylor	Vechta			2	
	Ehr. Friedr.							
118	Pephaus		dt.	Esens			4	
	24 Jears							
						brought forward	111	11

119 120 121 122 123	Carl Hanzelaka 32 Years		Nagold	Landwirth 8 Jahre	Brought forward Emma 10 Jahre Maria 7 . Louise 10 .	14	4
124	Jacob Hoster 19 Years	Farmer	Beverstedt			1	
125	Joh. Jac. Berger 18 Years	dto.	dto.			1	
126	Joh. Heinr. Dietzen 18 Years	dto.	Wehldorf			1	
127	Heinr. Wilh. Wm. Holm 21 Years	dto.	Beschhöfede			1	
128 129 129A	Anna C. Barthram 33 Years	Wife	Melle		Anna Maria 6 Years	2	Sophie Elise 11 Months
Gerh. H. Sybcke 130 27 Years		Clockmaker	Almelo			1	
Ernst Wm Lange 131 43 Years		Sadler	Bellinhausen			1	
Chr. Beutler 132 29 Years		Taylor	Emmingen			1	
27 Years							
133	Elizab. Bandelmann 36 Years	dto.				1	
134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141	Marie Cath. Harworth 41 Years	Farmer	Glandorf	Wilhelm 20 Years Friedrich 18 . Ferdinand 15 . Diedrich 11 .	Elizab. 20 Years Theresia 8 . Clara 4 .	6	
141A Theodor Meyer 26 Years		dto.	dto.			1	
142 Ernst Rieger 18 Years		dto.	dto.			1	
143 Friedr Wilh 144 Walker 145 29 Years	Elizab. Gebke 34 Years	dto.	dto.		Maria Cath. 3 Years Theresia 3 .	1	
146 147 148	Anna Cath. Horstmann 47 Years		dto.	Antonia Heinrich 9 Years	Maria Elise 6 Years	3	
149 150 151 152 153 154 155	Amalia Hoekamp 37 Years		Sevenhausen	Carl Heinr.	Amalia 17 Years Maria 7 . Christine 4 .	3	
Herm. Landwehr 156 42 Years		Farmer	Syke			1	
					Brought forward	32	

Recapitulation

71 Men
41 Woman
30 Children from 5 to 12 Years
14 " from 1½ - 5
5 Infants
161 Persons

Commutation Money at 1½ $ — $ 213 —
Free of Commutation Money

Bremen the 19th of Aug. 1833

J. D. Lüdering
Ship - Broker

Joh. Andr. Harmsen

Sworn to before me on this
22 day of Nov. 1833 by Capt. Harmsen

Hunt, Mayor

42
213

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LA VILLE DE ROUEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LE HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 8, 1833

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers on Board the Ship La Ville de Roner of Roner from Havre

LA VILLE DE RONER
NOV 5 1803

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Discription	Country to which they belong	Country of Last Residence	Place of Destination
Philipp Bork	40	male	Farmer	Germany	Madelphia	
Magdalen Bork	40	female	"	"	"	
Frederick Bork	25	male				
Francis Bork	23	"				
Elizabeth Bork	21	female	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
Ann Maria D°	18	"				
Catharine D°	13	"				
Elizabeth Bork	13	"				
John Kurtz	23	male	Farmer	Germany	Ditto	
Frances Heriday	22	D°	Ditto	Lorrain	Ditto	
Peter Heriday	16	D°				
John D°	14	"				
Mary D°	12	"				
Nicholas D°	10	"	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
Mathew D°	8	"				
Barbara Heriday	24	"				
Gertrude D°	18	female				
Catharine D°	17	"	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
Maria D°	14	"				
Barbara D°	2	"				
Ann Maria Wolff	40	D°				
Michael Wolff	14	male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
George Ruff	46	male	Farmer	New York	D°	
Maria Ruff	41	female	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
Caroline Ruff	16	"				
Elizabeth D°	13	"				
Philipp Ulmar	20	male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
Caroline Ulmar	19	female				
Pierre Brunet	46	male	Coach maker	Lorrain	D°	
Marie Brunet	46	female	- - -	D°	D°	
Rudy Brunett	18	male	"	"	Madelphia	
Philipp Blum	32	"	Farmer	New York	Ditto	
Philip Blum	6	"	"	"	"	
Margret Blum	28	female	"	"	"	
Elizabeth D°	4	"	"	"	"	
Henry Blum	1	male	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Shuler	20	female	"	"	"	
Jacob Hoffman	21	male	"	"	"	
Catharine Blum	3	female	"	"	"	
Valentin Rohe	31	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Ditto	
Elizabeth Rohe	28	female	Ditto	D°		
Catharine D°	6	"	"			
Margaret D°	1	"	"			
George Wagner	19	"	"			
Valentin Leed	50	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Ditto	
Joseph Leed	22	"	Mason	D°	"	
Maria Ann D°	20	female	"	"		
Magdalen Leed	17	"	"	"		
Sebast Oberthayer	21	male	Baker	D°	"	
Peter Nauman	33	male	Farmer	Prussia	"	
Peter Nauman	6	"	"	"	"	
Barbara Nauman	26	female	"	"	"	
Margaret Ditto	10	"	"	"	"	
Catharine Ditto	8	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth D°	3	"	"	"	"	
Matth Nauman	24	male	Ditto	D°	"	
Peter Kerns	20	"	Nail smith	D°	"	
Peter Pfaff	49	"	Farmer	Ditto	"	
Mark Pfaff	50	female	"	"	"	
John Pfaff	19	male	"	"	"	
Adam Pfaff	16	"	"	"	"	

62 Martin Smoff	40 male	Farmer	Prussia	Maryland	
63 Margret Smoff	42 female	"	"	"	
64 John Metz	9 "	Ditto	"	"	
65 Elizabeth Metz	2 "	"	"	"	
66 York Metz	1/4 "	"	"	"	
67 Ann B. Metz	22 female	"	"	"	
68 J. & Welking	52 male	Farmer	Barnin	"	
69 Peter C. Ditto	19 "	"	"	"	
70 Daniel D.	13 "	"	"	"	
71 Marshall D.	11 "	"	"	"	
72 Francis "	9 "	"	"	"	
73 Mary L Welkins	52 female	"	"	"	
74 Margret Hanover	29 "	"	Darmstadt	"	
75 Martin Vogdin	25 male	Tayler	Ditto	"	
76 John Eberle	35 "	Minister	Barnin	"	
77 Elij Eberle	25 female	"	"	"	
78 Barbara Ditto	21 "	"	"	"	
79 Geo Johnson	22 male	Waggoner	Ditto	"	
80 Esther Eberle	6 female	"	"	"	
81 Mary D.	1 "	"	"	"	
82 Peter Mantel	51 male	Carpenter	Ditto	"	
83 John Ditto	15 "	"	"	"	
84 Laurd. D.	11 "	"	"	"	
85 George D.	5 "	"	"	"	
86 Mrs. Mantel	39 female	"	"	"	
87 Elij D Mantel	1 "	"	"	"	
88 Mollen D.	1/2 "	"	"	"	
89 Barbara Lauman	19 female	Brickmaker	Barnin	"	
90 Frans Lauman	16 "	Farmer	D.	"	
91 John Johnall	24 "	Butcher	D.	"	
92 John Johnson	28 "	Ditto	D.	"	
93 Jno L Keller	55 male	Farmer	Swiss	Maryland	
94 Sybilla Keller	60 female	"	"	"	
95 Thomas D.	17 "	"	"	"	
96 Elijah D.	15 "	"	"	"	
97 Francis D.	2 "	"	"	"	
98 William Phillips	39 Male	Pump Maker			
99 Esther Phillips	39 female	"			
100 William Phillips	16 male	"	Dutch		
101 David Phillips	14 "	"	"		
102 Chadrick Phillips	9 "	"	"		

Sworn to before me on this 8th day of May 1833 by Capt Engman

J. B. Brent

Wayne

102 Passengers
15 Off
87 French

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 9, 1833

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers on board the Ship Herald of Baltimore from Liverpool

"HERALD" NOV 9-1833.

Names of Passengers	age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Henry Dubbourne	35.	male	Mate	Ireland	U States	

Sworn to before me on this
4th Day of Nov 1833 by Capt Duff

Jos Hunt Mayr

Henry Duff

Henry Duff master of the Brig Herald
of Baltimore do solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear
that the within Sea Letter made out in my name & to
the best of my Knowledge and belief contains a true and
perfect account of the Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Ship or Vessel
since the date thereof from any other Foreign Port or Port and brought in
the said Vessel to the United States and that no Passenger who has
been taken on board the said Ship or Vessel since the said Port
of Liverpool
Sworn to the 5 day Nov. 1838 Henry Duff
Before me
Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIOT ANNA GESINA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 12, 1833

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passenger List

(1) Passenger list of 56 passengers &
Oldenburg Galliot Anna Gesina, Capt.
A. van Tongeln from Amsterdam

OLDENBURG
NOV 12 - 1833 (12)

	Name		Occupation	Residence	Age		
1	Joh. Fried. Hoffmann		farmer	Altenberg (13)		m	
2	Christ. Catharine	do:	do:	do.		f	
3	Jacobs Barbara	do:	do	do:		f	
4	Johann Gottlieb	do:	do:	do:		m	
5	Christina Catharine	do:	do	do:		f	4 —
6	Eberhard Gottlieb	do:	do:	do:		m	2 —
7	John George ~~Hoffmann~~		Jung	do		m	
8	Maria Catharine	do:	do:	do.		f	
9	Georg Michael	do:	do.	do:		m	
10	Matth. Gottlieb	do:	do:	do.		m	
11	Christina Catharine	do:	do	do.		f	—
12	John Georg	do	do.	do.		m	
13	Fried. Barbara	do	do:	do		f	1 —
14	Jonathan ~~Roser~~		Roser	Wheelwright	do:		m
15	Christian		Reichardt	farmer	do:		m
16	Christina Dorothea	do:	do	do.		f	
17	Regina Dorothea	do:	do	do		f	
18	Johanna Magdalene	do:	do	do		f	4 —
19	Friedrich Schaible			do:		m	
20	Maria Rosina	do	do	do		f	
21	Catharina	do	do	do		f	
22	Johannes	do	do	do		m	
23	Christine	do	do	do		f	

(2)

	Names		Occupation	Residence	Sex	Age
28	John Georg	Härin	farmer	Wirtemberg	m	
25	Anna Maria	do	do	do	f	
26	Anna Maria	Müller	do.	do	f	
27	Johann Christian	Dobler	tailor	do	m	
28	Eckhard	Krenzer	shoemaker	do	m	
29	Crescentia	do	do	do	f	
30	Christian	Jacob Ulmer	tailor	do	m	
31	Christ. Friedr.	Stahl	shoemaker	do	m	
32	Charles	John Adam	tailor	do	m	
32	Christina	Catharina	do	do	f	
34	Johanna	Margaretha	do	do	f	
35	Christian	Conrad Carl	do	do	m	
36	Christina	Barbara	do	do	f	2
37	Johann	Eberhard Wagner	Gardener	do	m	
38	Georg	Ludw. Zeckel	Geom. and Surv.	do	m	
39	Jacob	Marx Klatke	Pedlar	Holland	m	
40	Levano	Orins	do	do	m	
41	Lena	Salomons	do	do	f	
42	Laonfe	Jacob Dunkle	do	do	f	
43	Orgel	Hermann	Mistress	do	m	
			do	do	f	
			do	do		
			do	do		
			do	do		
			do	do		
			do	do		
			do	do		

Names			Residence	Ages
Messrs	Jacobi		Holland	4
do	do		do	3
44 Regina Magdalena	Roser	Schwarzwald	Würtemberg	5
45 Jacob	Philipp	do	do	m
46 Jonathan		do	do	m
47 John	Jacob	do	do	m
48 Charles	Friedrich	do	do	m 2

56 passengers of which
8 are not exceeding 5 years of age

48 passengers at 150 $ $72—

German

Sworn to before me on this
12th day of Nov 1833 Geo Griffin
Collector

Baltimore Nov. 11. 1833

Abr. van Tangelen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG LUNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 14, 1833

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Sold by J. Hart, No. 7, Custom House Street.....J. Howe, Printer.

Report and List of the Passengers taken on board the Brig Luna of Boston

whereof C. L. Stallt is Master, burthen 181 tons and 20/95ths of a ton, bound from the Port of Bremen for Baltimore. LUNA Nov. 16 1833.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the vessel during the voyage.
					LAST TERM.	DESTINT.	
1	Heinrich Schütte	32	Man	Manufacturer	Hildesheim	Ohio	
2	Carl Wunsch	38	id	Rope-maker	Eisenach	United States	
3	Auguste Vogt	27	Women		Frankfurt M.	id	
4	M. Repsp	41	Man	Carpenter	Alsfar	Ohio	
5	Joh. Heinr. Repsp	15	id	Labour	id	id	
6	Maria Kath. Repsp.	44	Women	do	id	id	
7	Phil. Bröhmer	43	Man	Joiner	id	Ohio	
8	Fred. Repsp	7	Man	Labourer	id	Ohio	
9	Anna Maria Repsp	3	Women	do	id	id	
10	Phil. Repsp	6 Months	Man	do	id	id	
11	Ernestine Repsp	38	Women		id	id	
12	Helena Bröhmer	43	Women		id	id	
13	Fred. Bröhmer	21	Man	Miller	id	id	
14	Heinr. Bröhmer	17	Man	Carpenter	id	id	
15	Anna Elisab. Bröhmer	15	Women		id	id	
16	Heinr. Gross	27	Man	Mason	id	United States	
17	Anna Elis. Gross	27	Women		id	id	
18	Elis. Gross	60	id		id	id	
19	Christ. Battenfeld	36	Man	Shoemaker	id	id	
20	Liduna Battenfeld	26	Women		id	id	
21	Elisab. Battenfeld	6	Women		id	id	
22	Chrs. Battenfeld	4	Man		id	id	
23	Wilh. Fiegel	46	Man	Joiner	Holzhausen	id	
24	Elisa Marg. Fiegel	54	Women		id	id	
25	Wilh. Fiegel	24	Man	Joiner	id	id	
26	Christ. Fiegel	21	Man	id	id	id	
27	Georg Heinr. Fiegel	19	Man	id	id	id	
28	Wilh. Abel	31	Man	Cloth-maker	Berghausen	id	
29	Catharina Abel	32	Women		id	id	
30	Wilh. Abel	7	Man		id	id	

	th. Abel	5	Women		id	id	
	Abel	2	Women		id	id	
	Abel		Man		id	id	
34	Abel thr	17	Man	Taylor	Alpler	id	
35	Casp. Walter	42	Man	Carpenter	id	id	
36	Georg Kainberger	26	Man	Taylor	Heidsheck	id	
37	Elisabeth Keller	23	Women		Aglar	id	
38	Anna Maria Walter	16	Women		id	id	
39	Wilhelmina Walter	13	Women		id	id	
40	Cath. Walter	11	Women		id	id	
41	Joh. Walter	8	Man		id	id	
42	Georg Leseler	25	Man	Miner	Berghausen	id	
43	Georg Waldmann	24	Man	Carpenter	Wetzlar	id	
44	Anton Spiegel	36	Man	Manufs	Barmen	id	
45	Heinr. Baas	31	Man	Taylor	Leiningen	id	
46	Georg Leipold	43	Man	Waggonmaker	Weinstadt	id	
47	Barb. Leipold	28	Women		id	id	
48	Magd. Leipold	12	Women		id	id	
49	Bern. Leipold	8	Man		id	id	
50	Mariane Leipold	1	Women		id	id	
51	Jos. Schieferdecker	31	Man	Farmer	id	id	
52	Thered. Schieferdecker	38	[illegible]		id	id	
53	Cath. Barb. Schieferdecker	11	Women		id	id	
54	Mariana Schieferdecker	6	Women		id	id	
55	Franz. Jos. Schieferdecker	3½	Man		id	id	
56	Franz Schleyer	51	Man	Smith	Aglar	id	
57	Ernst Ehrsam	28	Man	Cand. Theol.	Meiningen	Missouri	
58	C. F. Mögling	22	Man	Farmer	Bürg	United States	

59	Died.	Geidt	33	Man	Butcher	Marburg	Natchez
60	H. A.	Hofmann	33	Man	Farmer	Münster	United States
61	Carl	Häfner	71	Man	Carpenter	Chweinberg	id
62	Mariana	Häfner	36	Women		id	id
63	Josepha	Häfner	24	Women		id	id
64	Cath.	Häfner	6	Women		id	id
65	Dyonis	Häfner	4	Man		id	id
66	Alois	Martin	36	Man	Farmer	id	id
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	43	Women		id	id
68	Agnes	Martin	11	Women		id	id
69	Josepha	Martin	9	Women		id	id
70	Georg	Ffender	33	Man	Locksmith	Mühlhausen	id
71	Ernst	Fockerodt	19	Man	Joiner	id	id
72	Carl Ludw.	Billig	25	Man	Privatman	Mainz	id
			72				
	under give years		9				
			63				

Sworn to before me on this 13 day of Nov 1833 by Capt Hallett

Jos Blunt Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GLOBE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 28, 1833

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

GLOBE NOV 28 - 1835

NATIN. (R) DEST. (R)

Edwd Duda

Sworn to before me on this 23
day of November by Capt Duda

Jas Prentiss

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible]

of [illegible] do solemnly sincerely and truly declare, That the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig [illegible] or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said vessel into any Port of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible] from to this

Before me

Edwd Cuba

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LEONTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 11, 1833

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers on board the Bremen Vessel Leontine G. Johnson from Bremen bound to Baltimore

LEONTINE
DEC 11, 1833

	Names	Whence from	Last Permanent Residence	Occupation and Trade	Age	No. of Boxes	Feet Cubic Measurement
1	Wilhelm Humboldt	Weeman		farmer	46	1	6
2	Theodor Gottschalk	Bremen		merchant	30	6	"
3	Wife	Gottingen		do	31	1	4
4	Jacob Bettenhagen	Bremen		do	25	5	"
5	Johannes Logsden	Minden		do	11	3	"
6	Wilh: Henning	Minden		do	27	3	2
7	Margaretha Haas	Frankfort		"	30		"
8	Louise Schneider	do		"	29	Page 1	"
9	Julie Jennigen	do		"	6		"
10	Joseph Müller	Calenberg		clothmaker	31	1	"
11	Friedrich Schmelke	do		joiner	26	1	"
12	Wilhelm Regenhard	do		bookseller	21	1	"
13	Johann Schneider	Cassel		shoemaker	19	1	"
14			Z ROBERG				
			Farber				
15	Conrad Lege	Bückeburg		miller	30		"
16	Wife	do		do	22	5	1
17	Philippine Hans	do		do	41		"
	Mariane Ulmiger	UHMINGER					
18	Johann Blaeger	Bremen		shoemaker	29	1	"
19	Adolph Wilke	Minden		farmer	25	3	1
20	" Braundis	Lingerich		do	22	1	"
21	C. Hallmeyer	Lemgo		do	53	1	"
22	Johann Schroeder	Carlshafen		lawyer	19	1	"
23	" Gerke	Eitzenrod		merchant	20	3	"
24	Gerhard Brickwedde	Ibbenau		farmer	36	1	"
25	Joseph Niedelhof	Ennsbüttel		do	26	1	"
26	Catharina Ortmann	Holdorf			57		
27	Elisabetha do	do			26		
28	Catharina do	do			22		
29	Margaretha do	do		farmer	16	5	
30	Carol. Elis. do	do			37		
31	Maria do	do			26		
32	Bernhard do	do			4½		
33	Fina do	do					

		Jennes	Ahgrofrom	Bordingsand trade		1	1	1	1
34									
35		Mackie	Marguedorf	farmer		33	1		
36		Gunckel	Lüdingen	taylor		34	1		
37		do	do	"		2			
38		do	do	"		34			
39		Hopeking	Kadrilahan	farmer		21	1		
40		Schaefer	Neuenkirchen	Lumberman		45	2	1	
41		Schneider	Stenum	farmer		31	1		
42		Meyer	Stenum			23			
43		do	do			22			
44		do	do	farmer		29			
45		do	do			21			
46		Voss	Stenum	farmer		24	1	1	
47		do	do	"		23			
48		Schaefer	Ewenbrock	Farmer		29	3	2	
49		Steiger	do	farmer		34	1		
50		Hünemann	Ahlerfeld	farmer		18	1		
51		Heil	Lastrup	carpenter		22	2		
52		Bollmeyer	Quakenbrück	taylor		36	1		
53		Carsel	Ahlhorn	Shoemaker		32	1		
54		Meerkamp	Stenum	gardener		31	1		
55		Bruns	Bremen	taylor		24	1		
56		Bierbaum	Rotenapfel	do		23	1		
57		Bergmann	Bremerlehe	Candidate		23	2		
58		Behrens	Neuenfelde	Confectioner		20	1		
59		Meyer	Ahlhorn	Baker		34	1		
60		Heemsoth	Neuenkirchen	Shoemaker		28			
61		Elisabeth	do	do	"	26			
62		Elisabeth	do	do	"	25	1	1	
63		Hermann	do	do	"	3			
64		Catharina	do	do	"	1			
65		Heinr.	Tiedemann	Wellingholz	miller	22	1		
		Heil	do	do	Baker	19	1		

PAGE-2

	Names	Nationality	Residence	Occupation	Age	Class	Baggage	Sex
66	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	48			
68	[illegible]	do	do	Milliner	46	4	"	
69	[illegible]	do	do		7			
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	Buckenbrück	Lehrerin	20	1	"	
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	Steinfeld	Farmer	31			
72	[illegible]	do	do		5			
73	[illegible]	do	do		3			
74	[illegible]	Böhmer	do	School master	25			
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	[illegible]	25			
76	[illegible]	Bäcker	do	Shoemaker	26	1	1	
77	[illegible]	Wilkening	do	[illegible]	27			
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	Baker	41			
79	[illegible]	do	do	"	39			
80	[illegible]	Holscher	Hilden	Baker	33			
81	[illegible]	Meyer	Hohenzapfen	Farmer	22	2	"	
82	[illegible]	Brinckmann	Steinfeld	Machine merchant	44			
83	[illegible]	do	do	"	11	1	"	
84	[illegible]	do	do	"	14			
85	[illegible]	Bürgel	Schweinberg	Farmer	34	1	"	
86	[illegible]	Lüger	do	miller	34			
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
88	[illegible]	Hofmann	Engler	carpenter	32	1	"	
89	[illegible]	Wilberding	Steinfeld	Farmer	49	3	"	
90	Catharina	do	do	do	22			
91	[illegible]	do	do	do	1			

PAGE 3

Do 89 Passengers

G: Johanson.

Sworn to me on this 16th day of Dec 3 by Capt Johanson

[illegible]

82. Persons
41.
$123

82
41
= 123.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG BRITANNIA**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**DECEMBER 18, 1833**
NUMBER:	**31**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Britannia of Newpt N.S. for St Johns N.F.

DEC 8-1838.

BRITANNIA

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
John Campbell	60	male	Farmer	NATION.	DEC	
Robt Campbell	20	"	do			
David Reed	30	"	do	Great Britain	Brit. America	
John Reed	25	"	do			John Reed

I Thos Scott Master of the Brig Atlantic
of Tampa Bay do solemnly sincerely and truly swear That the within
List, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my Knowledge and
belief, a just and true account or report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Brig at St Thomas WIS or any
other foreign Port or place, and brought in the said Vessel into any Dis=
=trict of the United States since her departure from the said Port
of St Thomas WIS

Sworn to this 18 day of Dec 1843
Before me Seth Hunt Surveyor
& Collector

John Scott

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG LADY ADAMS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: COQUIMBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 6, 1834

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

FEB'Y 6, 1834

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Lady Adams of Baltimore from Cyprus

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intended to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
				Nationality	Destination	
Don Manuel Carrallo	27	M	Chilian minister to U.S.	Chile	U.S.	
Louis Capurro	26	M	Master Mariner	Italy	U.S.	

Black Ball Line

Page 1

Sworn to before me on this 6th day of Feby 1834 by Edward Gill

Jos Hunt, Mayor

Edward M. Gill

I Chas. McGill Master of the Brig Lady Adams
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the within
List, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and
belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Brig at Coquimbo or any
other foreign Port or place and brought in the said vessel into any Dis-
trict of the United States since her departure from the said Port
of Coquimbo

Sworn to this 6th day of July 1853 Charles McGill

Before me

Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HARRIET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 7, 1834

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig't Carried HARRIET of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 Mr Sellers	40	male	Merchant	Native of U.S. Coming		

Mr Chapelle

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible] Brig [illegible]
of [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the within
List, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my Knowledge and
belief, a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Brig at [illegible] or any
other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said vessel into any Dis-
-trict of the United States since her departure from the said Port
of [illegible]

Sworn to this [illegible]
Before me.—

[illegible] Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 11, 1834

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List

of the passengers, who go over from Bremen to Baltimore with the Bremen Ship Johannes, H. Tengstacke, master.

No.	Names.		Places where from	Occupation	age
1.	C. Monroy	cabin passengers	–	physician	40
2.	Otto Monroy		–		11
3	George Monroy		–		7
4.	Anna Mar. Enck		Osnabruick		54
5.	Dra. Schultze		do.		39
6.	Balba A. do.		do.		7½
7.	C. Veronica do.		do.		4½
8.	Joh. Friedr. do.		do.		2½
9.	Mar. Hermine do.		do.		½
10.	Veronica Enck		do.		22
11.	Carles Spilker		do.	clerk.	24
12	Herm. H. Reymann		Lienen	country-man	25
13.	Franz Niedefeld		Borg.	labouring-man	30
14	H. H. Willmann		Lienen	country-men	21
15	E. J. Reymann		do.	do.	21
16.	Chr. Felbers		Gera	do.	42
17.	his wife		do.		42
18	Henriette Wilh. Cottell		do.		22
19	Eduard do.		do.		15
20	Franz do.		do.		13
21	Henr. Ernstine do.		do.		8
22	Henr. Emilie do.		do.		2
23	Lud. Joseph do.		do.		½
24	Martin Kaps		Werdheim	smith	36
25.	Chr. Müller		Helzgrün	merchant	30
26.	J. F. Arenholtz		Braunschweig	soap-boiler	32
27	Heinr. Jape		Fürstenau	smith	25
28	Albert Kemperman		Hüsten	farmer	36
29	W. Henderbrede		Hildesheim	farrier	25
30.	Jos Droge		Körbecker	farmer	30
31.	Joh. Boese		Bremen	country-man	24

No.	Names		places where from	occupation	age
32.	Conr. Bilger		Wurtemberg	butcher	22.
33.	Joh. Wielands		do	mason	45
34.	his wife		do		44
35.	Lorenz Eisenhardt.		Nieder	carpenter	33
36	his wife		do		26
37.	Juliane	do	do		7.
38.	Christoph	do	do		1½
39	Sara Eisenhardt		do		26
40.	Lorenz Engelsperger		do	baker	24
41.	Elias Lehr		do	carpenter	26
42.	Lorenz Degenhardt		Osnabruck	lawyer	22.
43.	J. H. Ecke		Hannover	farmer	45.
44.	Adam L. Blume		Zellerfeld	joiner	32
45.	Clem. Harms		Celle	shoemaker	26
46.	his wife		do		25.
47.	Herm. L. Aka		do	countryman	28.
48.	Heinr	do	do		2.
49	Michel Kunkel		Diedersheim	brewer	33.
50.	Heinr. Meffert		Salzuragen	tanner	20
51.	George Sauer		Bremen	cooper	22.
52.	J. Ulsermann		Westfalensachs	tailor	17.
53	Joh. H. Kortmann		Ernerwinkel	countryman	28.
54	his wife		do		25.
55.	Mariane	do	do		22.
56.	Joseph	do	do		11.
57.	Mariane	do	do		6.
58	H. Rohrbach		Cassel	clerk	16.
59	Heinr. Szarnowsky		Mezritz	countryman	29
60.	Aug. Simon		do	apothecary	21.
61	Heinr. Stellbern		Bremerlehe	Distillator	33.
62	Fr. L. Gauen (woman)		Hildesheim		34
63.	Franziska	do	do		7
64	Adolphine	do	do		6.
65.	Charles	do	do		4½
66	George	do	do		3
67.	Joseph	do	do		1.
68.	Wilelmine Leonhardt		do		11.

No.	Names.	Place where from	occupation	age
69.	G. Fr. Schütte	Bückeburg	joiner	33
70	his woman	do.		23
71	his child Charles.	do.		1/2

Sworn to before me on this 17 day of March 1834 by Capt Livingstone

Passengers — 71
Boys American — 5
under 5 years — 11 — 14
57 Germans

57
2/8,150
$ 855.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AVERICK HEINEKEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 20, 1834

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MAR - 20 - 1837

AVERICK HOEINEKEN

A List and Manifest of all the Passengers taken on Board Ship Averick Hoeineken from Rotterdam for Baltimore Isaac Thacher Master Ships Burthen four Hundred seventy one Tons 71/95 as per Register granted at Baltimore the Nineteenth of October 1832.

Names.	Age. Years.	Months.	Sex.	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong.	In which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Baggage &c.
Steerage Passengers.							
1 Jacob H Saran.	35.	6.	Male.	Merchant	Holland.	United States	Bed & Bedding one Chest two baskets.
2 Van Leir Saran.	27.	3.	Female.	Wife	do.	do.	
3 Mary Saran.	4.	10.	do.	do.	do.	do.	
4 Nathan Saran.	2.	3.	Male.	do.	do.	do.	

Sworn to before me on this 20th day of March by Capt Isaac Thacher

Isaac Thacher

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG WESER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 30, 1834

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

"WESER" MARCH 30-1834.

List of all the Passengers, taken at the Port of Bremen, on Board the Brig Weser bound to Baltimore

	Names of Passengers	Sex	age	Occupation	LAST PERM. RES. Country, to which they belong	DISREGARD
1	Herr Ernst Sander		45 Jahr	Kaufmann	Frankenthal [illegible]	3 Koffer mit Kleidung, 1 Bett, 1 Gewehr
2	Demoiselle Charlotte Kowalsch	JUNGFRAU Jungfrau	20 Jahr		[illegible]	2 kleine Koffer mit Kleidung, 1 Bett
3	Carl Stümcke	FRAU	32 Jahr.	Tischler	[illegible] Schaven	2 Kisten mit Kleidung, 3 Betten, 1 Kiste mit Tischlergeräthschaften, 1 Kiste mit Küchengeräth, eine Violoncelle
4	Maria Magdalena Stümcke	Frau	34			
5	Carl Theodor Stümcke	SOHNE Sohn	3			
6	Mathilde Auguste Stümcke	Tochter	1			
7	Wilhelm Dencken	TOCHTER	18 Jahr	Ökonom	Bremen	1 Kiste mit Kleidung, 1 Bett
8	Anna Catharina Schweitzer	MUTTER Mutter	38 Jahr		Neuenbrunsler	2 Koffer mit Kleidung, 2 Betten, 3 angefangene Stück Leinen
9	Elisa Schweitzer	Tochter	7			
10	Wilhelm Schweitzer	Sohn	6			
11	Amalia Schweitzer	Tochter	6			
12	Martha Schweitzer	Tochter	4			
13	Carl Ferdinand Hesselbarth		27 Jahr	Conditor	Weimar	1 Kiste mit Kleidung, 1 Bett
14	Jacob Adolph Straat		35 Jahr	Bierbrauer	Bremen	1 Kiste, 1 Koffer mit Kleidung, 1 Bett, 2 Schinken
15	Johann Friedr. Löhlein		28 Jahr	Schönfärber	Pettendorf in Baiern	3 Koffer 1 Sack mit Kleidung, 1 Bett
16	Sophia Löhlein	Mutter	35 Jahr			
17	Fanny Löhlein	Tochter	3½ Jahr			
18	Heinrich Lambrecht		23 Jahr	Kammmacher	Hildesheim	1 Kiste 1 Commode mit Kleidung, 1 Bett
19	Caroline Reinersmann		26 Jahr		Osnabrück	
20	Heinrich Altenkrüger		24 Jahr	Ökonom	Minden	1 Kiste mit Kleidung
21	Franz Carl Bilsch		56 Jahr	Kaufmann	Darmstadt	3 Kisten mit Bett & Kleidung, eine Kiste enthält eine Flasche mit Kirschgeist, 1 Schießgewehr eine do Pistole
22	Otto Bilsch		18			
23	Joseph Peters		22 Jahr	Gärtner	Münzenberg	1 Felleisen 1 Sack mit Kleidung, ein Stück Leinen, angefangen
24	Conrad Brümcke		30 Jahr	Ökonom	Windsheim	1 Koffer mit Kleidung, 1 Bett, 1 Gewehr, 1 angefangen Stück Leinen
25	Conrad Diederichsmeier		20 Jahr	Ökonom	Windsheim	1 Sack mit Kleidung, 1 Stück Leinwand
26	Carl Adolph Wagner		27 Jahr	Küfer	Fürstenberg	1 Kiste mit Kleidung, 1 Bett
27	Diederich Wilhelm Wagner		29 Jahr	Handlungsdiener	Fürstenberg	1 Koffer, eine Kiste mit Kleidung, 1 Gewehr
28	Arnold Laporte		27 Jahr	Sattler	Lippenstadt	1 Felleisen mit Kleidung
29	Johann Leonard Erlenbrecht		49 Jahr	Bauerer	Elsselheim	1 Schrank 3 Kisten mit Kleidung, 2 Betten, 2 Stück Leinen, 1 Stück [illegible], 2 Spinnräder, 1 Gewehr.
30	Maria Catharina Erlenbrecht	Frau	45 Jahr			
31	Anna Maria Erlenbrecht	Schwester	55 Jahr			
32	Peter Friehl	KINDER	24 Jahr	Schmidt	Erlenbach	2 Koffer mit Kleidung, ein Bett
33	Georg Wilhelm Elsler		35 Jahr	Schneider	Stade	1 Felleisen
34	Augustus Rust		23 Jahr	Architekter	Münden	1 Koffer mit Kleidung
35	Johann Heinrich Imorde		50 Jahr	Ökonom	Jacobidrebber	1 Sack mit Kleidung, 1 Gewehr, 2 Stück Blau Tuch, angefangen, 1 Mangel
36	Johann Heinr. Bokelmann		26 Jahr	Bauer	Mariendrebber	1 Kiste mit Kleidung
37	Lorn: Heinr: Uhlhorn		30 Jahr	Bauer	Mariendrebber	1 Koffer mit Kleidung
38	Sworn to before me on	this 30 Day				Herm: Grave
39	29 March 1834	of March				

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 15, 1834

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Herald of Baltimore from Liverpool

HERALD APRIL 15 1834.

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong NATIONALITY (2)	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants DESTINATION (3)	Died on the Voyage DISEASE
1 John M Cully Finder	22	male	Gentleman	Ireland	Frederick	
2 James Tanner	34	do	Farmer	Scotland		
3 Catharine Tanner Wife	34	female	do	do		
4 Ann Thompson	12	do	do	do	Cumberland	
5 John Cummins	50	male	Servants all	Ireland		
6 Charles Cummins	12	do				
7 Eleanor Cummins	21	female				
8 Joseph Cummins	4	male				
9 Patrick Cummins	3	do				
10 Elizabeth Cassiday	60	female	Nothing			
11 Catharine Cassiday	24	do	Servants all	do	Baltimore	
12 Mary Cassiday	18	do				
13 Joseph Cassiday	12	male				
14 Michael Connel	28	do	Labourer	Sworn to before me on this 15th Day of April 1834 by Capt Duff		Wm Duff
15 Ann Tanner	18	female	Servant			

Jas S Hunt Mayor

I Henry Duff Master of the Ship Herald
of Belfast do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear,
that the within List subscribed with my Name, contains
to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true
Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other
foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her clearance
from the said Port of Liverpool
Sworn to April 6 1834 Henry Duff
Before me
Collector.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. BRAZIL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 22, 1834

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Sch Brazil of Baltimore from Napaw N.P
BRAZIL
APRIL 22 - 1834.

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong NATIONALITY	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants DESTINATION OR	Died on the Voyage D. on V.
1 Henry H. Montell	31	male	Merchant	Great Britain		
2 Jno E. Howland	19	"	do	U. S.		
3 W. Crosby	27	Female		Great Britain		
4 James Kernan	23	Male		do	United States of America	
5 Michael Nevel	23	do	Butcher	do		
6 Edward Sleigh	21	do	Seamen	do		
7 Henry Sleigh	35	do	do	do		
8 Robert Davis	32	do	do	U States	James	James

the two last named foreigners are seamen who were regularly shipped from New Orleans in a vessel bound to Liverpool which by the was wrecked and they worked their passages from Napaw N P to this port in consideration of which they are relieved from the tax imposed on alien passengers — Sept Revenue Mayor

I James Henry ... Master of the Sch Dove
of Wilmington do solemnly sincerely and truly declare,
that the within List subscribed with my Name, contains
to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account of the burthen, of all & whatsoever goods have been
taken on board the said Sch at Wilmington or any
part thereof, & put on at sea, and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since the
departure from the said Port of Wilmington
sworn to April 22nd 1834 James Henry
Before me
Collector.
By Saml E Maxwell

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 9, 1834

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The Name and age of Man.	The Name and age of Woman	Trade	VIRGINIA MAY 9 1834 LAST PERM. RES. Wheafrom	Boys.	Girls	Totly	Males MARK SEX
	1 HEINRICH D. Henriette 19 Years		Niedergrund	—	—	1.	
2 Hein. Weibel 54 Years.	3 D. Chatarina 50 Years.	Farmer	Oberorg.	4 Heinrich 11. Years.	5 Chatarina 16. Years.	4.	
6 John Fuchs. 62. Years.	7 Chatarina 46. Years.	do	Ulrichstein	8 John 22. Years.	9 Chatarina 10. Years.	4.	
10 John Koller 44. Years.	11 Maria 36 Years.	do	do	—	13 Chatarina 14. Years 13 Elizabeth 12. Years.	5.	14 Conrad 12 Mont
15 Lorenz Heil 33. Years.	16 Anna 27. Years.	do	Felsberg Felsenkeller	17 Balthaser 6. Years.	—	4.	18 Johannis 2 Mont
19 FR Hein. Kumpel 56. Years.	20 Chatarina 46. Years 21 Anna 18. Years	do	Oberorg	22 John Conrad 28. Years. 23 Friedrich 11. Years	24 Christina 14. Years.	6	Elizabeth 12 Mont
25 KALBFLEISCH Sam. Kalbfleisch 25. Years.	26 Chatarina 24. Years.	Joiner	Oberorg	—	—	3	27 Elizabeth 12 Mont
28 Hein. Dietert DIECHERT 24 Years.	—	Cooper	do	—	—	1.	
					Brought forward	28.	

29 Hein. Schuring 38. Years.	30 Elisabeth 33 Years.	Farmer	Oberorg	31 John 9. Years. 32 Heinr 6. Years.	Carried Forward	28.	35 Conrad 4. Years 36 Anna Maria 12 Months
37 Casper Wolff 59. Years.	"	"	"	—	—	1.	
38 Casper Rab 25 Years.	39 Chatarina 24. Years.	"	Heimbach	—	—	3.	40 Elisabeth 3 Months
41 Casper Steffan 35. Years.	42 Anna Maria 32. Years.	"	"	43 John 8. Years.	44 Elisabeth 10 Years. 45 Chatarina 6.	7.	46 Conrad 2 Years. 47 Anna Maria 4 Months
48 John Ling 43. Years.	49 Anna 41. Years.	"	Heidelbach.	50 Jacob — 13. 51 John — 8. 52 Heinrich	53 Maria Chatarina 16. Years.	7.	54 Bertha 3 Years.
55 John Maus. 50. Years.	56 Bertha 60 Years	"	"	57 John 20 Years. 58 Heinrich 14	—	4.	
59 Heinrich Herbs 19. Years.	—	Schmidt	Altenburg	—	—	1.	
60 Heinrich Dachmer 27. Years.	—	Farmer	Elberroth.	—	—	1.	
61 John Wolff 26. Years.	—	Leever	Osterbach.	—	—	1.	
62 John Reichberg. 27. Years.	—	Farmer	Osterbach.	—	—	1.	
63 Adam Dacher 24 Years.	Christina 50. Years.	Schomacker	Ubrichstein	—	—	1.	
64 Conrad Knapp 40. Years.	65 Christina 50. Years.	"	"	66 Philip 17. Years.	—	3.	
67 Hein. Hardmann 27. Years.	68 Chatarina 25 Years	Farmer	"	—	—	3.	69 Philippina 6 Months.
70 Wolff Godt Schmidt 28 Years.	—	"	Braunshausen	—	—	1.	
71 John Rab 34. Years.	72 Chatarina 30 Years.	Cooper	Simpelveld	73 Maria 7. 74 Chatarina 5.	—	6.	75 Elisabeth 3 Years Chatarina 9 Months
76 Jost Dierpel 28. Years.	—	Joiner	Reiberstroth	—	—	1.	
77 — — —	Chatarina Wahlin 25 Years.	—	Dansard	—	—	1.	
78 Hein. Jost 21 Years.	—	Thaler	Reiberstroth	—	—	1.	
					Carried Forward	79.	

	[illegible] 29. Jears.	—	Beibertenwd	—	Daughterwoman —	1.		2581 VIRGINIA MAY-9-1834
Johan Romer 55. Jears.	Maria 34 Jears	Kupper	Zell	—	83 Elisabeth 10. Jears.	3.		(3)
84 Conrad Heffan 62. Jears.	85 Chatarina 61. Jears.	Farmer	Heimbath	—	—	2.		
86 Cord Bock 22. Jears.	—	Wagner	Holzborg	—	—	1.		
87 John Bock 24. Jears.	—	Taker	do	—	—	1		
88	Anna Maria Oberheiser 16 Jears.	—	Arnsheim	—	—	1.		
89 Georg Fröhlieg 22 Jears.	—	Joiner	do	—	—	1.		
90 Georg Humpff 21. Jears.	—	Farmer	Vera.	—	—	1.		
91 Lewis Hasnagel 31. Jears.	—	Kupper	Worzorg	—	—	1		
92 Heinr Schaasmann 49. Jears.	93 Chatarina 36. Jears.	Farmer	Twindhausen	—	94 Chatarina 11. 95 Maria 14 Jears.	4.		
96 Heinrich Becker 25 Jears.	—	Schemaker	do	—	—	1.		
Cord Schmidt 97 21. Jears.	—	Joiner	Oberhaitenborg	—	—	1.		
Caspernerner 98 25. Jears.	—	Müller	Leilpath	—	—	1.		
99	Elisabeth Fröhlich 25 Jears.	Lainnaer	Arsheim	—	—	1.		
Conrad Geis 100 30. Jears.	—	Farmer	Selda.	—	—	1.		
Georg V. roeth 101 26. Jears.	KROEL —	do	Vera	—	—	1.		
Caspar V. roeth 102 23. Jears.	—	do	do	—	—	1.		
John Schwartzlandaer 103 26. Jears	—	do	do	—	—	1		
					daughterwoman	1 0 3		

[illegible]	[illegible] Hamel Farmers.	—	Oberreiterberg	—	brought forward	113.	2581 VIRGINIA MAR 4-1834 (4)
John Casper Unger 105 28. Years.	—	Leinwaver	Leilbach	—	—	1.	
Daniel Schlabach 106 23 Years.	—	Farmer	Odera	—	—	1.	
John Diering 107 24. Years.	—	Leinwaver	Meijges.	—	—	1.	
Hermann Hreith 108 27. Years.	—	Kaufmann	Lauterbach	—	—	1.	
John Rohr 109 24. Years.	—	Schmidt	Leilbach.	—	—	1.	
Conrad Rohr 110 21. Years.	—	do	do	—	—	1.	
Andreas Theil 111 24. Years.	—	do	do	—	—	1.	
Andreas Schmidt 112 23 Years.	—	Müller	+ Baiern Boofa	—	—	1½.	
Joseph Läubeth 113 26. Years.	—	Farmer	Steinsheim	—	—	1.	
114	Elisabeth Walter × 20 Years.	—	Dannrod.	—	—	1.	
Heinrich Gies 115 23. Years.	—	Farmer	Meiges.	—	—	1.	
John Ring 116 23. Years.	—	Leinwaver	W Wenges.	—	—	1.	
John Krause 117 31. Years.	—	Schumacher	Kiehl	—	—	1.	
Andreas Hergert 118 27. Years.	—	do	Offerrau	—	—	1.	
119	Sara Förderich 25. Years †	—	Seelheim	—	—	1.	
Friederich Steiff 120 33. Years.	—	F Farber †	† ortenberg	—	—	1½.	
Rudolff Stahl 121 22. Years.	—	Farmer	Herber	—	—	1.	
					brought forward	122.	

GERH Gerh. Sitterding 122 20. Years.	X	—	Farmer	Gerde	—	Brought forward	—	1.	
Wolf Hann 123 31. Years.		—	Weaver	Gleidlingen	—		—	1.	(5)
Teodor Nierenberger 124 29. Years		—	Farmer	Nienberg	—		—	1.	
Carl Meyer 125 36. Years.		—	Cutler	Bassum	—		—	1.	
J. H. Dormann 126 29. Years		—	Paper maker	Lauterbach.	—		—	1.	
Adam Daniel 127 23. Years.		—	Lastemaker	Werbach.	—		—	1.	
Herm. Dettmann 128 42. Years.	Anna Magdalena 42 Years. 129		Schoolmaster	Rheda	Heinrich 16 Ludewig 14. 131		Amalia 8 Louise 6 133	2	
Heinrich Meihan 134 38. Years		—	Farmer	Hiddenhausen	—		—	1.	
Herm. Nicolaus Nicolai 135 67. Years	Magareta 136 54. Years.		Schoolmaster	Vilsen	Friedrich 137 23 Years.		Magareta 138 20 Years	4	
139	Anna Reese 18. Years.	—		Lemberg.	—		—	1.	
140	Heinrich Müller 24. Years	—		Lonstedt	—		—	1.	
	Of the above 140 Passengers					Brought forward		140.	
						Found under 5 Years		12	Leaving
	Ports Balt. 9 May 1834							128	above 5 years of age
									H. Watts 1st Offr.

Known to before me on this 9th day of May 1834 by Capt Rhodes

Jos. Kurtz Mayor

128 Passengers-Mss 1092.—
German

126
64
192

128
64
192

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MAGDALENE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 19, 1834

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Brig

Magdalene, J. H. Brunn. Master, bound for

Baltimore.

MAGDALENE
MAY- 19 -1834

	Names	Last Dwelling place LAST PERM. RES.	Occupation	Nos.	Women	Children from 1 to 12	Children from 12 to 5 years	Commutation Money DISCRG	
1	John Bernh. Meermann	Hue (OP)	Servant	2	2	3	1	10	50
2	Fredk. Bahdt	Hanau	Do	2	1	2	1	7	50
3	Jacob Schneider	Malgarten	Do	2	1	2	1	7	50
4	Joseph Brokamp	Hörden	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
5	Jurh. Henry Hamann	Espe	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
6	Bernh. Hen. Dreemann	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
7	Marg. Mar. Timmermann (TIMMERMANN 30)	Do	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
8	Henry Gosker	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
9	Joh. Schwarenberg	Malgarten	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
10	Henry Klokamp	Wallenhorst	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
11	Hern. Henry Hopkorn	Riesto	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
12	Cathe. Marg. Schonhorst	Hue	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
13	Hern. Henry Jürgens	Hörden	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
14	Dirck Hemmenhausen	Hue	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
15	John Fredk Gerding	Hesse	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
16	John Fredk Bollenbrok	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
17	Bernh. Hüns	Neuenkirchen	Do	1	2	1	2	6	—
18	Henry Krüger	Stellinghof	Do	1	1	1	2	4	50
19	Fredk Krüger	Do	Do	1	1	—	1	3	—
20	Hern. Poulmeinke	Fehrde	Do	1	1	—	—	3	—
21	Hern. Henry Bruns	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
22	John. Henry Stellmann	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
23	John Spoo	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
24	John. Henry Stellmann	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
25	John. Henry Stuckmann	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
26	Herm. Henry Upkamp	Damme	Do	1	1	—	—	3	—
27	Fredk Bode	Schwagen	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
28	Henry Klenkhörster	Neuenkirchen	Do	1	2	—	1	4	50
29	Augst Sentker	Riesbeck	Do	1	1	—	2	3	—
30	Joseph Bahmann	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
31	John Henry Bruns	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
32	Helen Timmers	Do	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
33	Helen Wilking	Do	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
34	Joseph Zum Brinke	Bahmann	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
35	Hern Osterkamp	Do	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
36	Albert Osterkamp	Riesbeck	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
			Carry forward	34	18	9	11	91	50

	Names	Last Dwelling place	Occupation	Men	Women	Children from 5 to 12 years	Children from 1 to 5 years	Commutation Money	
			Brought over	34	18	9	11	191	50
37	Henry Meyer	Gahrde	Carpenter	1	—	—	—	1	50
38	John Bernd Meiners	Wasenkämpen	Peasant	1	—	—	—	1	50
39	Elisabeth Wehling	Delande	—	—	1	—	1	1	50
40	Cath. Marg. Brockmann	Langen	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
41	Bernhard Tackenberg	Esel	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
42	Wm. Henry Bottmann	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
43	Ernst Meinekamp	Do	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
44	John Henry Schwegmann	Engten	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
45	Wm Mollenkamp	Lörde	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
46	John Henry Brockmann	Lehrden	Do	1	1	1	2	4	50
47	Mentke Sattlage	Vörden	Do	1	2	—	—	4	50
48	John Fred. Osermann	D	Farmer	1	—	—	—	1	50
49	Daniel Brunte	Engten	Do	1	—	—	—	1	50
50	Jacob Hopkens	Vörden	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
51	John Henry Oelster	Livete	Peasant	1	—	—	—	1	50
				45	25	10	14	120	—

Together with Sixty Seven persons, whose Signatures of destination is Cincinnati State of Ohio.

Bremen the 12th of March 1834

for H. D. Tiedemann
Ship's Broker
& Taxator

To Jesse Hunt Esqr
Mayor City of Balte

Sir

The Bremen Ship Magdalene Capt Remer 56 days from Bremen with 94 Passengers of which 14 are under 5 Years of age, have arrived at Quarantine all in good Health & will be permitted to proceed on Monday to discharge &c

Respectfully Yr Obed't Se
Jas D Martin
Health Offr

Sworn to before me on this 19th Day
of May 1834 by Capt. Magendantz the Prisoner

Jos Hunt J. M. Magn

80 German Passengers
40
120

80
40
95 120
47
141

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 20, 1834

NUMBER: 10

List of the Passengers taken on board the Ship Herman (Page 1) of Baltimore from Liverpool
S. Hall Master May 18. 1834

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they intend to become naturalized INTENDED NATIONALITY	Country of which they intend to become naturalized DESTINATION	Whether the Passengers are DISTRESSED
1 Christopher Blunt	20	male	clerk	Ireland		(Irish)
2 Michael Ryan	40	do	butcher	do		
3 M. McQuaden	23	do	farmer	do		
4 James York	22	do	miner	England		
5 Pat Maher	27	do	farmer	Ireland	N. America	
6 Catharine Maher	21	female		do		
7 Thomas Prophy	21	male	Butcher	do		
8 James Rispil	24	do	farmer	do		
9 Walker O'Brien	24	do	Student	do		
10 R. McDonald	28	do	farmer	do		
11 John O'Donnell	23	do	do	do		

Sworn to before me on this 20th day of May 1834 by Capt. Lesley

Jesse Hunt Mayor

Jno L Lesley

I Robt Leslie — Master of the Ship Herman
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, That
the within List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of
my knowledge and belief a just and true account, or Report
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at Sea, and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to May — 1838 Robt Leslie

Before me

Collector.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BURGERMEISTER SMIDT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1834

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Namen. Wohnort. Bestimmung. und Alter der Passagiere

An boord der Brig Bürgermeister Smidt Capt. D. C. Peters.

BURGERMEISTER SMIDT. MAY-6-1834.

Nahmen	Woher L. PERM RES	Wohin DESTINAT.	Manns alter	Frauen alter	Kinder alter	Anzahl Personen DI
1 H. Mühlmann	Menslagen	Baltimore	25	..	..	1 Erwachsen
2 H. H. Doifele	dito	dito	23	..	..	dito
3 H. H. Sehone	dito	dito	22	..	..	dito
4 Ann. Koppelmann	Batbergen	dito	.	22	..	
5 Ann: Wesselmann	Gerden	dito	.	23	..	3 Mädchen
6 .. Hennex.	Batbergen	dito	.	24	..	
7 H. G. Grove	dito	dito	30	..	..	1 Mansperson
8 H. H. Koppelmann.	Gerde	dito	24	..	..	dito
9 Anna Strohlmann.	Batbergen	dito	23	..	..	dito
10 H. Hermann.	Krautheim	dito	30	..	..	dito
11 H. Köpper	Lentersheim	dito	26	..	..	dito
12 H. Hotte	Vendorf	dito	24	..	..	dito
13 A. Strubel	dito	Newyork	23	..	..	dito
14 H. Hneeing	Munster	A. Luis	33	..	..	dito
15 Math. Esten	Niedersisten.	Baltimore	35	..	..	dito
16 Lud. Eytts.	Harterode	dito	27	..	..	dito
17 Joh. Eytts.	dito	dito	22	..	..	dito
18 Jac: Eytts.	Niedersosa	dito	27	..	..	dito
19 Joh: Kupel	Wallersdorf	dito	31	..	..	dito
20 H. Brechtrupp.	Asthenberg	Cincinati	23	..	..	dito
21 Joh: Hobrecht	Buhne	Baltimore	19	..	..	dito
22 Lenh: Zigelmeyer	Ettingen	dito	42	..	..	dito
23 A. Hatje	Leven	dito	35	..	..	dito

PAGE 1

Fervolg der Passagiere

	Nahmen	Woher LAST P. RES.	Wohin DESTINAT.	Alter				Anzahl Personen
24	H. Schroder.	Rothenkirchen	Baltimore	22				1 Erwachsener
25	H. H. Hermann.	Siepenkottenmühle	dito	30				dito
26	H. Wolbert.	Munster	St. Luis	24				dito
27	Elis: Hermann.	Siepenkottenmühle	Baltimore	.	21.			dito
28	H. Manning	Ahlenberg	dito	21				dito
29	G. H. Manning	dito	Cincinati	35	34	8-1		1 dito 2 Kinds.
30	G. Hölscher	dito	dito	34	33	2		2 dito 1 Kind
31	Jos: Borele	Munster	Baltimore	35	.	.		1 dito
32	H. Fricke	Ahlenberg	dito	27	.	.		dito
33	H. Dolenkötter	Ostbevern	dito	23	.	.		dito
34	Jos: Klüter	Nordkirchen	dito	36	.	.		dito
35	Chr. Schwalke	Ennigerloo	dito	29	.	.		dito
36	Jos: Meyer.	Rheppenberg	dito	22	.	.		dito
37	Fr: Meyer.	dito	dito	25	.	.		dito
38	Aug: Grünenberg	Munster.	dito	24	26	.		dito
39	Dieds. Meyer	Westerkappel	Augiston	36	35	5-2-1		2 dito 3 Kinds
40	H. Henke	Gerde	Baltimore	30	..	.		1 dito
41	H. H. Kaiser	dito	dito	22	..	.		dito
42	Mc. El: Hortmann.	dito	Redingen	..	33	1		1 dito 1 Kinds.
43	H. H. Habermann	dito	dito	21	.	.		1. dito
44	H. H. Hittending	dito	Philadelphia	24	.	.		dito
45	H. G. Meyer	Batbergen	dito	29	25	2. 1		2 dito 2 Kinds.
46	Her: Meyer	dito	dito	22	.	.		1 dito
47	H. H. Sunderlage	dito	dito	12	..	..		dito
48	H. G. Rothert	Gerde	Baltimore	20	..	.		dito
49	H. H. Kramer.	dito	dito	24.	..	.		dito

PAGE 2

Verzeichniß der Passagiere

PAGE 3

No.	Namen	Woher	Wohin	Mans Alter	Frauen Alter	Kinder Alter	DISREG. Anzahl Personen
50	H. H. Hesseling	Gerde	Philadelphia	27/59	24	1½	3 Erwachsen 1 Kind
51	H. H. Rosengarten	dito	dito	19	.	-	1 dito
52	H. H. Warnefeld	Bathorgen	Baltimore	34	28	3. ½	2 dito 2 Kinder
53	Mc Co. Hayling	Ankum	dito	.	24	.	1 dito
54	C. Hallford	Quakenbrug	dito	36	.	.	1 dito
55	H. Hallford	dito	dito	25	.	..	1 dito

Capitn. Passagiere

56	H. Schulte	Asheberg	Cincinnati	34	.	.	Mann. Frau & Töchter
57	H. Schulte	dito	dito	.	42	..	
56	H. Schulte	dito	dito	..	15	..	
59	J. Kramer	Quakenbrug.	N. Yorck.	34	.	..	1 Erwachsener.

Total = 66 Erwachsene
1/4 Kinder
Sum = 80. Köpfe

Sworn to before me on this twenty
sixth Day of May 1834 by Capt
Peterson

J/B Hunkelmann

Quarantine Office
Philadelphia

8.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FLIGHT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LA GUAIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1834

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the passengers taken on board the Brig Flight of Baltimore from Laguayra FLIGHT MAY 26 1834

Names of passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
1 Francis Myers	45	Male	Military officer	Colombia COLOMBIA (Rd.)	United States	

Sworn to before me on this 26 Day of May 1834 by Capt. Maury

Wm Hunt Mayor

William Solmundes

I Wm S Munday Master of the Brig Flight
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely & truly swear, That
the within List subscribed with my name contains to the best
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true Account, or
Report, of all passengers who have been taken on board of
the said Brig at La Guayra or any other foreign
Port, or at sea, and imported in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Baltimore
Sworn to 26 May 1834 William S Munday
Before me
Wm Hollenbeck Collector.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK LOUISA
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	MAY 30, 1834
NUMBER:	13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Report of 124 Passengers on board the Barque Louisa, of which John Myers is Master, arrived in the Port of Baltimore on 30th day of May 1834 from Liverpool

Louisa
JUNE-12-1834

No	Names	Under 5 Years Age	Over 5 Years Age
1	Matthew Keams		40
2	Edward Doyle		29
3	Eleanor Doyle		25
4	William Kenny		35
5	Ann Kenny		31
6	Catherine Kenny		6
7	Patrick Kenny	4	"
8	William Kenny	2	"
9	Thomas Keverby	1/2	"
10	Betty Nugent		23
11	Thomas Murphy		45
12	Johanna Murphy		33
13	Mary Murphy		6
14	Johanna Murphy Junr.	3/4	"
15	James Quirk		23
16	Bernard Gunn		60
17	Susan Gunn		55
18	Charles Gunn		14
19	John Gunn		9
20	Mary Gunn		11
21	Bernard Gunn Junr.		9
22	John Downes		26
23	Dennis Blundell		24
24	Maleths Blundell		21
25	Mary Grady		20
26	Mary Flemings		32
27	Alexander Flemings		11
28	Thomas Flemings		9
29	John Flemings		7
30	Matthew Flemings	4	"
31	William Flemings	2	"
32	Rosanna Mc Crany		55
33	Jannet Mc Farland		50
34	Jane Mc Farland		25
35	Dominick Browne		21
36	Eliza Philips		20
37	James Thornton		11

No	Names	Under 5 Years Age	Over 5 Years Age
38	Eliza Philips		30
39	Ephriaham Philips		1
40	Michael Reynolds		20
41	Catherine Reynolds		11
42	Hugh Mc Caffery		20
43	Rose O' Neil		20
44	Michael Brady		20
45	Bernard Brady		20
46	Judith Fitzpatrick		20
47	Margaret Mc Connot		20
48	Ann Dowlin		20
49	Margaret Dowlin		20
50	Mary O' Neil		20
51	Michael Butler		40
52	Mary Butler		32
53	Bridget Butler		6
54	Margaret Butler		10
55	Catherine Butler		9
56	Mary Butler		7
57	Judith Butler	4	
58	Thomas Butler	3	
59	Ellen Butler	1	
60	Lawrence Mc Cage		17
61	Anne Leche		24
62	John Murphy		21
63	John Cowen		22
64	Patrick Regan		28
65	Jeremiah Regan		22
66	Margaret Sullivan		24
67	Mary Thorton		42
68	John Monaghan WITH-107-108		30
69	Margaret Monaghan WITH-107-108		24
70	Margaret Connell		18
71	Mary Mc Cann		23
72	James Caldwell		25
73	William Caldwell		23
74	Catherine Caldwell		24

(Page 1)

No	Names	Under 5 Years Age	Over 5 Years Age
75	Anne Mc Gee	"	22
76	Margaret Roach	"	26
77	Margaret Flinn	"	26
78	John Tobin	"	25
79	John Shea	"	25
80	Patrick Hagher	"	25
81	Edward Lusk	"	25
82	Mary Lusk	"	22
83	Thomas Leach	"	17
84	Michael Maher	———	35
85	Richard Burke	"	20
86	Bridget Ronan	"	20
87	Michael Carroll	"	25
88	Anthony Mallone	"	21
89	Con. O'Donnell	"	30
90	Philip Nealen	"	23
91	Anthony Quigly	"	20
92	Michael Phelbin	"	30
93	Michael Phelbin Junr.	"	20
94	Ellen Hallon	"	23
95	Sarah Hallon	4	
96	Mary Ann Hallon	1½	
97	Edward Mc Guire	"	30
98	Anne Bond	"	18
99	Jane Bond	"	10
100	Benjamin Wilson	"	20
101	William Wilson	"	22
102	John Barrett	"	20
103	Patrick Flinn	"	22
104	Matthew Kennedy	"	40
105	Mrs. Kennedy	~~Boards~~	30
106	Robert Kennedy	"	20

No	Names		Under 5 Years Age	Over 5 Years Age
107	Andrew Graham	WITH-68	"	26
108	Catherine Monaghan	✓	1½	1 4
109	Mary Mondghan	WITH-69	3 4	"
110	Thomas Dee		"	22
111	Honora Brady		"	18
112	Julia Mc Guire		3	"
113	Margaret Reynolds		"	18
114	William Casey		"	20
115	Anne Nugent		4	—
116	Shelby Mc Donald		"	30
117	Hugh Kenna		"	30
118	John Nugent		"	20
119	John Nugent Junr.		3	-
120	Rose Nugent		"	20
121	Rose Fisher		"	21
122	Thomas Fisher		"	30
123	Helen Shannon		"	30
124	Patrick Early		"	30

Page (2)

~~184 Souls~~

~~17 - under 5 years~~

~~7 Dead for~~

174

Spn. 1710. Adam.

Sworn to before me on this
12th day of June 1834 by Capt Myers

Jos. Lund, Mayor

99 Bonds given
1 / under five years of age
8 paid for
124 Passengers for W. & V. R. Road

Charles Talman

Complete
11/15/37

Ellsworth

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SOPHIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 31, 1834

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Steerage Passengers on Board of the Bremen Ship Sophie Capt D. H. Devers bound for Baltimore. —

SOPHIE

Master 834

	Names		Age years	Occupation	Birthplace	Intending to go	Adults Male	Adults Female	Children	Total
1	Schöne	Rudolph	29	Clothmaker	Bramsche	Cincinatti	1			1
2	do	Anna Margr.	38			do		1		1
3	do	Marie Louise	7			do		1		1
4	do	Rudolph	6			do	1			1
5	Wiemann,	Rudolph	34	Clothmaker	Bramsche	do	1			1
6	do	Marie Adelheit	48			New Bremen		1		1
7	do	Herman	23			do	1			1
8	do	Cathr Marie	21			do		1		1
9	do	Hanna Marie	18			do		1		1
10	do	Lotte	7			do		1		1
11	do	Caroline	5 1/2			do		1		1
12	do	Wilhelmine	3 1/2			do		1		1
13	Sander,	Rudolph	35	Shoemaker	Bramsche	Baltimore	1			1
14	do	Anne Margtha	26		do	do		1		1
15	Gülcker,	Fried.	39	Peasant	Bente	Cincinatti	1			1
16	do	Cathr Marie	31 1/2	Servant girl	do	do		1		1
17	Sachtelebene,	Marie	24	Servant girl	Engter	Cincinatti		1		1
18	Engelke,	Joh. Rud.	18	Peasant	Schmer	do	1			1
19	Hermann,	Cathr Marie	24	Servant girl	do	Cincinatti		1		1
20	Stiening,	Herman	29	Clothmaker	Bramsche	do	1			1
21	Schade,	Wilhelm	22	do	do	New Bremen	1			1
22	Holle,	Joh. Fred	21	Tobacco Manufacturer	Bremen	Baltimore	1			1
23	Helling,	Chr Ludw	21 1/2	Meiller	Lemgo	Pensilvania	1			1
24	Brinkmann,	Henry	33	Baker	Bremen	Baltimore	1			1
25	~~Burkamp, Franz~~			do	~~Bielefeldt~~		*			*
26	Brinkman	Marie	34					1		1
27	Burkamp,	Franz	24	Baker	~~Bielefeld~~ Minden	Baltimore	1			1
28	Schnitger,	Ernst	25	do	do	Baltimore	1			1
29	+ Helling,	Marie	37		Lemgo	Pensilvania		1		1
30	+ do	Minchen	18		do	do		1		1
31	+ do	Malchen	16 1/2		do	do		1		1
32	Tanke,	Joh. Henry	29	Teacher	Basdahl	Baltimore	1			1
33	Bröerman,	Henry	24	~~Peasant~~ Tailor	Bente	Baltimore	1			1
34	Niengerdt,	Henry	25	Peasant	do	New Bremen	1			1
35		Anne Marie	26					1		1
36		Anne Regine	3/4					1		1
37	Börman,	Herm. Rud.	20	Peasant	Bentes	Baltimore	1			1
38	Bünke,	Henry	18	Cartwright	do	New Bremen	1			1
39	Glenthämper,	Henry	20	Joiner	Haspe	do	1			1
40	Hettage,	Wilhrand	37	Peasant	Schmer	do	1			1
41	Mahr,	Bernh Henry	21	do	do	Baltimore	1			1
42	Kaster,	John Henry	24	do	Fischerhude	York	1			1
43	Weigand,	Sebastian	22 1/2	Baker	Unterleinach	Baltimore	1			1
44	Hanke,	Joh. Christn.	22	Shoemaker	Braunschweig	Pensilvania	1			1
45	Becke,	Fredk Christ	24	Tanner	Mühlhausen	Pittsburg	1			1
46	Steinrücken,	Edmund	34	Peasant	Eihof	Philadelphia	1			1
47	Chevalier,	Fredk	22	Cooper	Homburg	do	1			1
48	Tubrodt,	Gottlieb	19	Gun-smith	do	Baltimore	*			1
49	Anderman,	Wm	22	Joiner	Holzhausen	Baltimore	1			1
50	Kompff,	Martin	23	Shoemaker	Homburg	do	1			1
51	~~Hetter~~	Sophia	28		do	do		1		1
52	Böhm,	Adam	32	Instrument maker	Homburg	Baltimore	1			1
53	do	Elisabeth	28			do		1		1
54	do	Adam	2				1			1
55	Beer,	Fredk	36	Schneidermeister	Homburg	Baltimore	1			1
56	do	Caroline	36			do		1		1
57	do	Philip Adam	2			do	1			1
58	do	Fred Conrad	1			Baltimore	1			1
59	Schellenberg,	Fredk	25	Hatmaker	Kirdorf					
						Carry over	37	21		58
							33	16	9	58

	Names	age	Occupation	Birthplace		Males	Females	Children	Total
		years.			Carry over.				
1	Ziegenhein, Christian	30	Musician	Dillingen	Kentsburg	1			1
2	Elisabeth	31					1		1
3	Franz Joseph	3							1
4	Fischer, Martin	38	Lock-smith	Homburg	Baltimore	1			1
5	Anne Marie	30			"		1		1
6	Augustine	6					1		1
7	Fredk Ludwig	1				1			1
8	Schrerer, Chr	29	Joiner	Homburg	Baltimore	1			1
9	Christiana	25					1		1
10	do	3					1		1
11	Louisa	1/2					1		1
12	Ziegenhain, Wm	24	Musician	Dillingen	Kentsburg	1			1
13	Catharina Mary	30					1		1
14	Henry Carl	3				1			1
15	~~Geigel, Philip~~	34	~~Farmer~~ Miller	Homburg		1			1
16	do Catharina Louise	28					1		1
17	do Maria Louise	3/4					1		1
18	Island, Geo	36	Lock Smith	Seulberg	Baltimore	1			1
19	Ziegenhein, Theodor	19	Musician	Dillingen	Kentsburg	1			1
20	Vogt, Ludw.	32	do	do	Kentsburg	1			1
21	do Marie Elisabeth	28					1		1
22	do John Ludwig	6				1			1
23	do Elisabeth Sabina	2 3/4					1		1
24	do Ludw.	7/8				1			1
25	do Cathr. Elisabeth	40					1		1
26	Hahn, Philip	45	Peasant	Bornich	Pensylvania	1			1
27	do Cathrina Elisabeth	45					1		1
28	do Jacob	16				1			1
29	do Philip	13				1			1
30	do Adam	10				1			1
31	Seibel, Geo	29	Peasant	Seulberg	Baltimore	1			1
32	do Dorothea	23					1		1
33	do Wilhelm	3				1			1
34	do Fredrich	1				1			1
35	Landvogt Weigand	45	Potter	Seulberg	Baltimore	1			1
36	do Susanna	42					1		1
37	~~do Ludwig~~	~~20~~							
38	do Margareta	18					1		1
39	do Philip	16				1			1
40	do Elisabeth	7					1		1
41	Engel, Fredr	30	Baker	Seulberg	Baltimore	1			1
42	do Elisabeth	23					1		1
43	do Louisa	3/4					1		1
44	~~do Elisabeth~~	~~1/2~~							
45	Markloff, Conrad	26	gardner	Seulberg	Pensilvania	1			1
46	Katz, Johannes	25	do	do	Baltimore	1			1
47	Haas, Elizabeth	28	Sam Dresss.	do	Baltimore		1		1
48	Keller, Henry	32	Miller	Holzhausen	do.	1			1
49	do Catharine	46					1		1
50	do Johannes	16				1			1
51	do Jacob	14				1			1
52	Wehrle, Henry	30	Cooper	Homburg	Baltimore	1			1
53	do Dorothea	24					1		1
54	do Margaretha	4					1		1
55	do Katchen	2/12					1		1
56	Bachmann, Just	21	Shoemaker	Münden	Baltimore	1			1
57	Weisbrod, Carl	21	Joiner	Holzhausen	Baltimore	1			1
58	Jaeg, Gottlieb	38	Butcher	Seulberg	Pittsburg	1		10	1
59	Anders, Joh. Geo. Chr	32	Tanner	Gera	Baltimore	1			1
						34	28	10	72

Page 2

Sworn to before me on this thirty first
day of May 1834 by Capt Demers —

Leb S Hunt, Major

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JEFFERSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 5, 1834

NUMBER: 15

List or manifest of all the Passengers, taken onboard the Ship Jefferson JEFFERSON whereof G. P. Marsteller is master from Rotterdam bound to Baltimore JUNE 7, 1834

	Names	Age years	Age mo	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	
1	Daniel Ulseler	38	—	Male	Farmer	Prussia	Naturalized
2	Johanna Maria Wollmer	33	—	Female	—	id	
3	Julie Ulseler	9	—	do.	—	id	
4	Eduard Ulseler	7	—	Male	—	id	
5	Charlotte Ulseler	5	—	Female	—	id	
6	August Ulseler	1	—	Male	—	id	
7	Theodore Paffrath	48	—	Male	Farmer	id	
8	Anna Gertrud Kisseg	30	—	Female	—	id	
9	Carl Paffrath	24	—	Male	Farmer	id	
10	Friederich Reichard Bruggerhoff	38	—	Male	do.	id	
11	Carolina do.	13	—	Female	—	id	
12	Friederich do.	12	—	Male	—	id	
13	Carl Eduard Klöne	40	—	do.	Weaver	id	
14	Johanna Wilhelmina Broch	50	—	Female	—	id	
15	Carl Reinhard Müller	18	—	Male	Weaver	id	
16	Amalia Dorothea do.	13	—	Female	—	id	
17	Peter Eichblatt	48	—	Male	Blacksmith	id	
18	Anna Gertrud Setter	33	—	Female	—	id	
19	Friedrich Chierions	11	—	Male	—	id	
20	Julia Eichblatt	4	6	Female	—	id	
21	Peter do.	1	6	Male	—	id	
22	Karl Ehlis	41	—	do.	Farmer	id	
23	Amalia Gertackers	44	—	Female	—	id	
24	Carl Ehlis	16	—	Male	—	id	
25	August Ehlis	13	—	Male	—	id	
26	Lisetta do.	11	—	Female	—	id	
27	Alwina do.	6	—	do.	—	id	
28	Amalia do.	2	—	do.	—	id	
29	Clemora Hulda Ehlis	—	11	do.	—	id	
30	Andreas Weber	42	—	Male	Farmer	id	
31	Anna Gertrud Wiesenberg	38	—	Female	—	id	
32	Nikolaus Kolb	30	—	Male	Sailor	id	
33	Johanna Maria Dorothea Abel	35	—	Female	—	id	
34	Peter Herd. Klarenbach	30	—	Male	Watchmaker	id	
35	Catharina Elizabeth Wilhelmina Hofius	24	—	Female	—	id	
36	Bertha Clarenbach	3	—	do.	—	id	
37	Cines Clarenbach	—	3	Male	—	id	
38	Friederich Steines	31	—	do.	Schoolmaster	id	
39	Maria Gertrud Broch	38	—	Female	—	id	
40	Theresa Augusta Steines	8	—	do.	—	id	
41	Friederich Ernst Steines	6	—	Male	—	id	
42	Ida Euphrosina Steines	6	—	Female	—	id	
43	Lebrecht Gottlieb do.	1	—	Male	—	do.	
44	Peter do.	28	—	do.	Schoolmaster	do.	
45	Johanna Christiana Stämpfer	32	—	Female	—	do.	
46	Johann Friedrich Otto Steins	3. 6		Male		do.	
47	Caspar Carl Albert	26	—	do.	Geometrician	do.	
48	J. Kohlstadt	21	—	do.	—	do.	
49	Jacob Busch	58	—	Male	Farmer	do.	

Page 1

Mark Carden
" City "

PAGE 1

PAGE 2

	Lebrecht Gottlieb	do	—	1	—	male	do
44	Peter	do	—	28	—	do	Schoolmaster do
45	Johanna Christiana	Hämsigen		32	—	female	— do
46	Johann Friederich Otto	Steinz		3. 6		male	— do
47	Caspar Carl Albert			26	—	do	Geometrician do
48	J. Kohlstadt			21	—	do	— do
49	Jacob	Busch		58	—	male	Farmer do
50	Fried. Wilhelm	Busch		27	—	do	" do
51	Helena	Baumhoff		27	—	female	— do
52	Albert	Busch		15	—	male	— do
53	Wilhelm	Busch		20	—	male	— do
54	Herman	do		23	—	do	— do
55	Johann	Herminghaus		57	—	do	Farmer do
56	Anna Christine	Hirschbaum		65	—	female	— do
57	Bertha	Herminghaus		16	—	do	— do
58	August	do		13	—	male	— do
59	Fried. Wilhelm	Braches		27	—	do	— do
60	Lisetta	Braches		25	—	female	— do
61	Carl	Braches		20	—	male	— do
62	Peter Johann	Hirschbaum		61	—	do	— do
63	Johann Heinrich	Pottmann		26	—	do	Barber do
64	Henrietta	Hohs		23	—	female	— do
65	Peter Johann	Good		30	—	male	— do
66	Hermann	Bennert		34	—	do	Farmer do
67	Wilhelm Ludwig	Sens		42	—	do	do do
68	Wilhelmina	Hundhausen		35	—	female	— do
69	Augusta	Sens		14	—	do	— do
70	Peter	do		13	—	male	— do
71	Carl	do		11	—	do	— do
72	Mathilda	do		8	—	female	— do
73	Alwina	do		7	—	"	— do
74	Friedrich Wilhelm		Paulsen	18	—	male	Joiner do
75	"		Hofens	18	—	do	Watchmaker do
76	Julie Aurora		Hofens	10	—	female	— do

76

P.A. C. V. - 2

77	Johann Peter Daniel Bohlinghaus	27	—	Male	Engineer	Prussia	
78	Christoph Hauer	32	—	do	Farmer	do	
79	Gerhard Hulsen	30	—	do	Weaver	do	
80	Johann Adolph Schenken	47	—	do	Joiner	do	
81	Catharina Elisabeth Schmidtberger	43	—	female	—	do	
82	Elizabeth Schenken	18	—	female	—	do	
83	Herman do	14	—	Male	—	do	
84	Johann do	13	—	"	—	do	
85	Joseph do	11	—	"	—	do	
86	Franz do	8	—	"	—	do	
87	Peter do	7	—	"	—	do	
88	Christoph Schultz	52	—	"	Joiner	do	
89	Wilhelm Schmidtz	35	—	"	—	do	
90	Elizabeth Schenken	21	—	female	—	do	
91	Christoph Friedr Adolph Schmitz	4	—	Male	—	do	
92	Peter Johann Braches	42	—	do	Farmer	do	
93	Anna Maria Paas	60	—	female	—	do	
94	Wilhelmina Bertrams	22	—	do	—	do	
95	Juliana Braches	7	—	do	—	do	
96	Gustav Braches	16	—	do	—	do	
97	Julius do	13	—	do	—	do	
98	Rosalia do	10	—	female	—	do	
99	Carl Ludwig Bertrams	24	—	Male	Weaver	do	
100	Heinrich Bruns 100	22	—	do	Merchant	do	
101	Theodor Lebrecht Adolf Emord	30	—	do	Surgeon	do	
102	Georg Lorz	44	—	do	Postmaster	do	
103	Margaretta Schratt	32	—	female	—	do	
104	Johann Lorz	3	—	Male	"	do	
105	Kunegunda Lorz	1	—	female	"	do	
106	Washington Lorz	1/2	—	Male	"	do	
107	Johann Otto	32	—	do	Spirit Merchant	do	
108	Joseph Arez	31	—	do	—	do	
109	Friedr. Wm Sieper	30	—	do	Weaver	do	
110	do Steines	61	—	do	Shoemaker	do	
111	Anna Catharina Mueller	63	—	female	—	do	
112	Wilhelmina Adel	23	—	do	Maid Servant	do	
113	Julius Lehmann	29	—	Male	Merchant	Prussia	
114	Henriette Vogt	38	—	female	—	do	
115	Carl Bahmer	10	—	Male	—	do	
116	Michel Burbach	46	—	do	Gardener	do	
117	Johann Diderich Greve	34	—	do	Farmer	do	Hanover
118	Charles Lambach	24	—	do	do	do	
119	Caroline Bahmer	12	—	female	—	Prussia	
		119					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIOT JOHANNA ELIZABETH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 6, 1834

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers on board of the Bremen Galliot called Johanna Elizabeth, C Petersen Master, of the burthen of 219½ Tons by Register, bound for Baltimore.

JOHANNA ELIZABETH
JUNE - 7 - 1834.

	Names	Occupation	last dwelling place / LAST PERM. RESID. (XX)	Male	Female	Children under 5 years	Children above 5 years	Total
1	Schmidt, Adam	Taylor	Hemmach	1	1	3		5
2	Bartelmess, Jos	Peasant	do	3	2			5
3	Baer, Mich	Cooper	do	2	2		1	5
4	Hemmert, Jos	Peasant	Ebersbach	1				1
5	Willkomm, Casp	do	Steinach	1				1
6	Schmidt, Casp	Tailor	do	1				1
7	Franz, Adam	Mercer	do	2	2		1	5
8	Schmidt, Carl	Mason	do	1	2	1		4
9	Steyer, Paul	Peasant	Burghausen	1	2	2	2	7
10	Katzenberger, Ludw	do	do	1	1		1	3
11	Krapf, Jos	do	do	2	1			3
12	Koch, Mich	do	Burkhausen	1	1		1	3
13	Liebst, Peter	do	Baiselmeier	1				1
14	Emmert, Jos	Tailor	Riedlingen	1	1		1	3
15	Hofmann, Paul	Peasant	Riedlingen	1	1			2
16	Fischerlig, Andr	Shoemaker	do	1	1		3	5
17	Bauer, Caspar	do	Bayrenlauer	1	1			2
18	Bauer, John	do	do	1	2	4	2	9
19	Fidelstein, Mary	—	do	—	1			1
20	Bauer, Valentin	Mason	Valkenhausen	1	1		2	4
21	Enzinger, Andr	Smith	Feuersfeld	1	1	1		3
22	Ensinger, John	Peasant	do	1				1
23	Fard, Mich	do	do	1				1
24	Neugebauer, John	do	do	1				1
25	Walch, Adolph		Ebersbach		1	1		2
26	Yarmuth, Geo	Shoemaker	Horb	2	2			4
27	Schmidt, Phil	Tailor	Boenlet	1				1
28	Fischbach, Mich	Weaver	Neuhlbach	1				1
29	Gadamer, Mary		Rothhausen		1			1
30	Fischer, Chr	Merchant	Badenborn	1				1
31	Schröder, Wm A		do	1				1
32	Roland, Jac		do	1				1
				35	27	12	14	88

Bremen April 7 1834.

for J D Luitwieler
Ship Broker
Bauer

Ship

I H. Elwin ~~master~~ of the Galatea Thomas Elizabeth
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the annexed
list is recorded with my name conform to the best of my knowledge and
belief is just and true account of all the Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Galatea at Bremen during
the present voyage, and brought in the said vessel into any
Port of the United States since her departure from the
said Port Bremen

C. Petersen

Sworn to this
Before me

Jos. Lunt. Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. LADY HALSTED

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 11, 1834

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Br. Ship Lady Halsted LADY HALSTED JUNE 11, 1834 of Kingston Ja — from Kingston Ja

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 John O'Neill	24	male		Ireland Naturalized	U. S. America Naturalized	
2 James Hosack	23	"	"	Scotland	do	
						Rd Brown

I, R. G. Brown — Master of the Sch. Lady Mallett
of Kingston Ja. do solemnly, sincerely truly swear, That
the within List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true Account or Report
of all Persons who have been taken on board the said Sch.
at Kingston Ja. — or any other foreign Port, or at Sea,
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of
Kingston Ja

Sworn to 11 June — 1834

Before me

Jos. Hunt Collector

R G Brown

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ANGOLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1834

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Angola — ANGOLA / Burton — from Havana — JUNE 12th 1834

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 John Cruickshanks	45	male	Planter	Great Britain	Do Restoration [illegible]	
2 Jonathan Scraggs	24		Supercargo SUPER CARGO	U States America	Do Tennessee Sylvanus Prior	

I Silvanus Piver Master of the Brig Angola
of Boston do solemnly, sincerely & truly Swear, That
the within List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or
Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Brig at Havana or any of the foreign Ports, or at sea,
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Havana

Sworn to June 18. 34
Before me Silvanus Piver

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SULTANA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 13, 1834

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Sultana, SULTANA JUNE 13, 1834 of Baltimore from Monte Video

No.	Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	Rosa Mason	30	Female		France	United States of America	
2	Valentina Mason	23	female		do		
3	Carlos Mason	7	Male		do		

Sworn to before me on this 13th day of June 1834 by Capt Willis

Wm H Willis

I, H. H. Willis Master of the Brig Sultana
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely & truly swear, That
the Within List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or
Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Brig at Montevideo or any other foreign Port
or Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any Dis-
trict of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Montevideo

Sworn to June 1834 H. H. Willis

Before me

Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JULIUS & EDUARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1834

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers on board the Emigrant Ship Julius Eduard

JUNE 4 1847

	Names	Occupation	Last dwelling place	Country	Ages	Male	Female	Children under 5 Years	Children above 5 & under 15 Years
			LOT PER RES						
1	Friedr. Wilh. Runge	Merchant	Mellinghausen	Hanover	40	1			
2	Louise " — "	"	"	"	37		1		
3	Adolph " — "	"	"	"	7	1			1
4	Thusnelda " — "	"	"	"	4		1		
5	Eduard " — "	"	"	"	5	1			
6	Friedrich Runge	Farmer	Hövern	"	28	1			
7	Ferdinand " — "	"	"	"	24	1			
8	Christian Friedr. Backhaus	Apothekary	Petershagen	"	26	1			
9	Chonrd. Fr. Stuffmeyer	Gromeler	Hunsen	"	34	1			
10	Fritz " — "	Farmer	"	"	24	1			
11	Charls Leopold "	"	Loccum	"	24	1			
12	Charls Friedrich "	Merchant	Marburg	"	22	1			
13	Wilhelm Redewald "	"	Bremen	Baltimore	17	1			
			Stuttgart						
14	John Chr Eckhardt	Taylor	Coburg	Pittsburg	31	1			
15	Christine " — "	"	"	"	31		1		
16	Joh. Christine " — "	"	"	"	3				1
17	Gottfried " — "	"	"	"	1				1
18	Andreas Fluth	Farmer	Wulhausen	Pittsburg	36	1			
19	Anna Dorath " — "	"	"	"	34		1		
20	Friedrich " — "	"	"	"	7				1
21	Margareth " — "	"	"	"	3				1
22	Anna Margareth " — "	"	"	"	60		1		
23	Catharin Schwesinger	"	"	do	43		1		
24	Conrad Horn	Peasant	Blumenau	do	32	1			
25	Christ Wellat	Taylor	Rossdorff	do	30	1			
26	John Chr Weissenborn	Clothmaker	Coburg	do	54	1			
27	Ann Cathar. " — "	"	"	do	53		1		
28	Friederike " " "	"	"	do	23		1		
29	Bernhard " " "	"	"	do	21	1			
30	Eleonore " — "	"	"	do	15		1		
31	Amalia " — "	"	"	do	12		1		
32	Charls Gottl Jungling	Clothmaker	do	do	37	1			
33	Margareth " — "	"	"	"	29		1		
34	Albrecht " " "	"	"	"	8			1	
35	Hermann " " "	"	"	"	4½				1
36	Johann " " "	"	"	"	1				1
37	John Gottl Grisinger	Farmer	do	do	31	1			
38	Margareth " — "	"	"	"	29		1		
39	Christine " — "	"	"	"	10			1	
40	Anna " " "	"	"	"	1				1
41	John Christ Roeder	Taylor	Grafengatteren	Baltimore	27	1			
42	John Paul Baumgarten	Peasant	do	Pittsburg	39	1			
43	Susanna " — "	"	"	"	45		1		
44	Geo Christ " — "	do	"	"	60	1			
45	Adolph " — "	do	"	"	32	1			
46	Mary Elisabeth " — "	"	"	"	25		1		
47	Sophia " " "	"	"	"	21		1		
48	Carolina " — "	"	"	"	15		1		
49	Louise " " "	"	"	"	13	1			
50	Henriette " " "	"	"	"	9			1	
51	John Gottfried " " "	"	"	"	28	1			
52	Maria " " "	"	"	"	24		1		
53	Hermann Martin " " "	"	"	"	3			1	
54	Anna Maria " " "	"	"	"	3				1
55	Gottfried " " "	"	"	"	1				1
56	Christ. Will. Herbig	Peasant	Thambrucke	Ohio	42	1			
57	Ann Catha. " — "	"	"	"	44		1		
58	Mary " " "	"	"	"	13			1	
59	Carl Fried " — "	"	"	"	9			1	
60	John Fried " — "	"	"	"	5			1	
				Carry over.	45, 16, 9.	0			

Page 1

JULIUS & ED

	Names	Occupation	Last dwelling place	Going to	Age	Male	Female	Children above 5 Years	Children below 5 Years
				Carry over	35	18	9	8	
61	Justine Herberg		Hambuerk	Pittsburg	3				1
62	Henriette				3/12				1
63	John Henr Schmidt	Peasant	do		45	1			
64	Cathar. Magdalen				40		1		
65	Mary Wilhelm				9			1	
66	Christiane				6			1	
67	Henr Aug. Rusch	Peasant	Hambuerk	Ohio	50	1	1		
68	Anna Maria				34		1		
69	Louise				12		1		
70	Caroline				9			1	
71	Henrich				5			1	
72	John C. Barbelmann	Shoemaker	do	do	30	1			
73	Henr Christ Hannah	Saddler	do	do	35	1			
74	Margaretha				28		1		
75	Johanna Mary				6			1	
76	Christine				4				1
77	John Gottfried				1 12				1
78	John A Klippstein	Peasant		Pittsburg	41	1			
79	Mary Dorothea				40		1		
80	John Christ				15	1			
81	Friederike				12		1		
82	Caroline				10			1	
83	Mary				8			1	
84	Williams				5			1	
85	Martha				2				1
86	John Christ. Walder	Weaver	Wallstadt	Ohio	29	1			
87	Mary Catharine				30		1		
88	John Jurgen				14	1			
89	Catharine				15		1		
90	John Friedr				13	1			
91	Christian				7			1	
92	Louise				5			1	
93	Friderica				2				1
94	Henrich Kallenhoven	Farmer	Amreichs	Baltimore	34	1	1		
	Henriette				30		1		
95	John Geo Schönenberg	Taylor	Gera	Pittsburg	48	1			
96	Christine Elise				21		1		
97	Emilie				11	1			
98	Friedrich				6			1	
99	Ferdinand				1				
100	John Geo Schönhert	Farmer	Wiesbaden	Baltimore	52	1			
101	Elisa				36		1		
102	Dorothea				17		1		
103	Adolphine				9			1	
104	Louis				8			1	
105	Elisa				6			1	
106	John Geo Bellmer	Brewer	Erlangen	Baltimore	34	1			
107	John Gerbel	Brewer	Wachenbuchen	do	34	1			
108	Mary				4				1
109	Henry				2				1
110	Anna Delary				23		1		
111	Chs Jac Hartwig	Peasant	Oberlauterheim	Baltimore	23	1			
112	John Groß	Papermaker	Sechselden	do	33	1			
113	Friedr Rosenbaum	Quillmanufact.	Buchfeld	do	32	1			
114	Chr. Hobby	Joyner	Neuenbeck	do	26	1			
115	Friedrich Krayer	Peasant	Hemsen	Missouri	25	1			
116	Dietr. Koch	Brewer	do	do	27	1			
117	Fried. Hinrich	Taylor	do	do	24	1			
118	Conrad Lemmann	Shepherd	do	do	22	1			
119	Henr. Hermann	Saddler	do	do	28	1			
120	Lotte Oelmeyer	Farmer	Neuna	do	22		1		
121	Friedr. Lohmann	Carpenter	Langenholzhausen	Newyork	22	1			
122	Lud Buerding	Peasant	Gernheim	Pittsburg	34	1			
123	Ernst H Graff	Merchant	Lübbecke	do	32	1			
124	Herman Hegemann	Planmaker	Ergen	do	22	1			
				In all	53	33	23	16	125.

109
5 4 50
$163.50.

Answer to Letter sent on this 14th Day of June by Capt Heidenberger

Steamer April 26. 1834

H Sundenburg

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FERDINAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1834

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JUNE 14, 1834

List of 76 Passengers on board the brig Ferdinand
J. Lemke master, from Bremen to Baltimore

No	Names	from	Business	Male Grown Persons	Female Grown Persons	Children from 5 to 12 years	Children from 1 to 5 years	Sons under 1 year
1/10	Joh. G. Frankenberg	Sontra	Farmer	4	4	1	1	10
11	W. H. Krause	id.	id	1				1
12/13	F. Horstmann	Erfurt	Weaver	2				2
14.	J. Jungclas.	Freyssa	Farmer	1				1
15	H. Frick	id:	id:	1				1
16	L. Bothmann	Bernershausen	Distiller	1				1
17	M. H. Vinz	Elxleben	Farmer	1				1
18	J. D. Jungclaus.	Freyburg	Cooper	1				1
19	J. J. Weissgerber	Schnoushausen	Farmer	1				1
20	H. Wick	Marburg	Mason	1				1
21.	C. Bersch	id.	id.	1				1
22	C. Schuhmacher	Unterschoffleur.	Farmer	1				1
23	Joh J. Seitz	do	Joiner	1				1
24.	J. Sevin	Frischenmoor	Farmer	1				1
25	J. Bruns	Viersen	Dr. med.	1				1
26	J. J. H. Dallwigk	Edsel	id	1				1
27	G. Kommault	Erfurt	Turner	1				1
28	Ch. Koch	id	Gun-smith	1				1
29/36	H. C. Braun	Elxleben	Farmer	2	2	3	1	8
37/41	J. M. Busch	id	id.	1	1	1	2	5
42/46	B. Wens	Elstein	Barber	1	2		2	5
		Carried forward		26	9	5	6	46

Mark Card 4 City

Page

No.		Names	from	Business	Men	Children from 5 to 12 years	Children from 1 to 5 years	Women	Sex. Sons.
			Brought over		26	9	5	6	46.
47	H.	Wedekind	Elstein	Butcher	1				1
48/56.	G.	Dombach	Wiesbaden	Farmer	5	2	2		9
57/60	H.	Kern	Nordenstedt	id	3	1			4
61/63	F.	Sparwasser	id	Shoemaker	1	1		1	3
64	G.	Stemler	id.	id.	1				1
65/69	H.	Brandes	Sonnenberg	Joiner	1	1	2	1	5
70	Fred.	Wipperborn	Nordenstedt	id	1				1
71/73	J.	Schmidtdiel	Freyssa	Shoemaker	1	1		1	3
74	H.	Haar	Rödelmaier	Book-binder	1				1
75	M.	Weis	Cassel		1				1
76.	C. F.	Flugmacher	Varel	Look-smith	1				1
					43.	15.	9.	9.	76.

Together Seventy six persons.

Bremen the 1st April 1834.

Wettrop Poelkeier

I Peter Lambeke Master of the Ballott Ferdinand
of Rostock do Solemnly Sincerely and Truly Swear that the
annexed List Subscribed with my name Contains to the best
of My Knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report
of all Persons as to have been taken on board the Said Ballott
at Bremen and at any other foreign Port or at Sea and
brought on the Said vessel into any District of the United
States Since her Departure from the Said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 4th June 1834 Peter Lambeke
Before me
Jesse Hunt, Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1834

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ULYSSES JUNE 14 1834

Report of 46 Passengers on board the Ship Ulysses, of which Thos. Kennedy is Master, arrived in the Port of Baltimore on June fourteenth 1834 from Belfast.—

No	Names	Under 5 years	Over 5 years
1	John Shaw		16
2	Sarah West		30
3	Eliza Jane do	3 mos	
4	Easter Cook		14
5	Michael Sherry		20
6	Thomas Nixon		16
7	Owen Megraw		19
8	Ann do		21
9	Henry Fox		16
10	Maria Silk.		11
11	Prudy Mourdock		22
12	Samuel Wilson		25
13	Elizabeth Morrow		22
14	George Barrett		50
15	Mary do		50
16	Benjamin do		23
17	Joseph do		21
18	Joshua do		16
19	Margaret do		14
20	Biddy McDonald		16
21	Ann do		6
22	Sally do	4	
23	Edward Hughes		15
24	Margaret McKenna		24
25	Catherine Lepon		15
26	Hugh Quinn		23
27	Richard do		20
28	Mary do		16
29	William do		15
30	Ann Sheilds		18
31	Susan Gunn		18
32	Letitia Quinn		25
33	Elizabeth Lamb		50
34	Mary do		24
35	Alexander do	3	
36	Margaret McNeely		19
37	James McGlone		18
38	John McKee		21
39	Rose Stewart		10
40	Michael Quinn		15
41	Andrew Hagerty		23
42	James Johnson		20
43	Frances Boyle		21
44	Robt McElroy		17
45	Patrick do		13
46	Margaret do		16
47	Bernard Clark		19
48	Susan Reilly		22
49	Bridget Quinn		50
50	Michael do		20
51	Patrick do		11
52	Margaret McLaughlin		20
53	John do		15
54	Henry do		12
55	Nancy Connor		30
56	Catherine do		7
57	Ellen do	4	
58	John do	2	
59	James Hanna		5
60	Ann Jane do		7
61	Patrick Donnelly		30
62	Ann Stafford		40
63	Catherine Gray		22
64	James Alex. do	3	
65	Robt do	1	
66	Jane do		26
67	Catherine McKee		28
68	John Monteith		26
69	Jane do		25
70	Betty do		6
71	Robert do		5
72	Robert do	4	
73	Dolly Trenor		20
74	Henry McIldoon		26
75	Henry Warnock		24
76	Hugh McKenna		30
77	Peter McLuskey		24
78	Mary do		20
79	James McKenna		25
80	Barney Trenor		25
81	Patrick Mulligan		25
82	Peter McLuskey		20
83	Henry Dougherty Steerage X		21
84	Ann do		27
85	Andrew McMechan		40
86	Nancy do		35

PAGE (2)

No	Names	Under 5 years	Over 5 years
87	Robert Mc Meehan		11
88	Mary do		9
89	Jane Mc Meehan		7
90	James do	3	
91	Charles do	½	
92	David Mc Kee		20
93	William Mc Cully		21
94	Betty Wilson	2	
95	William Graham		23
96	Ellen Jane do		23
97	Isaac Luskin		21
98	Moses do		17
99	Hugh Crawford		49
100	Elizabeth do		49
101	Hanse do		21
102	William do		20
103	Eliza do		15
104	Gawn do		7
105	Robt Mc Culley		22
106	Patrick Moore		48
107	Mary Ann do		48
108	Sarah do		22
109	William do		20
110	Eliza do		17
111	Robt do		13
112	Richard do		8
113	Stevenson do	3	
114	Patrick Mc Cannon		21
115	James Davedson		22
116	Margaret Allen		40
117	Isabella do		8
118	James do		10
119	Michael Roney		20
120	Michael Mc. Kenna		20
121	Michael Mc Luskey		20
122	Andrew Kewan		20
123	Francis Mc Kenna		20
124	Sally Crean		27
125	Jane do		24
126	Margaret Dear		18
127	Agnes Stole		20
128	Adam Green		7
129	Eliza do	2	
130	Jackson Johnson		63
131	Jane do		60
132	Jonathan do		36
133	Moses Jackson		30
134	Paxton do		17
135	Jane do		21
136	James Mcharg		26
137	Elizabeth do		25
138	Jane do	2	
139	John Jackson		4 mos
140	Thomas Mc Kittrick		20
141	Sally Martin		22
142	Francis Mc Mahon		58
143	Eleanor do		20
144	Ardle do		15
145	Betty do		12
146	Ann do		10
147	Rose do		7
148	Jane Wilson		25
149	John Scott		22
150	William Bailie		21
151	John Wigton		22
152	Eliza do		23
153	Esther Silk		29
154	Mary Turner		21
155	Ellen Kenny		19
156	George Johnston		20
157	Bess Banett		22
158	James do		25
159	John Dougherty		26
160	Sarah Clendining		22
161	Jane Greer		22

Bonds given for the whole number

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK L. EVELINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LE HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 16, 1834

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Maichett, printer.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

I

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque L'Eveline Capt. Le Grand of Havre. at Havre for Baltimore June 18 1834

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Jacob Bauman	48	Male	Labourer	France Nationality Switz	United States of a Distinction Alsace	
2	Anna M. Bauman	44	"	Wife	"	"	
3	Michael Bauman	23	"	Son	"	"	
4	Barbara Bauman	14	"	Daughter	"	"	
5	Magdalena "	12	"	"	"	"	
6	Elizabeth "	9	"	"	"	"	
7	William "	6	"	"	"	"	
8	Mathew "	4	"	"	"	"	
9	Michael Hadelman	26	"	Labourer	"	"	
10	Anna M. D.	27	"	Wife	"	"	
11	Regina D.	1	"	"	"	"	
12	Frederick Linhart	34	"	Mason	"	"	
13	Adam Chisman	21	"	Labourer	"	"	
14	Peter Ratz	23	"	"	"	"	
15	Bettia Cooper			Spinster			
16	Nicholas Fox	20	"	Carpenter	"	"	
17	Adrew Shaw	22	"	Labourer	"	"	
18	Christian Shaw	23	"	Carpenter	"	"	
19	John C. Wailandi	19	"	D.	"	"	
20	Joseph Ebaugh	30	"	Weaver	"	"	
21	Theresa Ebaugh (Wife)	29	"	"	"	"	
22	Louisa D. Child	3	"	"	"	"	
23	Theresa D.	4	"	"	"	"	
24	Francis Friedman	17	"	Labourer	"	"	
25	Mathews D.	20	"	"	"	"	
26	Elizabeth D.	14	"	"	"	"	
27	Isidor Feudge	21	"	"	"	"	
28	Joachim Seyfred	21	"	"	"	"	
29	Hieronimus Knabel	22	"	"	"	"	
30	Magdalena Hagenauer	21	"	Spinster	"	"	
31	Christian Grad	32	"	Brewer	"	"	
32	Frederick Linke	27	"	Taylor	"	"	
33	John Benteing	24	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
34	John Rapp	18	"	Watchmaker	"	"	
35	Mathias Schman	25	"	Wagoner	"	"	
36	John Mantz	25	"	Labourer	"	"	
37	Joseph Franke	21	"	Baker	"	"	
38	Christian Bpnke	19	"	Miller	"	"	
39	Joseph Gantner			Taylor			

Page 1

40	John Bloch		20	40	Butcher	"	"	
41	John Geiser		22	41	Blacksmith	"	"	
42	Felix Bob		20	42	Shomaker	"	"	
43	John Hengsthe	Wife	33	43	Labourer	"	"	
44	Francisca D.	Wife	33	44	"	"	"	
45	Bernhard D.	child	9	45	"	"	"	
46	Faladin D.	"	8	46	"	"	"	
47	John Martinbilgh		31	47	Shomaker	"	"	
48	Matthew D.	child	3	48	"	"		
49	Anna D.	Wife	29	49	"	"		
50	George D.	child	2	50	"	"		
51	John all D.	"	1	51	"	"		
52	George Sanfer		58	52	Sadler	"		
53	Ursular D.	Wife	55	53	"	"		
54	George D.	child	32	54	"	"		
55	John D.	"	16	55	"	"		
56	Ursular D.	"	19	56	"	"		
57	Felix Pope		46	57	Wagoner	"		
58	Margaritta D.	Wife	50	58		"		
59	Cathrine D.	child	24	59		"		
60	Elizabeth D.	"	21	60		"		
61	Maria D.	"	19	61				
62	John Martin	Ruffner	24	62	Brewer			
63	Andrew	D.	29	63	Wagoner			
64	Jacob	Schum	64	64	Farmer			
65	Magdalena	D.	45	65	Wife			
66	Anna R.	Haller	30	66	Spinster			
67	Philip	Nigel	23	67	Labourer			
68	Jacob	Lenn	40	68	"			
69	Michael	Hahn	42	69	Farmer			
70	Catherine	D.	28	70	Wife			
71	Anna all	Ehrgott	22	71	Spinster			
72	Catherine	Nimmo	25	72	D.			
73	Faldine	Schaffer	37	73	Labourer			
74	Catherine	D.	36	74	Wife			
75	Elizabeth	D.	5	75	Child			
76	Sophia	D.	8 mths	76	"			
77	Maria	Fuhrman	17	77	Spinster			
78	Jacob	Daum	38	78	Labourer			
79	Christian	D.	28	79	Wife			
80	Jacob	Ruhman	23	80	Stonemason			
81	Catherine	D.	24	81	Wife			
82	Philip	Fuhrman	42	82	Farmer			
83	Maria	D.	24	83	Wife			
84	Adelheid	D.	14	84	Child			
85	Marianne	D.	12	85	"			

77	Maria	Fuhrman	17	77	Spinster			
78	Jacob	Dann	38	78	Labourer			
79	Christian	Do.	28	79	Wife			
80	Jacob	Ruhman	23	80	Stonemason			
81	Catharine	D:	24	81	Wife			
82	Philip	Fuhrman	42	82	Farmer			
83	Maria	Do	24	83	Wife			
84	Adelheid	D:	14	84	Child			
85	Mariana	Do	12	85	"			
86	Gregory	Do	10	86	"			
87	Mary E	D.	8	87	"			
88	Engelbert	Do	5	88	"			
89	Eveline	D.	4 months	89	"			
90	Joseph	Parson	36	90	Taylor			
91	Helena	Do	30	91	Wife			
92	Anastasia	D.	24	92	Daughter			
93	Helena	D.	22	93	"			
94	Caspar	D.	14	94	Son			
95	Augustine	D:	8	95	Child			
96	Ambrose	Speer	30	96	Farmer			
97	Engelbert	Liebelle	21	97	Weaver			
98	Xaspher	Staugh	30	98	Butcher			
99	Magdalena	D.	23	99	Wife			
100	Frederick	Stoll	20	100	Bookbinder			
101	Dominicus	Kaminum	30	101	Labourer			
102	Franzaza	Haugsthe	23	102	Spinster			
103	Edmund	Do	4	103	Child			
104	Agatha	Hausea	21	104	Spinster			
105	Joseph	Schneider	24	105	Labourer			
106	Catharine	D.	21	106	"			
107	Jacob	Cartzwiller	22	107	Weaver			
108	Leopold	Martin	46	108	Blacksmith			

108
12
96

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 1837

I, Le Brun do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque L'Eveline at Havre or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Havre

Sworn the June 1834

BEFORE.

Jesse Hunt Mayo

L. Lugrin

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 17, 1834

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Printed and Sold by J. Roach, Corner of Market and Frederick Streets, Baltimore

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* Brig Hope, Richd. M. Fouard
of Boston *at* Amsterdam JUNE 17, 1834

	NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Benedict	Loeb	53	male	Lawyer	Landau (Germany)	U. States	
2	Leonora	do	45	female	Wife	do do	do	
3	Rachael	do	17	"	Child	do do	do	
4	Caroline	do	11	"	do	do do	do	
5	Fanny	do	9	"	do	do do	do	
6	Emanuel	Hond	77	male	Trader	Amsterdam	do	
7	Linda	do	66	female	Wife	do	do	
8	Abraham	Waterman	62	male	Trader	do	do	
9	Brown	do	61	female	Wife	do	do	
10	Emanuel	Nickhorn	39	male	Trader	do	do	11
11	C. H.	Hoesen	29	"	Merchant	do	do	5.50
								16.50

2.57
5.5.1

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, 17 June 1834

I, P. M. Fennell **do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the** Brig Hope **at** Amsterdam **or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said** Brig **into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of** Amsterdam

Sworn the 17th June 1834

BEFORE

Jesse Hunt Deputy Mayor

Bates 76 ships 260
11 Steam Ships
17th June 1834
$16.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 19, 1834

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List

of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Baltimore of Plymouth

	Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	NAT. Country to which they belong	DEST. Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.
1	Frederick de Roenne	35	male	Charge d'affaires of His Majesty the King of Prussia to the United States	Prussia	United States
2	Julia de Roenne	32	female	wife of the above	do.	do.
3	Julius de Roenne	10	male	son of the above	do.	do.
4	Adelaide de Roenne	9	female	daughter of the ab.	do.	do.
5	Mary de Roenne	3.	do.	do.	do.	do.
6	Elizabeth de Roenne	1.	do.	do.	do.	do.
7	Caroline Dresbeck	22.	do.	Governess of the children	do.	do.
8	Betty Clausen	17.	do.	female servt to the above	do.	do.
9	Henriette Lemcke	25.	male	servt to the above	do.	do.

START HERE

10	The above is the family of the Prussian minister and his attendants.						
11	Gottfried Schultze	32	male	upholstering	Denmark	United States	
12	Frederike Emilie Bruenlen	32	female	Wife of a cabinet makers in New-York	Prussia	do.	
13	Herman Bruenlen	11	male	son of the above	do.	do.	
14	Albert Bruenlen	9	male	do.	do.	do.	
15	Agnes Bruenlen	5	fem.	daughter do.	do.	do.	
16	Emma Bruenlen	2	fem.	do.	do.	do.	

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.
Henry Holzenbach	31	male	linen-weaver	Hessen-Cassel	United States
Anna Holzenbach	29	female	wife of the above	do.	do.
Mary Holzenbach	8	do.	daughter of the ab.	do.	do.
Jacob Holzenbach	1/2	male	son of the above	do.	do.
Kasel Kaufmann	28	male	horse-dealer	do.	do.
Henriette Kaufmann	27	female	wife of the above	do.	do.
Amelia Kaufmann	2 1/4	fem.	daughter of the ab.	do.	do.
Moses Israel Brukes	28	male	merchant	Hamburg	do.
Frederick Hubener	27	male	Bäcker	Lager	Prussia	do.
Adolphus Heymann	26	male	stone-mason	do.	do.
Henry Heermann	26	male	glasier	Mecklenburg	do.
Frederick Braun	22	male	merchant	Hamburg	do.
Eduard Glückstadt	23	male	do.	do.	do.
Gottfried Kretzenius	25	male	cabinet-maker	Hessen-Cassel	do.
Henry Hagebauer	19	do.	merchants-clerk	Hamburg	do.

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants
John Peter Hemer	25	male	Merchants-clerk	Hannover	United States
Samuel Delleire	29	do	merchant	do	do
John Ernst	26	do	tailor	Prussia	do
John Traha	27	do	Shoe-maker	Hamburg	do
Charles Grasmeyer	48	do	gardener	Mecklenburg	do
Ferdinand Cortes	26	do	Merchants-clerk	Denmark	do
Samuel Barschall	36	do	teacher	Prussia	do
Frederick Kohn	26	do	merchant	do	do
Samuel Waltz	31	do	glazier	Saxe-Weimar	do
Henry Rumpf	18	do	sailor	Hamburg	do
Christian Wiegreffe	17	do	do	do	do

Sworn to before me on this
19th Day of June 1834 by Capt Ferrell
Jesse Hunt, Mayor

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CAROLINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 26, 1834

NUMBER: 26

List of all the Passengers taken on board the [redacted] Brig Carolina JUNE 24 of 1834 Porto Rico from Havana bound to Baltimore

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Country to which they belong	Country to which they are bound to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 Louis de Longmeyer	33	Male	[redacted]	Naturalized	Destination and	
2 Rose Longmeyer	34	female		Portorico	Port America	
3 Julian Cruz Portor	25	male	Cuba			
4 Luisa do	18	female				
5 Juliana do	14	female				

Ant. Guerrero

State of Maryland Balt'more City

[redacted]d before the Subscriber A Justice of the Peace
[redacted] said this 26 June 1814 Antonio Garero master
[redacted]ig Caroline and made oath that the within is
a Consul [redacted] of passengers on board said Brig to the
best of his Knowledge the Day Sworn to before me

Henry Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. JOSHUA BREREWOOD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 27, 1834

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Schooner Joshua Brerewood of [illegible] Joshua Brerewood JUNE 27, 1834 from [illegible]

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong Nation or Tribe	Country of which they are last to be deemed an Inhabitant	Died on the Voyage
[illegible]	40	female	[illegible]		U S of America	
[illegible]	35	male	[illegible]	Same	do	
3 [illegible]	21	female	[illegible]	do	do	

Horton Jackson

A. Foster — Master of the Ship Joshua Brewood

of Exeter do solemnly, sincerely Sworn. That

the within Bill, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true Account of Part of

all Papers as have been taken on board the said Ship

at Japan & P. or any other foreign Port, or at Sea,

and brought in the said Ship unto any District of the United

States since the departure from the said Port of E A M

Sworn to before me this 24 day of Aug 1815 Richd Jackson

Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PALMER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 1, 1834

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the American Ship Pennsylvania, 306½ tons burthen, N. Marshall Master bound from Bremen for Philadelphia

July 15th 1834

	Names	Occupation	Last dwelling Place	Male	Female	Children under 5 years	Children above 5 years	Total
1.	John H. Meyer	Merch.	Oldenburg	1	3	2		7
2.	Wm. Fr. Heermann	Farmer	Oldenburg	1				1
3.	Wm. Langemann	Merch.	do	3	1		2	7
4.	Bernd H. Cattinghaus	Farmer	do	2	3	1	3	9
5.	Jos. Johanknecht	do	do	1	1			2
6.	Bernd H. Ostendorf	do	do	1	2			3
7.	Jos. Knapke	Butcher	do	1				1
8.	Jos. Schierding	Farmer	do	1				1
9.	Wm. Brockmann	do	Hoyerswege	1				1
10.	Wm. Wiedenhorst	do	Delmenhorst	1				1
11.	Bernd Granert	do	do	1				1
12.	Jos. Abbelmann	do	do	1				1
13.	Bernd Abeln	do	Oldenburg	1	1		1	3
14.	Diary Thede	Baker	Damme	1				1
15.	Bernd Granert	Farmer	Diepholz	1				1
16.	John Wm. Overmann	do	Dinklage	1				1
17.	John H. M. Venker	do	do	1	1	1	2	5
18.								
19.	Wm H. Brockmann	do	do	1				1
20.	Fred. Schaper	do	Hannover	1	1			2
21.	Bernd H. Wapelhorst	do	Bladdenhausen	1	2	one Dead on the Passage		4
22.	John H. Wapelhorst	do	do	1				1
23.	Conrad Bardenhorst	Tailor	Darmstadt	1				1
24.	Chs. Wm. Fleddermann	Farmer	Meyerberg	1	1	1		3
25.	Wilhelmine Carol. Riepe		Holzhausen		2			2
26.	John H. Grahmann	Farmer	Emsdorf	1				1
27.	Wm H. Meyer	do	Langförden	1	2	3		6
28.	Cathr. Lemke		do		1			1
29.	Wm Fred. Rahlfs	do	do	1				1
30.	Jos. Rahlfs	do	do	1	1		1	3
31.	Wm. Ostling	do	Varnhorn	1				1
32.	Wm. H. Langemann		do		1			1
33.	Fredr. Thangeman		do		1			1
34.	Wm Dunkaen	Brewer	Neuenkirchen	1				1
35.	Bernd Wilkens	Farmer	Oythe	1	1	1		3
36.	Jan Jac. Geys	Master	Delmenhorst	1				1
37.	Abbas Schaale	Shoemaker	Pfronnar	1				1
38.	Wm Seitz	do	Neuenkirchen	1				1
39.	Carl Wm Wolf	Farmer	Lindenhorst	1				1
40.	Wm Frese	Farmer	Lemsen	1				1
41.	Carl Peters		do		1			1
42.	H. G. Schlingenberg	Carriage Maker	Weimar	1				1
43.	Conr. Schade	Farmer	Bethlen	1				1
			Carried over	42	27	1	11	11

Page 1

2

	Name	Occupation	Last dwelling Place	Male	Female	Children of years under 14 years	Children of years above 14 years	
			Carry over	42	27	1	11	81
43	Fred Ehrhardt	Merchant	Erbach	1				1
44	John Baumbach	Millwright	Ehringhausen	1				1
45	John H Heidekamp	Shoemaker	Lüdinghausen	1				1
46	Fred Westerfeld	Farmer	Lüdinghausen	1				1
47	Leo Hüffmeier	Wagon builder	Lüdinghausen	1				1
48	Joh H Hemmen	Farmer	Rorup	1				1
49	Wm Thiemann	do	Dinslaken	1				1
50	Fred Strathmann	do	do	1				1
51	Chas Fischer	Baker	Coburg	1				1
52	Fred Fischer	Farmer	Duisburg	1				1
53	Ed Metz	do	Burghausen	1				1
54	Chas Faust	Saddler	do	1				1
55	Chs Ott	Taylor	Heidelberg	1	1	1		3
56	Geo Chs Pillhard	Farmer	Thannhausen	1				1
57	Johs H Schneider	do	do	1				1
58	Chs Jas Wallenhaupt	Carpenter	do	1				1
59	Chs Chs Martin	Carpenter	do	1				1
60	Ernst Isenberg	Builder	Neunkirchen	1				1
61	Julius Riedler	Merchant	do	1				1
62	Chas Heim		Hagenau		1			1
63	Jacob Eckel	Machinist	Elsfeld	1				1
64	H Fleming	Brewer	do	1				1
65								
	John Hemmerden	Farmer	do	1	1			2
66	Carl Peter		do		1			1
67								
X	John H Knoch	Farmer	Wiesenhausen	1				1
68	X Fred Schmidt	do	do	1	1		1	3
69	Elisab Lauber		do		1			1
70	Louise Krieger		Hagfeld		1			1
71	Julius Linde	Merchant	Rotterdam	1				1
				67	34	1	13	122

Christian Inshuts Name

Bremen April 29th 1834

J. D. Lüdering
Shipbroker.

Sworn to before me on this 15th day of July 1834 by Capt Thurnes

Geo Eklund Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 2, 1834

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JOHANNA JULY 2 1834

	Namen		Herkunft	Kinder						Zusammen
				Männer	Frauen	Knaben	Mädchen	Säuglinge		
1	Catharina Richter	mit 2 Kindern	Hundsbach	1	1					2
2	Chr. Glaeb	mit Frau	"	1	1					2
3	Chr. Lutz		Lindenbach	1						1
4	Geo. Lindner	mit Frau & 2 Kind	Oberzell	1	1	1				3
5	Chr. Perkel	mit Frau & 6 Kinder	Hodgers	1	1	2	2	1		11
6	Chr. Bahm	mit Frau & 2 Kinder	Yallmers	1	1	2		1		7
7	Conr. Bahm		Oberkalbach	1						1
8	Chr. Ammert		"	1						1
9	Adam Arend	mit Frau & 2 Kinder	Architecture Mittelburn	1	1		1			3
10	Liebman Grünewald		Yallmers	1						1
11	Henr. Brant		Oberramholz	1						1
12	Gebrüder Heuzenröder		Yallmers	3						3
13	Konrad Kaiser		"	1						1
14	Chr. Lind	mit Frau	"	1	1					2
15	Margaretha Rauschenberger		Hardheitz		1					1
16	Chr. Bahm	mit Familie, 1 Kind & Schwester	Yallmers	2	1		1			4
17	Adalbert Falb		Herolz	1						1
			Transport	22	12	4	2	4	1	45

	Namen	Wohnort	Stand: Mann	Frauen	Kinder: Knaben	Mädchen	Summe
		Transport	22	12	4	2	40
18	Carl Ad. Stoff	Herzog	1				1
19	Anna Mara Stoff	"		1			1
20	Heinr. Henning mit Frau 4 Kindern & 2 Enkel GRD. CHILDR.	Hunkelhof	2	3	1	1	8
21	Carl Paul mit Familien 2 Söhnen & 2 Enkeln	Heukack	3	1		1	6
22	Barbara Niemeyer Wittwe	Sommerb		1		1	2
23	Heinr. Sunker	Liegenhem	1				1
24	Carl Schlich	"	1				1
25	Georg Lampe	Arendorf	1				1
26	Wilh. Klatt mit Frau & Kind	Hahengeil	1	1		1	3
27	Wilh. Meuller mit Frau & Kind	Heukack	1	1	1	1	4
28	Carl Klipfer	Neuenhagen	1				1
			33	21	5	4	74

Bremen d. 7ten Jan. 1834

F. J. Wieselhausen

160000 Brucks for Ballast

Sworn to before me on the 2nd Jan 1834
by Capt. Albers — Gosslow
Jos. Schmidtmeyer

74
11
63
31.10
94.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALEXANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1834

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Alexander ALEXANDER Of Philada for Liverpool.
JULY 15. 1834

Names of Passengers	age	Sex	occupation	Country & place they belong	Country & place they intend to become Inhabitants	Paid or the voyage
John Agnew	24	male	Labourer	G. Britain	U. S. America Determination with	Lodowick Leeds

City & County
of Philadelphia

Master of the Ship Alexander
do solemnly sincerely and truly swear, that
the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of
my knowledge and belief a just and true account, of the Name
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Liverpool
or any other foreign Port, out sea, and
not put in the said Vessel into any district of the United States
since the departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn
before me
this 15 day of July 1834

Edward Lee

Edward H. Fitzpatrick Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 23, 1834

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers, who go over from Bremen to Baltimore with the Bremen ship Johannes Jongstacke master

JOHANNES
JULY 23, 1834

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
1	J. D. Kranz	Neuenkirchen	Tarson	44.
2	his wife			42.
3	Carl Kranz			14.
4	Louise do			13.
5	Wilhelm do			12.
6	Eduard do			10.
7	Gustave do			8.
8	Constantin do			7.
9	Aug Reinz	Marbach	Lawyer	33.
10	Carl Curtius	Bremen	Merchant	37.
11	Rudolph do			14.
12	Fritz do			19.
13	C Scholtz	Wohnwitze	Tailor	34.
14	his wife			30.
15	Mor Kallenbach	Neuendorf	Tailor	31
16	Magdalene Schaffle	Ulme	Seamstress	25.
17	Gottl Kuertte	Bleidelsheim	do	27.
18	Chr Schaub	Allendorff	Dier	33.
19	Wm Schaub	do	Tanner	33.
20	Carl Hentze	Schlichtern	Farmer	22.
21	W Bode	Heiler	do	23.
22	C Fornoff	Diebach	do	21.
23	Wchrinpach	Hanau	do	25.
24	J Fölc	Hotten	do	26.
25	L Kesner	Biber	do	24
26	C Kesner	do	do	35.
27	his wife			26
28	Mary Kesner			1.
29	C Thiel	Hillgenborn	Farmer	26.
30	H Styring	do	Saddler	21.
31	H Stock	Biber	Farmer	21.
32	Gottl Kuhn	Weimar	Furrier	57.
33	C. G. Sohn	Obersdorf	Farmer	30.
34	W. C. Hofmann	do.	do	17.
35	Joh Jos Kraus	do	do	60.
36	his wife	do		60
37	H. Kraus	do	Butcher	34.
38	Joh Kraus	do	Joiner	22

Page 1

Ship Johannes
146 German Passengers
23rd July 1834
Bark
26/4

	Names		Places where from	Occupation	Age
39	Henriette	Kraus	Ebersdorf		3.
40	Jos	Glücks	do	Joiner	54.
41	his	wife	do		48.
42	Carol:	Glücks	do		23.
43	Chr Fr	do	do	Joiner	19.
44	Heinr	do	do	Shoemaker	17.
45	Wilh	do	do		11.
46	Gustav	do	do	Carpenter	17.
47	Anton	do	do	Tile-maker	22.
48	Chrn	Heidig	do	Copper-smith	46.
49	do.	Salathee	do	Glover	36.
dont 50	Fr	Schurer	do	Mechanic	34.
51	his	wife	do		38.
52	Benj	Jaeckel	do	Tailor	42.
53	G.	Schilling	Friesau	Cartwright	22.
54	Hr	Kaestner	Frockwitz	Mason	26.
55	Fr	Kaestner	do	Labourer	23.
56	Sophie	do	do	do	19.
57	Chr	do	do		11.
58	Georg	Heider	Wurzbach	Bellier	24.
59	Chr	Meyerin	Tischendorf		24.
60	Heinr	Friedrich	Gahma	School-master.	32
61	W.	Mensel	Lobenstein	Girdler	34.
62	his	wife	do		38.
63	Heinr	Meyer	do	Miner	36.
64	his	wife	do.		24.
65	Hr	Meyer	do		11.
66	Amalie	do	do		7.
67	Johanne	do	do		2.
68	Wm	Gabler	do		19.
69	Steph	Schneider	Saalburg	Tailor	45.
70	Carl	do	do	do	17.
71	Fr	do	do		15.
72	John	do	do		10.
73	Wilhm	do	do		6.
74	Heinr	Horn	Saita	Clerk	28.
75	Fr	Staemler	Burglemnitz	Mason	40.
76	his	wife	do		37.
77	Chr	Staemler	do		10.
78	Fr	Chr	do		5.
79	Fr	Weber	Leutenberg	Tailor	51.
80	Hr	Weber	do	do	26.

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
81	his wife	Leutenberg		24
82	Joh. Weber	do	Tailor	19
83	Henr. Weber	do		17
84	Fr. Weber	do		11
85	Julius Schmidt	do	Mason	36.
86	his wife	do		24.
87	Heinr. Schaue	do	Carpenter	38.
88	his wife	do		36.
89	Chr. Jacob	do	Carpenter	34.
90	his wife	do		36.
91	Carol. Thomin	do		26.
92.	Karl Leutenberger	do	Nail-Smith	24.
93	Fr. Aug Hausman	Ramda	Architect	21.
94	Rebecca do	do		23.
95	Jno Horn	Ebersdorf	Butcher	46.
96	his wife	do		50.
97	Chr. Ho. Horn	do		11.
98	Chr. Henr. Horn	do		9.
99	Chr. Jno Junckin	Harra		25.
100	Andr. Dressler	Leutenberg	Shoemaker	56.
101	his wife	do		55.
102	Henr. Dressler	do		20.
103	Carol do	do		17.
104	Carl do	do		11.
105	Fr. Wencken	Bremen	Merchant	52.
106	Dav. Dietz	Kirchlingen	Baker	27.
107	his wife			23.
108	Frieder. Dietz			5.
109	Fr. Ho. Lonze	Soest	Dier	38.
110	H. Zimermann	Ulm	Ale-brewer	27
111	C. Schwerfeger	Leiershausen	Boiler of Potash	51.
112	his wife	do		54
113	M. Schwerfeger	do		17.
114	C. Weisskittel	do	Mason	50.
115	his wife	do		54.
116	Aug. Weisskittel	do		25
117	Carl do	do		18.
118	Anton do	do		11½.
119	Aug. Kaiser	do	Butcher	29.
120	Caroline do	do		29
121	Conrad Strothmann	Kopenbrügge	Weaver	38

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Ages
122	Lotte Strodtman			38.
123	Wilh do			10.
124	Louise do			25.
125 Start	H.C. Schmidtman	Sievershausen	Weaver	18
126	C. Allemann	do	Countryman	19.
127	F.C. Brüggeman	Dassel	Joiner	28.
128	H.H. Siemann	Bramsche	Tailor	23.
	J.C. Adam	129 do	Countryman	20.
	Joh. H.C. Büchner	130 do	do	22.
	H.R. Böhlman	131 do	do	21.
	H. Margo Siemann	132 do		25.
	A. Marg. Quebeman	133 do		18.
134	Marg. Mar. Gausman	do		19.
135	Ana Reg. Erfman	do		26
136	" Büchner	do		16.
137	Cath. Mauss der Heide	do		22
138	Sic. Bantz	Bieber	Farmer	21.
139	Magdalene Kotter	Fürstenhausen		22
140	Julie Meyer	Sievershausen		15
141	Henrl Steinerding	Osterlaken	Ship-master	30.
142	his wife			28.
143	Clemens Ekhorn	Bakum	Weaver	25.
144	his wife	do		22
145	H.C. Berting	Damme	Laborer	29.
146	C. Chr. Hellriksen	Eckernförden	Mason	26.
147	H.C. Kühne Wwe	Leverhausen		28.
148	Lorenz Kühne			4.
149	Lor. Weisenbach	do	Smith	56.
150	his wife	do		60
151	Ana Mar. Weisenbach	do		22.

150
4 under 5 years
146 German Passengers
73
$219

	Names	Places whereFrom	Occupation	Age.
122	Lotte Strodthman			38.
123	Wilh do			10/12
124	Louise do			25.
125 Clark	H.C. Schmidtman	Sievershausen	Weaver	18
126	C. Allemann	do	Countryman	19.
127	Fr. Brüggeman	Dassel	Joiner	28.
128	H.H. Siemann	Bramsche	Tailor	23.
	Jos Adam	129 do	Countryman	20.
	Joh. H.C. Bühner	130 do	do	22.
	H.R. Bohlman	131 do	do	21.
	A. Margt Siemann	132 do		25.
	A. Marg. Güebeman	133 do		18.
134	Marg Mar. Jausman	do		19.
135	Anna Reg. Erfman	do		26
136	" Bühner	do		16.
137	Cath. Marg. der Heide	do		22
138	Sica. Rudzs	Bieber	Farmer	21.
139	Magdalena Kotter	Fitzelhausen		29
140	Julie Meyer	Sievershausen		15
141	Wessel Steinerding	Westerlaken	Ship-master	30.
142	his wife			28.
143	Clemens Behorn	Bakum	Weaver	25.
144	his wife	do		22
145	H.C. Berting	Damme	Labourer	29.
146	C. Chr. Hendriksen	Eckernförden	Mason	26.
147	H.C. Kühne Wwe	Leuenhäuse		28.
148	Lorenz Kühne			4.
149	Lor. Weisenbach	do	Smith	56.
150	his wife	do		60
151	Anna Mar. Weisenbach	do		22.

150
4 under 5 years
146 German Passengers
73
$219

I Wenzel Hackenstack Master of the Ship Johanna of Bremen do solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed List Subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account and Report of all the Passengers that have been taken on board the said Ship at the Port of Bremen or at any other Port or place and that the said Ship in the said Voyage in the course of the Voyage from the said Port of Bremen since the departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 23d day of May 1854 before me

Wenzel Hackenstack

Before me

M. Gallatin

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIOT THEMIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 24, 1834

NUMBER: 32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

2616

THEMIS JULY 24, 1834

Passagiere per Themis Capt.r H. Eickmeyer von Baltimore.

Bemerkt für die Zwischendeck und damit vorbehaltene Einrichtung engagirt, was sie selbst, für ihre Commutation money die Zusage geleistet ist.

No.	Vor	Zuname	Wohnort	Ewachsene	Kinder				Total
					8 bis 12 Jahr	4 bis 8	1 bis 4	unter 1 Jahr	
				adults					
1	Conr.	Vedder	Fort per R.R. Glane	3	"	"	"	"	3.
2	J. D.	Roussile	Cassel	2	"	"	1	"	3
3	Jacob	Saam	Marburg	1	"	"	"	"	1
4	Heinr.	Reiz	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
5	Phil	Kayzler	"	3	"	"	1	"	4.
6	Chr. M.r	Mauer	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
7	Andr.	Getshäuser	" Schröck	2	"	"	2	"	4.
	Conr	Helfenritter	Jon ROLCK "	2	"	"	1	"	3.
9	J. M.r	Bühl	"	2	"	"	"	"	2
10	Andr.	Schuck	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
11	Peter	Schreiner	"	1	"	"	"	"	1
12	Chr. M.r	Lau	"	1	"	"	1	"	2.
13	Conr.	Schüler	" Schuiele	1	"	"	"	"	1.
14	Andr.	Lau	"	2	"	"	"	"	2
15	Joh.	Fischer	"	1	"	"	"	"	1.
16	Casp.	Preis	Himmelsberg	2	"	"	1	"	3.
17	Conr.	Preis	"	1	"	"	"	"	1.
18	Joh.	Lölkes	Seelheim	2	1	"	1	1	5.
19	Heinr.	Klaar	Hachborn	2	"	"	"	"	2
20	Peter	Weber	Bauerbach	1	"	"	"	"	1
21	Elis	Thielmann	Caldern	1	"	"	"	"	1
22	Ad.	Stiller	Grimberg	1	"	"	"	"	1
23	Casp.	Schrumpf	Wetzlar	1	"	"	"	"	1
24	Joo.	Sinkelbach	Ousbach	1	2	"	"	1	4.
25	Georg FRI	Arnsen	Obergeringen	2	2	1	"	1	6.
26	Georg	Wagner	Schlitz	6	"	1	"	"	7.
			Transport	41	5	2	7	3	61.

Transport der Passagiere per Thomas nach Baltimore

Nro.	Vorname	Name	Wohnort	Kurhessen	Vom Vom Vom Unter 8 4 1 bis bis bis 1 12 5 2 Jahren	Total
			Transport	71.	5	2	7	3	88.
27	Ludw.	Dörr	Schröck	1	"	"	"	"	1.
28	Fr. G.	Oesterlin	Stuttgard	1	"	"	"	"	1.
29	Eduard	Gruis	Heilbronn	1	"	"	"	"	1.
30	Casp.	Kreuzmann	Niederstetten	1	"	"	"	"	1.
31	Joh.	Streitbergen	"	1	"	"	"	"	1.
32	Joh.	Bauer	"	1	"	"	"	"	1.
33	Joh.	Edelfingen	Edelfingen	1	"	"	"	"	1.
34	Lor.	Hertlein	"	1	"	"	"	"	1.
35	Chr.	Krim	"	1	"	"	"	"	1.
36	Mart.	Metzler	Wermuthshausen	1	"	"	"	"	1.
37	Georg	Mündlein	"	1	"	"	"	"	1.
38	Conr.	Emmert	Sichertshausen	1	"	"	"	"	1.
39	Joh.	Weis	Bachlingen	1	"	"	"	"	1.
40	Gottfr.	Weber	Wertheim	1	"	"	"	"	1.
41	Joh.	Hudelmaier	Hegenlohe	1	"	"	"	"	1.
42	Sam.	Ehmann	Mehringen	1	"	"	"	"	1.
43	Isidor	Berger	Unterbohingen	1	"	"	"	"	1.
44	Abr.	Staiger	Mehringen	2	"	"	"	"	2
45	Cathr.	Ruchin	Ohterdingen	1	"	"	"	"	1.
46	J. G.	Grob	Leinfelden	1	"	"	"	"	1.
47	C. F.	Raff	Degerloch	1	"	"	"	"	1
48	Jul.	Herman	Carlsbach	3	"	"	"	"	3.
49	J. M.	Klumann	Zullenbug	1	"	"	"	"	1
50	G. J.	Bauer	Westheim	1	"	"	"	"	1.
51	G. L.	Hemmighausen	Wunderlshausen	1	"	"	"	"	1.
52	Heinr.	Pott	"	1	"	"	"	"	1.
			Transport	76	5	2	7	3	93.

Transport der Passagiere per Thumis nach Baltimore

No.	Name	Wohnort	Emigrations Distrikt	Von 8 bis 12 Jahren	Von 1 bis 8 Jahren	Von unter 1 Jahr	Total
		Transport	76	5	2	1	3 93
53	Herm. Fiesta	Marburg	1	"	"	"	" 1.
54	J. H. Thies	Degerloch	1	"	"	"	" 1.
55	Wilh. Feyl	Eßlingen	1	"	"	"	" 1.
56	G. Hannenschmidt	Mühlhausen	3	1	1	2	" 7.
57	J. C. Schneckel	Rudolstadt	1	"	"	"	" 1.
58	Ed. Vogt	"	1	"	"	"	" 1.
59	Jon. Arens	Borgentreich	2	"	"	"	" 2
60	H. M. C. von Rundern	Uffeln	1	"	"	"	" 1.
		Total	87	6	3	9	3 105.

108
12
96 German
48
$144

Bremen den 10t. May 1836.

Carl Traub

Vorstehende Passagier Liste ist richtig
und vollständig Expedirt.

COMPLETED-

I H. Eriks master of the Gallivat Themis of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear. that the annexed List. subscribed with my name. contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report. of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Gallivat de Bremen or any other foreign vessel or at Sea. and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 24th July 1839 H Eriks

Before me

M. Gillaspie

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MEDORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 24, 1834

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Alien Passengers on Board the Ship Medora David Griffith Master arrived in the Port of Baltimore from Bremen

Report of Alien Passengers on board of the Ship Medora David Griffith Master arrived at the Port of Baltimore from Bremen

Names	MEDORA JULY 24 1854 Age	Place of Birth	Country from whence they Come	To what Nation they Belong	Their Occupation	Description	
							LIST PER RM
1 Heinrich Becker	1 ✓ 36	Neuliegenmieden	Hessian	Hessian	Farmer	Dark	5.8
2 Juliana Becker	2 ✓ 40	do	do	do	do	do	5.5
3 Christina Becker	3 ✓ 15	do	do	do	do	do	4.5
4 Catharina Becker	80 ✓ 11.6	do	do	do	do	do	4.0
5 Carolina Becker	81 ✓ 10	do	do	do	do	Light	3.9
6 Carl Becker	82 ✓ 7	do	do	do	do	do	OK
7 Juliana Becker	83 ✓ 5	do	do	do	do	do	OK
8 Elizabeth Becker	2	do	do	do	do	do	
9 Johannes Bunding	4 ✓ 18	do	do	do	Farmer	Dark	5.3
10 Martin Carl Homby	5 ✓ 38	Prag	Bohemia	Austria	Teacher	do	5.6
11 Friedrich Munch	6 ✓ 35	Neuliegenmieden	Hessian	Hessian	Clergyman	Light	5.8
12 Louise Munch	7 ✓ 21	Lich	do	do	do	do	5.6
13 Eleonore Munch	8 ✓ 37	Neuliegenmieden	do	do	do	Dark	4.6
14 Pauline Munch	84 ✓ 3	do	do	do	do	do	
15 Adolph Munch	85 ✓ 3.6	do	do	do	do	do	
16 Julie de Granges	9 ✓ 22	Lennitz	Prussia	Prussia	do	Light	5.6
17 Richard Munch	24 ✓ 6	Neuliegenmieden	Hessian	Hessian	do	do	
18 Marie Berg	10 ✓ 23	Offenbach	do	do	Servant	Dark	5.5
19 Wilhelm Julius Meidenbach	11 ✓ 38	Niederbieber	Prussian	Prussian	Farmer	do	5.5
20 Friedrich Wilhelm Alsdorf	12 ✓ 33	Rengsdorf	do	do	do	do	5.5
21 Heinrich Serdinger	✓ 13 33	Heddesdorf	do	do	Taylor	do	5.5
22 Josephine Serdinger	✓ 14 24	Sayn	do	do	do	do	5.5
23 Wilhelm Meliker	✓ 15 28	Neuwied	do	do	Cooper	Light	5.7
24 Edmund Mepel	✓ 16 ✓ 29	Bonn	do	do	Brewer	Dark	5.9
25 Christian Schneeko	✓ 17 30	Giessen	Hessian	Hessian	Sadler	Light	5.5
26 Marie Schneeko &C	✓ 18 36	do	do	do	do	Dark	5.6
27 Louise Schneeko &C	✓ 20 9	do	do	do	do	do	
28 Carl Kramer	✓ 19 22	Lich	do	do	Butcher	Light	5.7
29 August Kroll	✓ 20 28	Rohrbach	do	do	Farmer	Dark	5.9
30 Henrietta Kroll	✓ 21 28	Buedingen	do	do	do	Dark	5.3
31 Emilie Kroll	✓ 23 9	do	do	do	do	do	

Page 1

Page 1

Names		Age	Place of Birth	County from which they Came	To what Nation they Belong	Their occupation	Complexions	
1 34 Friedrik Klark	NO	25	34..	Stammheim	Hessian	Hessian	Farmer	light	5.5
2 33 Hermine Klark	✓	28	7..	Budingen	do	do	-		
3 34 Christian Fey		✓26	26	Babenhausen	do	do	Farmer	light	5.7
4 35 Cathonina Fey		✓27	21..	do	do	do	-	dark	5.6
5 36 Jacob Gobig		✓28	32..	do	do	do	Soap Maker	light	5.3
6 37 Friedrick Brukl		✓29	36	Lich	do	do	Apothecary	dark	5.11
7 38 Dorothea Brukl		✓30	24	Erbenheim	Nassau	Nassau	-	dark	5.4
8 39 Heinrich Brukl			3.	Rodheim	Hessian	Hessian	..	.	.
9 40 Friedrick Brukl			3	do	do	do	-	-	-
10 41 Carl Brukl			1.6	do	do	do	-	-	-
11 42 Wilhelm Brukl			.4	Head					
12 43 Elizabeth Konig		✓31	23..	Bohrbach	do	do	Servant	dark	4.3
13 44 David Gobel		✓32	46	Grafenthal	Saxony	Saxony	Professor of Mathematics	dark	5.6
14 45 Hannette Gobel		✓33	46	Sonnenfeld	do	do	-	dark	5.6
15 46 Gertrude Gobel		✓34	18	Coburg	do	do	-	light	5.6
16 47 Hulda Gobel		✓35	14	do	do	do	-	dark	5.5
17 48 Lisa Gobel		✓39	6.6	do	do	do	-	-	-
18 49 Ferdenand Brieglob		✓36	18..	Unterneiman	do	do	Farmer	light	5.6
19 50 Andreas Krug **		✓37	45..	Coburg	do	do	Weaver	do	5.11
20 51 Dorothea Krug		✓38	43.	do	do	do	-	..	5.5
21 52 Euphrosine Krug		✓39	28	do	do	do	-	..	5.7
22 53 Ludwig Krug		✓40	24.	do	do	do	Weaver	..	5.6
23 54 Edward Krug		✓41	22	do	do	do	Farmer	..	5.6
24 55 Paul Krug		✓42	20.6	do	do	do	Weaver	..	5.5
25 56 Andreas Krug		✓43	18.6	do	do	do	Farmer	..	5.5
26 57 Peter Krug		✓44	36..	do	do	do	Weaver	..	5.7
27 58 Friedrika Krug		✓45	29	do	do	do	-	dark	5.5
28 59 Burkard Krug			3.9	do	do	do	-	-	-
29 60 Julius Krug			.9.	do	do	do			
30 61 Ludwig Krug		✓46	58..	do	do	do	Weaver	light	5.8
31 62 Sophia Krug		✓47	15	do	do	do	-	light	5.5

Page 2

Names	Age	Place of Birth	County from whence they Come	To which Nation they Belong	Their occupation	Descriptions	
63 Andreas Smidt v 30 48	30	Cober	Saxony	Saxony	Farmer	light	5.6
64 Margaretha Weber v 49	24	do	do	do	Servant	do	5.6
65 Albrecht Hofmann v 50	18.6	do	do	do	Sadler	dark	5.4
66 Nicolaus Eisenhaut v 51	52	Eichelsdorf	Bavaria	Bavaria	Farmer	dark	5.5
67 Pancratius Hochstadter v 52	42	Zeigelfeld	do	do	do	light	5.5
68 Ludwig Koch v 53	40	Cober	Saxony	Saxony	do	dark	5.8
69 Margaretta Koch v 54	31	do	do	do	do	light	5.7
70 Mikelenine Koch v 71	7	do	do	do			
71 Margaretta Koch	4.9	do	do	do		light	
Heinrich Koch	3	do	do	do			
72 Johann Micklein v 55	26	Neuhaus	do	do	Farmer	light	5.5
74 Johann E. Dreysel v 56	40	Cober	do	do	Blacksmith	dark	5.6
75 Elizabeth Dreysel v 57	40	do	do	do		do	5.5
76 Paul Dreysell v 72	12	do	do	do		light	
77 Margaretta Dreysell v 73	7.9	do	do	do			
78 Ferdinand Dreysell v 74	10	do	do	do			
79 Johann Graf v 58	46	do	do	do	Baker	light	5.6
80 Elizabeth Graf v 59	46	do	do	do		light	5.4
81 Carl Graf v 60	23	do	do	do	Weaver	light	5.5
82 Auguste Graf v 61	21	do	do	do		do	5.3
83 Adolph Graf v 62	16	do	do	do	Farmer	do	5.4
84 Georg Graf v 63	14	do	do	do	Basket maker	do	5.4
85 Bertha Graf v 75	12	do	do	do			
86 Louise Graf v 76	10.6	do	do	do			
87 Lisette Graf v 77	6.6	do	do	do			
88 Caroline Graf	2.6	do	do	do			
89 Franz. Enklemann v 64	27	Altenburg	do	do	Blacksmith	light	5.11
90 Caroline Enklemann v 65	19.6	do	do	do		do	5.4
91 Sebastian Kraicken v 66	31	do	do	do	Farmer	dark	5.8
Ferdinand Mainer v 67	30	do	do	do	Taylor	light	5.6
93 Friedrich W. Haupt v 68	32	do	do	do	Glove maker	do	5.6
94 Henrietta Haupt v 69	30	Landsberg	Prussia	Prussia		do	5.4
95 Friedrich Carl Haupt v 70	6.6	Altenburg	Saxony	Saxony			

Page 2

Page 3

PAGE 4

Names		Age	Place of Birth	County from whence they Come	To what Nation they Belong	Their Occupation	Complexions	
96 Bertha Haupt	v86	5. 6	Altenburg	Saxony	Saxony			
97 Hermann Haupt	87	. 10	do	do	do			
98 Gottlieb Oertelt	v88	41.	do	do	do	Gold Smith	Light	5. 6
99 Wilhelm Hapel	v89	25.	do	do	do	Shoe Maker	do	5. 6
100 Christiane Hapel	v90	21.	Rennburg	do	do	Farmer	do	5. 5
101 Johann Henkel	v91	22	Altenburg	do	do	Mason	do	5. 6
102 Gottlieb Schmultz	v92	32	do	do	do	Mason	do	5. 6
103 Christiane Schmultz	93	33	Krobeng	do	do			
104 Wilhelmine Schmultz	94	6	Altenburg	do	do			
105 Johanne Schmultz		4. 6	do	do	do			
106 Franz. Hohler	v95	28.	do	do	do	Copper Smith	Light	5. 5
107 Christiane Hohler	v96	23.	do	do	do		do	5. 4
108 Franz. Braner	v97	23.	do	do	do	Joiner	do	5. 6
109 Michael Branschenbach	78	30.	do	do	do	Carpenter	do	5. 6
110 Emilie Holzmann	v99	24	do	do	do	Servant	do	5. 4
111 Jonathan Runge	x100	32	do	do	do	Joiner	do	5. 5
112 Wilhelmine Runge	v101	28	do	do	do		do	5. 5
213 Herman Runge		1.	do	do	do			
114 Leonhard Hepler	v102	26.	Frauenwald	Prussia	Prussian	Painter	do	5. 5
115 Henriette Hepler	v103	37.	Rennburg	Saxony	Saxony		dark	5. 4
116 Carl Bretschneider	v104	29.	do	do	do	Painter	do	5. 5
117 Ephraim Nick	v105	34.	Muhlhausen	Prussia	Prussian	Blacksmith	Light	5. 5
118 Wilhelm Pozig	v106	32.	Altenburg	Saxony	Saxony	Clock Maker	Light	5. 7
119 Dorothea Pozig	v107	22	do	do	do		dark	5. 5
120 Louise Pozig		1. 6	do	do	do			
121 Herman Meiser	v108	24.	do	do	do	Apothecary	Light	5. 6
122 Sophie Meiser	v109	23.	do	do	do		do	5. 5
123 Carl Runckwitz	110	32.	do	do	do	Book Binder	do	5. 6
124 Dorothea Runckwitz	111	27.	do	do	do		do	5. 5
125 Henriette Runckwitz	112	6.	do	do	do			
126 Charlotte Runckwitz	113	3	do	do	do			

Names	PAGE	Age	Place of Birth	Country from whence they Come	To what Nation they Belong	Their Occupation	Descriptions	
127 Thekla Rumchwitz		Years 10	Attenburg	Saxony	Saxony			5.6
128 Cornelius Schubert	114	20	Depau	Depau	Depau	Book Seller	light	5.6
129 Friedrich Zimmermann	115	22	Attenburg	Saxony	Saxony	Joiner	do	5.7
130 Carl Stopp	116	28	do	do	do	do	light	5.8
131 Augusta Hande	117	24	do	do	do	Rope Maker	do	5.6
132 Franz Hande	118	22.6	do	do	do	Joiner	do	5.6
133 Georg Grady	119	31	Erlangen	Bavaria	Bavaria	Hobe Maker	Dark	5.6
134 Christoph Espenhain	120	26	Attenburg	Saxony	Saxony	Musician	light	5.9
135 Carl Daum	121	37	do	do	do	Carpenter	do	5.9
136 Johanne Daum	122	34	do	do	do		Dark	5.6
137 Augusta Daum	123	5	do	do	do			
138 Carl Daum		2	do	do	do			
139 otto Frankenberg	124	45	Eddigehausen	Hanover	Hanover	Farmer	light	5.8
140 Georg Frankenberg	125	17	do	do	do	Farmer	do	5.3
141 Johannes Bar	126	58	Rockbach	Hessian	Hessian	Farmer	do	5.6
142 Marie Bar	127	43	do	do	do		Dark	5.5
143 Friedrich Bar	128	23	do	do	do	Farmer	light	5.8
144 Conrad Bar	129	16	do	do	do	do	do	5.5
145 Cathanina Bar	130	24	do	do	do	do	do	5.5
146 Conrad Bar		1.6	do	do	do			
147 X X X X Friedrich Manousky	131	33	Bromberg	Prussian	Prussian	Taylor	Dark	5.6
148 Carl Dausch	132	46	Erfurt ERFURT Prussia	do	do	Farmer	do	5.9
149 Charlotte Dausch	133	17	do	do	do		light	5.5
150 Wilhelm Dausch	134	7	do	do	do			
151 Sophie Naumburg	135	24	do	do	do	Servant	Dark	5.5
152 Amelie Homburg	136	19	Homburg	Homburg	Homburg		Dark	5.5
153 Johann Dehner	137	56	Wielkun	Hohenzollern	Hohenzollern	Farmer	Dark	5.6
154 Anna Marie Dehner	138	52	do	do	do		Dark	5.5
155 Lucas Dehner	139	24	do	do	do	Farmer	Brown	5.6
156 Heinrich Dehner	140	21	do	do	do	do	Dark	5.6
157 Anna Dehner	141	18	do	do	do		do	5.4
158 Joseph Dehner	142	16	do	do	do	Farmer	do	5.8

PAGE 6

Names		Age	Place of Birth	County from whence they Come	To what Nation they Belong	Their Occupation	Descriptions	
159 Anton Oehner	143	15	Mielheim	Hohenzollen	Hohenzollen	Farmer	light	5' 4"
160 Dominicus Oehner	144	11	do	do	do		do	
161 Lucas Meier	145	23	Wessingen	do	do	Shoe Maker	do	5.5
162 Martin Hauck	146	21	Mielheim	do	do	Farmer	do	5.7
163 Crispin Sick	147	17	do	do	do	Joiner	do	5.6
164 Sebastian Oehner	148	23	Groselfingen	do	do	Black Smith	do	5.4
165 Malpurga Miller	149	27	Hechingen	do	do		dark	5.5
166 Agathe Miller	150	21	do	do	do		do	5.4
167 Virgil Henne	151	49	Obingen	do	do	Farmer	do	5.8
168 Franzisca Henne	152	18	do	do	do		do	5.6
169 Nurbert Henne	153	50	do	do	do	Farmer	do	5.7
170 Rosalie Henne	154	21	do	do	do		do	5.4
171 Catharine Henne	155	17	do	do	do		do	5.5
172 Anna Henne	156	14	do	do	do		do	
173 Theodor Henne	157	11	do	do	do			
174 Sophie Henne	158	10	do	do	do			
175 Ernst Langguth	159	28	Munsingen	Saxony	Saxony	Lace Maker	light	5.7
176 Adolph Schwanecke	160	35	Hengelo	Holland	Holland	Mathematician	dark	5.9
177 Christian Knaust	161	24	Obersflingen	Wirtemberg	Wirtemberg	Stocking Maker	dark	5.4
178 Andreas Knaust	162	20	do	do	do	Weaver	light	5.4
179 Catharine Knaust	163	29	do	do	do		light	5.4
180 Johannes Haas	164	20	do	do	do	Wheelwright	light	5.5
181 Christian Sos	165	24	do	do	do	Mason	light	5.8
182 Jacob Sos	166	27	do	do	do	Farmer	light	5.6
183 Leop Hammann	167	35	Obernueler	do	do	do	dark	5.6
184 Dorothea Hammann	168	35	do	do	do		do	5.5
185 Jacob Hammann	169	11	do	do	do		do	
186 Michael Hammann	170	8	do	do	do			
187 Franz Wild	171	32	Bernbach	do	do	Cooper	light	5.6
188 Dorothea Wild	172	35	do	do	do		do	5.5
189 Rosine Wild	173	24	do	do	do		do	5.4
190 Jacob Wild	174	23	do	do	do	Musician	do	5.6

Names	PAGE 1		age	Place of Birth	County from whence they Come	To what Nation they Belong	Their Occupation	Descriptions
191 Mathias Holzinger	175		39	Nonnenweis	[illegible]	Oberstenberg	Carpenter	light 5.6
192 Catharine Holzinger	176		27	Kusphorm	do	do		
193 Christine Holzinger	177		12	Nonnenweis	do	do		
194 Rosine Holzinger			2.6	do	do	do		
195 Catharine Holzinger			1.6	do	do	do		
196 Carl L. Kleiber	178		20	do	do	do	Shoe Maker	light 5.5
197 Anna Maria Kleiber	179		55	do	do	do		dark 5.5
			197	Persons				

one child and one Born on the Passage

David Griffith

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK THEODOR KORNER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 26, 1834

NUMBER: 34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Burque Theodor Korner,
G. Brinkmann Master, from Bremen bound for
Baltimore

THEODOR KORNER
JULY 26 1834

	Names	Late Residence	Intended Residence	Occupation	Age	
1	Joh. H. Fischer	Heiligenstaedt	Ohio	Farmer	65	
2	Margareth do	do	do	do	64	
3	Joh. Fischer	do	do	Clock Work	18	
4	H. Shimmin	Gittorn	Balt.	Merchant	33	
5	Chr Wolkenwebber	Hannoverian	Ohio	Farmer	60	5
6	Johanna do				43	
7	Ludwig do				22	
8	Wilhelm do	do	do	do	9	
9	Minna do				7	
10	Fr. Reckemeyer	do	do	do	33	10
11	Carl Schwarz	do	do	do	24	
12	Minna Habenicht	do	do		24	
13	J. G. Engel	Germanien	do	Tanner	23	
14	Wilh Diebel	Lage	do	Shoemaker	24	
15	J. Werner	Hannover	do	Carpenter	33	15
16	Catharina do				34	
17	Catharina do				8	
18	Therese do				5	
19	Valentin do				3	
20	Valentin Kahrs	do	do	Blacksmith	54	20
21	Georg do				19	
22	Joh. Werner			Carpenter	26	
23	Frau Anna do				23	
24	Anna Therese do				3/4	
25	Anna Goetz				25	
26	Andr. Kaufhold	do	do	Shoemaker	34	
27	Margar. do				29	
28	Margar do				4	
29	Charlotte do				2	
30	Anna do Kahrs				21	30
31	Andreas do	do	do	Blacksmith	23	
32	Michael Lahr	do	do	Farmer	28	
33	Margar. do				25	
34	Joh Stahl	do	do	Miller	36	
35	Margar do				35	
36	Joh. Hecker	do	do	Baker	34	
37	Margar do				34	37

	Names	Relation	Residence	Going to	Profession	Age	
38	Anna Marg. Metz		Hausen	Ohio		66	
39	Anna Maria			Only for Ohio		70	
40	Johann	Child	do			36	40
41	Lorenz Kuhrn				Farmer	40	
42	Anna Maria	do	do			46	
43	Anna					18	
44	Lorenz	do	do		do	16	
45	Carolina	do	do			11	
46	Magdalena	do	do			11	
47	Joh. Friedel		Hohen			36	
48	Barbara	do				29	
49	Josephine					11	
50	Barbara	Child				3	60
51	Valentin Schuhmacher				Farmer	71	
52	Dorothea Friedel					47	
53	Joh. Schlesinger				Carpenter	26	
54	Mariana	do				27	
55	J. M. Voll		Langenaha	H	Farmer	33	
56	Anna	do				38	
57	Caspar					11	
58	Dorothea					9	
59	Anna	do				7	
60	Elizabeth					3	60
61	Joh. Michael					3/4	
62	Anna Muller		do			8	
63	Johann Schmidt		do		Farmer	28	
64	Barbara					30	
65	Ambrosius					8	
66	Joh. Hahnen		do		Shoemaker	29	
67	Barbara					24	
68	Franz					1	
69	Gabriel		do		Farmer	30	
70	Elizabeth	do				42	
71	Andreas	do				15	
72	Michael	do				5	
73	Maria	do				8	
74	Joh. Schlereth		Wallbach	H	Bricklayer	29	
75	Georg Hubmann		Großenbach		Carpenter	24	

	Names	Late Residence	going to	Profession	Age	
76	Michael Staut	Straßburg	Ohio	Farmer	44	
77	Annacthria				38	
78	Michael				7	
79	Josephine				9	
	Barbara	do			5	80
81	Casper Schwarz	Neukirchen	H. nach D.	Farmer	56	
82	Elisabetha				53	
83	Casper				12	
84	Michael Thomas				30	
85	Joh Hanff	do		Farmer	45	
86	Catharina				44	
87	Casper				16	
88	Casper Hanff	do		Shoemaker	33	
89	Margretha				33	
90	Catharina				1	90
91	Conr. Benkert	do		Farmer	46	
92	Anna				35	
93	Jacob				25	
94	L. Frenz				6	
95	Joh Burkert				3	
96	Anna	do			38	
97	Johann Mangen	Hahlheim		Farmer	32	
98	Anna				12	
99	Mariane				10	40
100	Christiane				6	
101	Eva				4	
102	Maria				2	
103	Johann				42	
104	Adam Lehmkuhl	Wallbach		Farmer	34	
105	Anna				13	
106	Valentin				11	
107	do				4	
108	Anna				26	
109	Anna Valt				33	
110	Andreas Hammond	Oberhallen		Carpenter	25	111
111	Eva do				13	

Page 3

	Name	Last Residence	Going to	Occupation	Age	
112	Michael Albert	Hahnenbach	Ohio	Carpenter	38	
113	Anna				38	
114	Johann				6	
115	Christian Albert				4	
116	Johann "	"	"	Carpenter	29	
117	Catharina				27	
118	Johann				3	
119	Johann Jacob	Frankhardt		Farmer	46	
120	Sabina				43	170
121	Michael				18	
122	Catherina				15	
123	Johann				12	
124	Johann				10	
125	Andreas				7	
126	Joh. Hildebrand	Hahnbach		Shoemaker	32	
127	Apolonia				25	
128	Mariana				4	
129	Catharina				2	
130	Lucia					
131	Joh. Georg Albert	Neudenberg		Blacksmith	36	130
132	Catharina				44	
133	Joh. Georg				13	
134	Michael				12	
135	Anna Maria				10	
136	Mariana				9	
137	Jacob				7	
138	Ludwig				3	
139	Joh. Kupferschmied	Schwandorf		Farmer	38	
140	Anna Maria				39	
141	Catharina				15	14
142	Anna Maria				13	
143	Hermann				11	
144	Henry				9	
145	Joseph				5	
146	Johann				4	
147	Nathan Kaiser	"	"	Tailor	34	146

Page 24

19

	Names	Late Residence	Going to	Occupation	Age	
148	Joseph Spahn	Columbus	Ohio	Farmer	30	
149	Catherina "				30	
150	Johanna "				5	
151	Joh. Dahlem	do	do	Shoemaker	26	150
152	Louisa "				26	
153	Joh. Diekhaus			Farmer	36	
154	Barb. "				32	
155	Joh. Kamlet	do		Blacksmith	24	
156	Jos. Rosenstuck	Riedenberg		Shoemaker	25	
157	H. Buchsbaum	Rhein		Farmer	27	
158	Valentin Spahn	do	do	do	29	
159	Nich. Konz	do	do	do	19	
160	Jacob. Kuffer	Buschenbell	do	do	25	
161	Jan van Dell	do	do	do	28	160
162	Nich. Wehner	Langsmeth	do	do	25	162
163	Jacob. Schuering	do	do	do	19	
					143	

Page 5.

143
71.50
$214.50

German

I G Bringeman Master of the Barque Theodor Rimm
on Oath solemnly Sincerely and truly Declare
that the annexed List Subscribed with my
name Contains to the best of my Knowledge and
belief a true and Just account & Report of all
Passengers who have been taken onboard the said
Barque of Bremen or at any other foreign Port
or at Sea and Brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States Since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen G Bringemann

Sworn to this 26th July 1854
before me
W. Gilchrist

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AVERICK HEINEKEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 30, 1834

NUMBER: 35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers taken onboard Ship Aurick Heineken of Baltimore at Bremen

AVERICK HEINEKEN

AUGUST 1, 1834

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Intended residence	Died on the voyage
1 M Spies	55	Male	Farmer	Germany	United States of America	
2 C Spies	53	Female	"	Do	Do	
3 M Spies Junior	25	Male	"	Do	Do	
4 A Spies	20	Do	Tailor	Do	Do	
5 J Spies	18	Do	Do	Do	Do	
6 M Spies	13	Do	"	Do	Do	
7 C Spies	22	Female	"	Do	Do	
8 C Sauer	54	Male	Weaver	Do	Do	
9 C Sauer	55	Female	"	Do	Do	
10 C Sauer	25	Male	Teacher	Do	Do	
11 J Sauer	19	Do	Weaver	Do	Do	
12 A Sauer	15	Do	Do	Do	Do	
13 A Strimlen	25	Female	"	Do	Do	
14 A Strimlen	3½	Do	"	Do	Do	
15 A Dreschen	43	Male	Farmer	Do	Do	
16 C Dreschen	36	Female	Farmer	Do	Do	
17 J Dreschen	20	Male	"	Do	Do	
18 J Dreschen	16	Do	Shoemaker	Do	Do	
19 J Dreschen	14	Do	None	Do	Do	
20 M Dreschen	12	Female	"	Do	Do	
21 C Bauer	47	Male	Farmer	Do	Do	
22 C Bauer	37	Female	"	Do	Do	
23 C Bauer	14	Male	None	Do	Do	
24 J Bauer	11	Do	"	Do	Do	
25 C Bauer	8	Female	"	Do	Do	
26 C Bauer	5	Do	"	Do	Do	
27 A Bauer	3½	Male	"	Do	Do	
28 J Manger	36	Do	Farmer	Do	Do	
29 A M Manger	33	Female	"	Do	Do	
30 J Manger	14	Male	"	Do	Do	
31 A M Manger	11	Female	"	Do	Do	
32 J Manger	9	Male	"	Do	Do	
33 C Manger	3	Female	"	Do	Do	
34 M Seuffert	51	Male	Coach Maker	Do	Do	
35 C Seuffert	50	Female	"	Do	Do	
36 M Seuffert	28	Do	"	Do	Do	
37 K Seuffert	26	Do	"	Do	Do	
38 M Seuffert	24	Male	"	Do	Do	
39 M Seuffert	23	Female	"	Do	Do	
40 J Seuffert	21	Male	Brick Layer	Do	Do	
41 M Seuffert	18	Female	"	Do	Do	
42 J M Seuffert	15	Do	"	Do	Do	
43 M Seuffert	14	Do	"	Do	Do	
44 F Seuffert	11	Male	None	Do	Do	
45 N Roth	28	do	Carpenter	Do	Do	
46 J Schmidt	28	do	Farmer	Do	Do	
47 C Wohlfrom	39	do	Shoemaker	Do	Do	
48 J Wohlfrom	38	Female	"	Do	Do	
49 M Wohlfrom	5	do	"	Do	Do	
50 C H Wohlfrom	4	Male	"	Do	Do	
51 J Klapfell	56	do	Cooper	Do	Do	
52 M Klapfell	53	Female	"	Do	Do	
53 A Klapfell	24	Male	Farmer	Do	Do	
54 A Klapfell	22	do	Do	Do	Do	
55 M Klapfell	27	Female	Spinster	Do	Do	
56 P Ort	47	Male	Brick Layer	Do	Do	
57 J Ort	44	Female	"	Do	Do	
58 M Ort	17	Male	[illegible]	Do	Do	
59 C Ort	24	Do	Do	Do	Do	
60 G Ort	22	Do	Do	Do	Do	
61 P Ort	16	Do	Do	Do	Do	
62 A Krug	45	Do	Farmer	Do	Do	
63 M Krug	45	Female	"	Do	Do	

Check - add infants on board ship

1 — 1

1 — 2

53	A Klopfle	24	Male	Farmer	Co	Co	
54	F Klopfle	22	"	Co	Co	Co	
55	Fr Klopfle	27	Female	Spinster	Co	Co	
56	P Ort	47	Male	Brick layer	Co	Co	
57	S Ort	44	Female	"	Co	Co	
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
59	C Ort	21	Co	Co	Co	Co	
60	G Ort	19	Co	Co	Co	Co	
61	P Ort	16	Co	Co	Co	Co	
62	A Krug	45	Co	Farmer	Co	Co	
63	K Krug	45	Female	"	Co	Co	
64	P Krug	25	Male	"	Co	Co	
65	M Krug	23	Female	"	Co	Co	
66	C Krug	20	Male	Farmer	Co	Co	
67	G Krug	17	Co	Co	Co	Co	
68	C Krug	14	Female	"	Co	Co	
69	J Krug	11	Male	Farmer	Co	Co	
70	A Krug	9	"	"	Co	Co	
71	K Krug	7	Female	"	Co	Co	
72	J Krug	5	"	"	Co	Co	
73	J Schumann	38	Male	Cooper	Co	Co	
74	J Trautner	37	Co	Carpenter	Co	Co	
75	H A Walden	21	Co	Weaver	Co	Co	
76	F Mebelo	32	Co	Farmer	Co	Co	
77	J H Sauer	20	Co	Cooper	Co	Co	
78	B Houck	29	Co	Painter	Co	Co	
79	W Baring	30	Co	Farmer	Co	Co	
80	H Baring	28	Female	"	Co	Co	
81	A Hartmann	40	Male	Weaver	Co	Co	
82	J Hartmann	30	Female	"	Co	Co	
83	H Hartmann	9	Male	"	Co	Co	
84	C Hartmann	7	Co	"	Co	Co	
85	L Hartmann	3	Female	"	Co	Co	
86	J H Boging	33	Male	Basket Maker	Co	Co	
87	E Boging	24	Female	"	Co	Co	
88	M Bandchen	60	Male	Farmer	Co	Co	
89	J Bolz	34	Male	Shoemaker	Co	Co	
90	C Bolz	32	Female	"	Co	Co	
91	M Bolz	7	Co	"	Co	Co	
92	C Bolz	5	Co	"	Co	Co	
93	J Bolz	34	Male	Weaver	Co	Co	
94	C Bolz	35	Female	"	Co	Co	
95	M Bolz	9½	Co	"	Co	Co	
96	H Oruch	36	Male	Candles	Co	Co	
97	M Oruch	29	Female	"	Co	Co	
98	E Oruch	7	Co	"	Co	Co	
99	J Keyser	18	Male	Joiner	Co	Co	
100	M E Oruch	4½	Female	"	Co	Co	
101	J Illig	31	Male	Paper Maker	Co	Co	
102	W Flack	16	Co	[illegible]	Co	Co	
103	M Engelhardt	28	Female	Spinster	Co	Co	
104	J H Sauter	35	Male	Instrument Maker	Co	Co	
105	J F Bremith	49	Co	Teacher	Co	Co	
106	J Schmidt	43	Co	Iron Cutter	Co	Co	
107	J Schmidt	46	Female	"	Co	Co	
108	E Schmidt	19	do	"	Co	Co	
109	J Schmidt	16	Male	"	Co	Co	
110	C Schmidt	14	Female	"	Co	Co	
111	M Schmidt	12	Co	"	Co	Co	
112	J Schmidt	40	Male	Carpenter	Co	Co	
113	C Wilhelm	30	do	Farmer	Co	Co	
114	C Wilhelm	23	do	Co	Co	Co	
115	C Wilhelm	21	Female	Spinster	Co	Co	
116	M Bauer	30	Male	Farmer	Co	Co	
117	A Bauer	32	Female	"	Co	Co	

117

1—3

1—4

List of Passengers on board Ship Merick Kroneken from Bremen continued from other side

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Intended Residence	Died on the voyage
118	H & E Bauers	6	Female	"	Germany	United States of America	
119	E Bauers	4	do.	"	do.	do.	
120	G. Wrinkold	52	Male	Sailor	do.	do.	
121	Mr Wrinkold	49	Female	"	do.	do.	
122	G Wrinand	42	Male	Glazier	do.	do.	
123	M Wrinand	43	Female	"	do.	do.	
124	C Wrinand	13	do.	"	do.	do.	
125	G Wrinand	10	Male	"	do.	do.	
126	J Wrinand	7	do.	"	do.	do.	
127	C May	25	Female	Spinster	do.	do.	
128	J. H. Kahn	23	Male	Shoemaker	do.	do.	
129	E. Rauch	71	Female	"	do.	do.	
130	J Steinbrink	23	Male	Carpenter	do.	do.	
131	J Schneider	28	do.	Student	do.	do.	
132	H Kirchners	19	do.	Sailor	do.	do.	
133	J. Grist senior	51	Male	Farmer	do.	do.	
134	E. Grist	53	Female	"	do.	do.	
135	J. Grist	21	Male	"	do.	do.	
136	A. Grist	19	do.	"	do.	do.	
137	E. Grist	16	Female	"	do.	do.	
138	E. D. Grist	10	do.	"	do.	do.	
139	J. Grist junior	29	Male	"	do.	do.	
140	C Grist	27	Female	"	do.	do.	
141	H. Grist	19	Male	"	do.	do.	
142	E Grist	14	Female	"	do.	do.	
143	J Grist	11	do.	"	do.	do.	
144	J Grist	5½	Male	"	do.	do.	
145	C. Grist	3½	Female	"	do.	do.	
146	H Kruse	28	do.	"	do.	do.	
147	M Kruse	28	Female	"	do.	do.	
148	C Albert	30	Male	"	do.	do.	
149	C Albert	24	Female	"	do.	do.	
150	C Albert	12	Male	"	do.	do.	
151	C Brake	27	do.	Sailor	do.	do.	
152	L. Kirchner	34	do.	Shoemaker	do.	do.	
153	C Kirchner	24	Female	"	do.	do.	
154	A M Kirchner	2½	do.	"	do.	do.	
155	H Mönckhaus	34	Male	Blacksmith	do.	do.	
156	A. Mönckhaus	30	Female	"	do.	do.	
157	H. Mönckhaus	7½	Male	"	do.	do.	
158	H. Mönckhaus	6	do.	"	do.	do.	
159	M Mönckhaus	4	do.	"	do.	do.	
160	D Mönckhaus	2	do.	"	do.	do.	
161	H. H. Minamp	34	do.	Carpenter	do.	do.	
162	M. C. Minamp	33	Female	"	do.	do.	
163	C Minamp	6	Male	"	do.	do.	
164	H Minamp	3	do.	"	do.	do.	
165	C Abel	2	Female	"	do.	do.	
166	A Blum	36	Male	Miller	do.	do.	
167	A Blum	28	Female	"	do.	do.	
168	A Blum	14	Male	"	do.	do.	
169	F. Blum	8	do.	"	do.	do.	
170	A Blum	4	Female	"	do.	do.	

Page - 2

Cabin Passengers

171	Fred. Thorsprecken Esq.	32	Male	Merchant	Philadelphia	do.	
172	Mary Thorsprecken	28	Female	"	do.	do.	
173	Chas. Thorsprecken	2	do.	"	do.	do.	
174	John Meeke	22	Male	"	Germany	do.	
175	Anna Lange	21	do.	"	do.	do.	
176	L Holtzwart	31	Male	Merchant	do.	do.	
177	Mr A Holtzwart	29	Female	"	do.	do.	
178	Ludwig Holtzwart	9	Male	"	do.	do.	
179	Bertha Holtzwart	7	Female	"	do.	do.	
180	F. A. Holtzwart	27	Male	"	do.	do.	
181	M Otte	32	Female	"	do.	do.	

Page - 2

181

August 1834

Isaac Thacher

164
82
$246

Passengers

181

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

I Thatcher Master of the Ship Arnica Jemeson
of Bath do solemnly swear that the Report
annexed and Subscribed Truth in every particulars to the best
of my Knowledge and belief & just in the account. Report
in all cases where I have been at Sea and the Said Ship
at Brem
on the passage to and at Sea
as taught in the Said Report and Return of the United
States since departure from the Said Port of Brem

Sworn to this 2nd of 1834

Before me Isaac Thatcher

W. Gilchrist

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG IVANHOE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 31, 1834

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers for the Ivanhoe, L. Laurenson
Master, bound for Baltimore
by Lighterman Velder

IVANHOE . JULY 31, 1834

		Grown Persons.	Children
1	Herm. Idem	1	
2	Daniel Bay	1	2
3	Geerg Hoenig	1	
4	C. Gr. Stahl	1	
5	H. H. Steeker	1	
6	F. F. Holzwarth	1	
7	F. C. Steiner	1	
8	Jacob Stahl	1	
9	Gottl. Zehner	1	
10	Chr. Wolff	1	
11	Wilhelme Laibin	1	
12	J. Bamberger	1	
13	F. Lindenbrink	1	
14	H. H. Wachefort	2	2
15	J. H. Backhorst	1	
16	Wwe Brandt	1	
17	Maria Schlüter	1	
18	Cathe Gahlinghorst	1	
19	Maria Brickwede	1	
20	Cathe Quackemeyer	1	
21	H. G. Kuyker	2	
22	Elisab Brickwede	1	
23	H. Kapselmann	1	

Paid

Forwarded 33 Grown 4 Child

			Grown Persons.	Children.
		Brought over . . .	33	4
24	H. H. Delkamp .	"	1	—
25	Fr. Pieper .	"	1	—
26	Chr. Bacher .	"	1	—
27	H. H. Waldmann .	"	1	—
28	G. D. Dekering .	"	2	4
29	J. H. Bruns .	"	1	—
30	G. Eberle .	"	1	—
31	H. Schneider .	"	1	—
32	J. W. Bauer .	"	3	—
33	Fak. Fahen .	"	1	—
34	Fak. Warneke .	"	1	—
35	Carl Baling .	"	1	—
36	H. Bruckle .	"	2	—
37	Chr. Fackel	"	1	1
38	Henri. Erb .	"	1	—
39	Conr. Broderecht .	"	1	—
40	Phil. Schmaider .	"	2	—
41	Chr. Ulzmann .	"	1	—
42	Chr. Kaemer .	"	1	—
43	H. Fenz .	"	1	—
44	F. Holzenbach .	"	1	—
45	L. Lindenbarn .	"	1	—
46	Henry Fackle .	"	1	—
	Forwarded Off from 9 Children			

Page 2

			From Where.	Children
			Brought over.	64. . . 9.
47	Adam	Kaltner	.	1. 1. 1. —
48	Herm:	Fleischer	.	1. 1. 1. —
49	Friedr:	Schnell	.	1. 1. 1. —

Logan

1 — 67. From 9 Child
— 9. Child
Total 76. Persons

Bremen 27th of May 1834

For Charles Land
Theodor Heyer

76
8
68 German
34
$102

I Lawrence Master of the Brig Ivanhoe
of Boston do Solemnly Swear and truly
Swear that the annexed List Subscribed with
my name Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief
a true and true account Report of all Passengers
Who have been taken on board the said Brig at
Demerara or any other foreign Port and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of
the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Demerara

Sworn to July 1834 S. Lawrence Master

Before me

W. Gill Notary

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SERENE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 31, 1834

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of 125 Passengers on board the Brig Serene
John Staples Master, from Bremen to Baltimore

SERENE
JULY 31, 1834

	Names	Last Place of Residence	Business	Men	Women	Children from under 5 to 12 years	6 years	Infants
1	Jacob Rittenstein	Bendorf	Farmer	1	2		1	4
2	Heinr. Ludwig		Engineer	1				1
3	Joh. G. Graf	Renningen	Farmer	1				1
4	Lorenz Bayer	Sulzbach	"	1	3	2	1	7
5	Chr. Pfeiffer	Heinsheim	"	1	1	1		3
6	Frank Floercken	"	"	1				1
7	Carl Lebrecht	"	"	1				1
8	Ulrich Huther	Nasbach	Brewer	2	3	4	2	11
9	Bernh. Hebel	Hochhausen	Craftsman	1				1
10	Jacob Seibel	Babstadt	Taylor	1				1
11	Jerg. Fr. Fierling	Obrigheim	Smith	1	3	2		6
12	Johann Ullmahn	Asbach	Merchant	1				1
13	Joh. Huldmann	Wetzlar	Tanner	1				1
14	Max Kohl	Gerstenhausen	Farmer	3	1	2		6
15	Ch. Capelle	Blomberg	Candidate	1				1
16	Ad. Schroder	"	Lock smith	1				1
17	Chr. Stelting	Elberingen	Cooper	1				1
18	Hanne Stelting	Blomberg	"		1			1
19	H. D. Stelting	"	Cooper	1	1	1	2	5
20	H. H. Stelting	Elberingen	Carpenter	1	1	3	1	6
21	Fried. Trapf	Blomberg	Shoemaker	1	1	1	1	4
22	Jos. Horsch	Kirfeld	Farmer	1				1
23	Peter Knopf	Engers	Butcher	1				1
24	Joh. Holzenthal	Vallendar	"	1				1
25	Anton H. Langenberg	Hagen	Baker	1				1
26	Anton Westhmeyer	Brille	Farmer	1	1	1	3	7
		Carried forward		30	17	16	11	74

PAGE 20

				from	Business		Men	Women	Children from 5 to 12 years	Children under 5 years	Sum.
					Brought over		30	17	16	11	74.
27	Chr.	Hirschfeld	✓	Ottenstein	✓ Taylor	✓	4				4
28	Hein=	Rushhaupt	✓	Minden	✓ Baker	✓	1	1		2	4
29	J. H.	Rowold	✓	Stolenfeld	✓ Smith	✓	2	3	3	1	9
30	Fried=	Striekenstein	✓	Heimsen	✓ Farmer	✓	1				1
31	Wilh.	Hetwig	✓	Lahde	✓	✓	1	1			2
32	Chr=	Rokenbeck	✓	Sterkeide	✓ Turner	✓	1				1
33	Ludwig	Spiegs	✓	Meipsen	✓ Farmer	✓	5	2	1		8
34	Anton	Müller	✓	"	"	✓	1				1
35	Carl	Bobeth	✓	Minden	✓ Tanner	✓	1	1	1	2	5
36	Fr.	Költke	✓	"	✓ Cooper	✓	1				1
37	Ant.	Kirchhof	✓	"	✓ Taylor	✓	1				1
38	Carl	Schildmeyer	✓	"	✓ Farmer	✓	1				1
39	Carl	Müller	✓	"	✓ "	✓	1				1
40	Gottfr.	Rentel		Warschau	✓ Tanner	✓	1				1
41	Fr.	Timmisch		Minden	✓ Shoemaker	✓	1	2			3
42	H. H.	Bielle		Holzhausen	✓ Carpenter	✓	2	1	2	1	6.
43	H.	Rabe		Lichtenberg	✓ Farmer	✓	2				2
							57	28	23	17	125.

Together One Hundred & Twenty five Persons
Bremen the 14th June 1834.
Westhoff & Meier

126
18
108 Germans
54
162.

List of Passengers on board the Ship Diana from Bremen

Capt. [illegible]

JUNE 14 1834

Port of [illegible]

No.	Names	Country	Occupation	Age	Sex
		Württemberg			
1	Wendel Kuttenstein	Bondorf	Farmer	38	
2	Gertrude do.			43	female
3	Maria do.			13	do
4	Anne do			11	do
5	Henry Ludwig	"	Engineer	31	
6	John Graf	Hemmingen	Farmer	32	
7	Lorenz Bayer	Leibzbach	do.	40	
8	Elizabeth do.			311	female
9	Fredericka do.			111	"
10	Katarina do.			13	"
11	Elizabeth do.			10	"
12	Johanna do.			7	"
13	Lorenz do.			3	
14	Charles Pfeiffer	Neuheim	do.	38	
15	Philippine do			36	female
16	Christoph do.			3	
17	Samuel Forster			62	
18	Andrew Leibricht			56	
19	Adam Kerther	Mosbach	Farmer	111	
20	Magdalena do.			13	female
21	Sabina do			111	do.
22	Friderick do			19	
23	Johanna do			15	female
24	Elizabeth do			13	"
25	Lois do.			11	
26	Carolina do.			9	female
27	Dorthea do			7	"
28	Maria do			5	"
29	Magdalena do			3	"
30	Bernhard Weber	Hochhausen	Carpenter	29	
31	Jacob Siebel	Babstadt	Tailor	32	
32	Georg Weckerle	Sinsheim	Smith	64	

33	Barbara	Nailing		37	female
34	Elizabeth	do.		27	"
35	Peter	do.		9	
36	William	do.		1	
37	Johanna	Altmann	Merchant	27	
38	Elizabeth		Blomberg	32	
39	Joseph	Waldmann	Tanner	32	
40	A.	Schroder	Blomberg	Locksmith	30
41	Chr.	Stalling	Bremen	Cooper	23
42	Anna	do.	Blomberg	Blomberg	26 female
43	Max	Abel	Lieme	Farmer	18
44	Anna	do.			19 female
45	Adam	do.			23
46	Heinrich	do.			13
47	Johann	do.			11
48	Julius	do.			9
49	C.	Stalling	Blomberg	Cooper	37
50	Peter	do.			30 female
51	William	do.			6
52	August	do.			3
53	Heinrich	do.			1/11
54	H.	do.	Elbeungen	Carpenter	40
55	Wilhelmina	do.			42 female
56	Heinrich	do.			11
57	Wilhelmina	do.			9 female
58	Christine	Stalling			6
59	August	do.			3
60	Friedrich	Knaf	Blomberg	Shoemaker	39
61	Wilhelmina	do.			39 female
62	August	do.			10
63	Wilhelmina	do.			3/11 female
64	Joseph	Mich	Bunfeld	Farmer	19
65	Felix	Knafs	Lengers	Butcher	25
66	John	Ostenkel	Wallenden		29
67	Lucas	Klangenberg	Hagen		34
68	Carl	Dischmeyer	Wille		40
69	Clara	do.	"		36 female
70	Christine	do.			11
71	Heinrich	do.			9
72	Christine	do.			1

73	Aug.	Wischmeyer		Wolle	3	
74	Charles	do			3/4	
75	Charles	Heerdt		Mansfeld	Tailor	60	
76	Ludwig	do				30	
77	Charles	do				28	
78	George	do				18	
79	Henrie	Buchhardt		Minden	Baker	29	
80	Wolle					30	female
81	Heinrich					4	
82	Conrad					3/11	
83	H.	Oswald		Lehnsfeld	Smith	42	
84	Wilhelmina	do				42	female
85	Julius	do				17	"
86	Heinrich	do				13	"
87	Friedericke	do				11	
88	Friedrich	do				7	
89	Conrad	do				1	
90	Wilhelmina	do				2	female
91	Clara	Siegmann				12	"
92	Friedrich	Kuckenstein		Bremen	Farmer	49	
93	Wilh	Kerbing		Lahde		60	
94	Maria	do				36	female
95	Chr.	Kollenbach		Minden	Farmer	10	
96	Anton	Muller		Bremen	Farmer	21	
97	Fr.	Kothe		Minden	Cooper	25	
98	Ludwig	Thies		Minden	Farmer	52	
99	Hannah	do				50	female
100	Wilhelmina	do				23	"
101	Luther	"				15	"
102	Ludwig	"				16	
103	Karl	"				13	
104	Hannah	"				11	female
105	Christian	"				34	"
106	Carl	Robert		Minden	Farmer	32	
107	Charlotte	"				30	female
108	Helene	"				6	"
109	Louise	"				1	"
110	Adolf	"				1	
111	Anton	Reiche			Tailor	21	
112	Carl	Wilhelm	Schelameyer	"	Farmer	22	

Page 4

113	Carl	Müller		30	
114	Wilhelm	Wendel	Marchau	Farmer	40	
115	Heinrich			Shoemaker	26	
116	Louise	do			25	female
117	Maria	do			28	do
118	H. Wilhelm		Hohlhausen	Carpenter	37	
119	Maria	do			34	female
120	Heinrich	do			14	
121	Friedrich	do			10	
122	Carl	do			6	
123	Wilhelmine				4	female
124	Wilhelm		Lichtenberg	Farmer	38	
125	Heinrich	Rabe	"	"	41	

Bremen 14 June 1834

Port of Boston ss

I John Bacon Master of the Brig Sarah

of Boston do Solemnly Sincerely and truly declare that the

annexed List subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge

and belief a true and perfect account of all Goods, Wares and Merchandize

that have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen

or at any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the said Brig

and to my Knowledge for the United States since the Departure from the

Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 31 July 1834 before me

Benjn. Gill. Justice

John Bacon

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GRACE BROWN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 1, 1834

NUMBER: 38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the ship Grace Brown of Baltimore from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	age	sex	occupation	County to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
James Simpson	23	Male	Merchant	Natives of Great Britain	Citizen of United States America	
						Asa Higgins.

I Asa Higgins Master of the Brig called Diana of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the within subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a true and perfect account of all Papers, who have been taken on board at Liverpool or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the said Brig into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Asa Higgins

Sworn this 4th day of Aug. 1834

Before me

D. Gelston

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MAGNOLIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MÁLAGA, SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 1, 1834

NUMBER: 39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Report of Passengers on board the Brig "Magnolia" which Richd Beatty is Master arrived at the Port of Balla on the 1st Day of Augt 1834 from Malaga.—

MAGNOLIA
AUG 1 - 1834.

Passengers names	NALIN	NATIONALITY	Age
1 Mathias Nalin		Spaniards	12
2 George Nalin			12

Sworn to before me on this 5th Day of Augt 1834 by Capn Beatty

Jos Hunt, Collr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG DIE FREUNDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 2, 1834

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers on board the Bremen Brig Die Freunde
Decker Master bound for Baltimore

DIE FREUNDE

LAST PERM. RESI

	Names	Occupation	Last Dwelling Place	Male	Female	Children of 5 years & above	Children under 5 years	In full
1	Adam Wolter	Peasant	Obernaricke	1	1	1	1	4
2	John L. Frantmann	Shomaker	Brinkhausen	1				1
3	Elisab. Wolter		Obernaricke		1			1
4	Jacob Günther	Shepherd	Oberüfflingen	2	3	2	1	6
5	John Veal	Shomaker	Leindetten	1				1
6	John Beiger	Beerbrewer	Ebingen	1				1
7	John Schmidt	Butcher	Sulz	1	1		1	3
8	Caspar Schmidt	Tainer	Rosenfeld	1				1
9	John Geo Heinzelman	Peasant	Sulz	1				1
10	Ch Jac Beyer	Shoemaker	do	1				1
11	Gotl Michael	Peasant	do	1	1	2	1	5
14	Gotl Ernst	do	do	1	2			3
13	John Geo Freyer	do	Bergfeld	1				1
14	Chs Winter	Sadler	Oberüfflingen	3	2	3	2	10
15	Franz Reutemann	Shomaker	Villingshausen	1	2	2		5
16	Andr Linkhardt	Tainer	Bubsingsen	1	1		1	3
17	Bendix Weinberg	Mercer	Wiesbaden	1				1
18	John Geo Schubert	Shomaker	Katzhütte	1	1			2
19	Lorenz Brand	Tin-man	Eberbach	1				1
20	Adam Brenner	Shomaker	Trier	1	1			2
21	Hein Fischer	do	Flaxbaren	1	1		1	3
22	Gotth Finke	Tainer	do	1				1
23	Hein Finke	do	do	1				1
24	Chil Gregor	Miller	Goldmühle	1				1
25	Ludw Rohrbach	Carpenter	Rotenhausen	1				1
26	Hein Kaiser	Smith	Trier	2	1	2		5
27	John Jung	Brewers	Mainz bei	1				1
28	Cath Reinhard		Frankenberg		1			1
29	Lorenz Thiesen	Smith	do	1				1
30	Hein Thiesen	Butcher	do	1				1
31	Conr Greif	Cloth maker	do	1				1
32	Hein Adler	do	do	1				1
33	John Jac Bernhard	Labourer	Bremen	1				1
34	Wm Schulte	Peasant	Ehrsen	1	1			2
35	Hein Bode	Carpenter	Wiegersen	1				1
36	Chil Jos Bonifay	Tanner	Werbach	1				1
37	John Jos Hausmann	Peasant	Paunsdorf	2				2
38	Chs Ludw Rikemann	Baker	Bremen	1	1	2		4
39	Ernst Heyne	Taylor	Osdorf	1	2	1	1	5
40 41	Jac & Chil Fischer	Labourers	Aldsheim	3				3
41	Chs Marden	Taylor	Haarhausen	1	1		1	3
42	Adam Keller	Cutler	Oberroden	1				1
43	Jac Goerger	Shoemaker	do	1				1
44	Chil Hammel	Peasant	Darlar	1				1
				49	24	15	10	98

Bremen May 29. 1834

J. D. Lüdering. Ship Broker.

Sworn to before me on this
2nd Day of August 1854 by Capt Meyers

D. J. Thompson

Jesse Hunt, Mayor

Jesse Hunt Esq
Mayor
City of Seattle

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GLOBE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 2, 1834

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

-2625-

Passengers on board the american Brig Globe
G Simmons Master, bound for Baltimore Aug 2. 1834

	Names	last & present Dwelling Place	Occupation	Males above 5 years	Females	Children from 1 to 5 years	Children below 1 year	Souls
1	Forsyth, Fred	Friedrichsthal	Peasant	1	1	2	2	6
2	Fiester, Ernst	do	Tailor	2	1	4	1	8
3	Marquardt, Fr	Schreen	Peasant	1	1	2	2	6
4	Wolff, Adam	Linkenheim	Baker	2	1	1		4
5	Gunter, Adam	do	Peasant	1	5	1		8
6	Daniel, Ign	Friedrichsthal	Baker	1				1
7	Forsyth, Fr	do	Taylor	1				1
8	Schonthaler, J	do	Carpenter	1				1
9	Fiester, Carl	do	Peasant	1				1
10	Reuther, Wilh	do			1			1
11	Gara, Jacob	do	do	1	1	1		3
12	Haasch, Ernst	Blankenloch			1			1
13	Benzinger, John	Weingarten	Butcher	1				1
14	Langelmayer, J.G.	Hagsingen	Peasant	3	1	4	1	9
15	Schaible, Jac	do	do	1	2	3	1	7
16	Beyerlein, Gregor	do	do	1				1
17	Schwarz, Jacob	do	do	2	2		2	6
18	Gerhardt, Joh G	Esperstorf	do	1	1	2	1	5
19	Walder, Chr Aug	Weissensee	Weaver	1				1
20	Wagner, Andr	Jöhnsdorf	do	1	5	1	2	9
21	Essing, Fr Wm	do	Peasant	2	2	2	1	7
22	Wilhelm, Bernh	Steinsfeldach	Stone Cutter	1				1
23	Dieter, Mich	Landesbronn	Peasant	1				1
24	Feinstein, Jacob	Wiesengig	Carpenter	1				1
25	Loch, Ernst	Jungingen	Smith	1				1
26	Schultze, Justus	Hornberg	Tinder	1	1			1
27	Steinweg, Joh W	Hemmelte	Peasant	1				1
28	Halberland, W	do	do	1				1
29	Heier, Dietr	Esten	do	1				1
30	Hornung, Herm	Quarenbrück	do	1				1
				35	25	23	13	96

Bremen, 25th June 1834.

J. D. Lüdering & Sons
Ship & Brokers
Sauer

J. D. LÜDERING & SOHN SCHIFFSMAKLER IN BREMEN

Commutation Money for
35 Men
25 Women
23 Children from 5 to 12 Years } at 1½ Rt = $124.50
13 " under 5 Years } free
96 Passengers in full
20
76

12 Bremen
18 Hanoverians
30

Sworn to before me on this 2nd
day of May 1834 Isaacs

Jesse Hunt, Mayor

Whole number of Passengers as per within List - 96.
Under five years of age ——— 13
deduct error overpaid by Mr
on the passport of the Prussian
Minister of State Mr Roenne &
his family consisting of (seven
5 years) eleven persons in 2 } — 7

Passengers 76 @ 1.50 / 100 $114.

20.

76
38
114

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PHOENIX

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 2, 1834

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cabin Passengers of Bremen Schf. Roma from Bremen

	Christiansame	Familyj name		Where from	Occupation	Age. he
	Friederik	Vogeley	1	Bassum	Apotheker	23. he
	Wilm. Augusd.	Walker	2	Lemgo	Pedlarmie	22. he
	Christine	Walkers	3	Wöllaye	Ladyj	20 she
	Steerage	Passengers				
	Johannes	Lang	4	Leupel	farmer	39 he
	Christina	Lang	5	Leupel	farmer	38 She
	Elisa. Catarina	Lang	6	Leupel	farmer	18 She
	Johannes	Lang	7	Leupel	farmer	22. he
	Elisabetha	Lang	8	Leupel	farmer	16. She
	Anna. Elisa.	Lang	9	Leupel	farmer	14 She
	Catarina.	Lang	10	Leupel	farmer	13. She
	John. Jacob.	Lang	11	Leupel	farmer	8. he
	Johannes.	Dippel	12	Leupel	farmer	42. he
	Maria Catarina	Dippel	13	Leupel	farmer	44. She
	Anna. Dorethea.	Dippel	14	Leupel	farmer	21. She
	Johannes.	Dippel	15	Leupel	farmer	18. he
	Catarina. Elisa.	Dippel	16	Leupel	farmer	14. She
	Catarina.	Dippel	17	Leupel	farmer	9. She
	Maria Catarina.	Dippel	18	Leupel	farmer	7. She
	Conrad.	Stroh	19	Ebenhausen	farmer	44 he
	Catarina.	Stroh	20	Ebenhausen	farmer	42 She
	Anna Elisabeth.	Stroh	21	Erbenhaus	farmer	20 She
	John. Georg.	Stroh	22	Erbenhaus.	farmer	18. he
	Catarine.	Stroh	23	Erbenhaus.	farmer	16. She
	Conrad.	Stroh	24	Erbenhaus.	farmer	12. he
	Anna. Dorethea.	Stroh	25	Erbenhaus.	farmer	9. She
	John. Georg. Michel.	Stroh	26	Erbenhaus.	farmer	2. he
	Ludewig.	Diehl	27	Leupel.	Taylor	28. he
	Anna Catarina.	Diehl	28	Leupel.	Taylor	28. She
	Henry.	Diehl	29	Leupel.	Taylor	3 he
	Ludwig.	Jaeckel	30	Leupel.	farmer	26 he
	Anna Elisabeth	Jaeckel	31	Leupel	farmer	23 She
	Maudia Elisabeth.	Jaeckel	32	Leupel	farmer	1½ She
	Johannes.	Decker	33	Liederbach	farmer	43. he
	Elisabetta.	Decker	34	Liederbach.	farmer.	37. She
	Henry.	Decker	35	Liederbach.	farmer	18 he
	Catarina.	Decker	36	Liederbach.	farmer.	16 She
	Peter.	Decker	37	Liederbach.	farmer.	12 he
	Margaretha.	Decker	38	Liederbach	farmer	9. She
	Anna. Maria	Decker	39	Liederbach.	farmer.	6. She
	Conrad.	Decker	40	Liederbach.	farmer.	3. he
	Adam.	Smith	41	Liederbach.	farmer	27. he
	Elisabeth.	Roberts	42	Liederbach	farmer	28. She
	Henry.	Fahrer	43	Billershaus	Farmer	28 he

	Christian name.	Family name.	Where from.	Occupation.	Age.	Rel.
1	Elisabeth.	Weber.	Bernsburg.	Turner	23.	She
2	Johannes.	Heberling.	Obersorg.	Taylor	34.	he
3	Anna Maria	Heberling	Obersorg.	Taylor.	33	She
4	Henry.	Heberling.	Obersorg.	Taylor.	8	he
5	Andreas.	Heberling.	Obersorg.	Taylor.	3½	he
6	Conrad.	Heberling	Obersorg.	Taylor.	1	he
7	Johannes.	Brant.	Berf.	farmer.	31	he
8	Catarina Elisabeth	Brant.	Berf.	farmer.	31	She
9	Wilhelm.	Brant.	Berf.	farmer.	1½	he
10	Henry.	Henry.	Zell	Linenweaver	28	he
11	Johannes.	Hundstein	Bernsburg	Joiner	25	he
12	Elisabetha.	Feldpausch	Obernkleins	farmer	29	She
13	Elisabeth.	Loos.	Bernsburg.	farmer	28	She
14	Alexander.	Eckardt.	Otterbach.	farmer.	34.	he
15	Anna. Maria.	Eckardt.	Otterbach.	farmer	27.	She
16	Veronica.	Eckardt.	Otterbach.	farmer.	5.	She
17	Anna. Maria.	Eckardt.	Otterbach.	farmer.	3:	She
18	Henry.	Franck.	Otterbach.	Shepherd.	31.	he
19	Elisabeth.	Franck.	Otterbach.	Shepherd.	30	She
20	Elisabeth.	Franck.	Otterbach.	Shepherd.	4.	She
21	Johannes.	Franck.	Otterbach.	Shepherd.	½	he
22	Andreas.	Frick.	Leupel.	farmer.	49	he
23	Maria. Dorethea.	Frick	Leupel.	farmer.	40	She
24	Maria. Catarina.	Frick	Leupel.	farmer.	17	She
25	Susanna.	Frick	Leupel	farmer.	15	She
26	Henry.	Frick	Leupel.	farmer.	12	he
27	Anna. Maria.	Frick	Leupel.	farmer.	10.	She
28	Maria. Dorothea	Frick	Leupel	farmer.	2.	She
29	Friedrich.	Frick.	Leupel.	farmer	47.	he
30	Jacob.	Bley	Leupel.	farmer	30.	he
31	Georg.	Roth.	Leckenbach.	farmer	22.	he
32	Georg.	Weil.	Oberkleinbach.	Joiner.	31.	he
33	Friederich	Roth.	Alsfeld.	Taylor	17.	he
34	Wilhelm.	Hamm.	Odern.	farmer	32.	he
35	Henrich.	Pfeffer.	Odern.	farmer	28	he
36	Henry. Gottfried. Elias.	Friedle.	Künzingen.	farmer.	35	he
37	Carl. Georg. David.	Friedle.	Künzingen.	Shoemaker.	27	he
38	Friderich.	Kleinsmith	Landsberg.	Shoemaker.	44	he
39	Catarina.	Mebach.	Ziegenhain.	farmer	47.	She
40	Christian.	Meyer.	Neuenkirchen.	Turner.	33.	he
41	Johann. Burchol.	Ellermann.	Neuenkirchen	Joiner.	25	he
42	Margaretha.	Ellermann.	Neuenkirch	Joiner.	25	She
43	Rudolph. Henry.	Ellermann	Neuenkirch	Joiner.	1	he.

	Christianne	familjename	Wherefrom.	Occupation	age	he.
1	Henry.	Fiesting	Alsthausen.	Linenweaver	23.	he.
2	Diedrich.	Fiesting	Alsthausen.	farmer.	17.	he
3	Anna.	Moorhamm.	Riiste.	farmer.	52.	She.
4	John. Henry.	Ries	Bersenbrück	farmer.	20½	he
5	Gerhardt.	Graemann.	Ankum.	farmer.	29½	he.
6	Henrich.	Siegmann.	Reisenhausen	Sadler.	17½	he.
7	Gottfried.	Hoppe	Schüttjesbruch	Smith.	45.	he
8	Caroline	Hoppe	Schüttjesbruch	Smith.	35.	She
9	Daniel.	Hoppe	Schüttjesbruch	Smith.	10.	he
10	Habers.	Hoppe	Schüttjesbruch	Smith.	4	he
11	August.	Hoppe	Schüttjesbruch	Smith.	½	he
12	Carl Wilhelm.	Hurlkopf.	Wald.	Smith	60.	he
13	Ludwig.	Paulmann.	Denkhausen.	Linenweaver	62.	he
14	Caroline.	Paulmann.	Denkhausen.	Linenweaver	67.	She
15	Sophie.	Paulmann	Denkhausen.	Linenweaver	68	She
16	Catherine.	Paulmann	Denkhausen.	Linenweaver	14.	She
17	Wilhelm.	Paulmann.	Denkhausen.	Linenweav	21.	he
18	Ludewig.	Paulmann.	Denkhausen	Linenweav	8.	he
19	Anton.	Paulmann.	Denkhausen	Linenweav	6.	he
20	Friedrich.	Lerche	Denkhausen.	farmer.	26½	he
21	Wilhelmine.	Lerche	Denkhausen	farmer.	25.	She
22	Heinrich.	Lerche	Mackensen	farmer.	3½	he
23	Henry.	Grube	Krimpen.	Cooper.	44.	he.
24	Christian.	Ost.	Oldendorf.	Cooper.	32.	he.
25	Carl.	Ost.	Oldendorf.	Cooper.	7.	he.
26	Henry.	Limmann.	Mark Oldendorf.	Weaver.	31.	he
27	Charles.	Wahl.	Haierde	Weaver.	28.	he
28	Henry.	Forkenfeldt.	Haierde	Weaver.	25.	he
29	Henry.	Dreyer	Mackensen.	Mercier.	37.	he
30	Dorothea.	Dreyer	Mackensen.	Merier	38.	She
31	Georg.	Dreyer	Mackensen.	Mercer	10.	he
32	Charlotte.	Dreyer	Mackensen.	Mercier	13½	She
33	Henry.	Blötz	Seebolthausen	farmer	42.	he
34	Edel.	Blötz	Seebolthausen	farmer	12.	he
35	Hanna.	Blötz	Seebolthausen	farmer	40.	She
36	Friederika.	Blötz	Seebolthausen	farmer	36.	She
37	Sophia.	Uhlhaus	Albergen	farmer	43.	She
38	Heinrich.	Hanenkamp	Weimer.	farmer	29.	he
39	Henry.	Möller.	Freyberg.	farmer.	24.	he
40	Heinry.	Friedrich.	Klinder.	Hagen	farmer	29 he
41	Friedrich.	Ludwig	Cöllein.	Gotha.	farmer	21. he
42	Henry.	Walther	Wellage.	farmer	21.	he
43	John.	Meyers	Kirchhausen	farmer	3.	he
44	Leonard.	Meyers	Kirchhausen	farmer	26.	She
45	Elisabeth.	Kämmerer.	Heppenheim	farmer	34.	She
46	Mariane.	Kämmerer	Heppenheim	farmer	13.	She
47	Babara.	Kämmerer	Heppenheim	farmer	10.	She

	Christianname	Familyname	Residence	Occupation	age	he/she
1	Catarina	Kämmerer	Hyperheim	farmer	9	she
2	Johannes	Kämmerer	Hyperheim	farmer	7	he
3	Martine	Kämmerer	Hyperheim	farmer	5	she
4	Balthasar	Gans	Kleinheim	farmer	58	he
5	Regina	Gans	Kleinheim	farmer	49	she
6	Martin	Gans	Kleinheim	farmer	26	he
7	Mary	Gans	Kleinheim	farmer	23	she
8	Susanna	Gans	Kleinheim	farmer	21	she
9	Catarina	Gans	Kleinheim	farmer	19	she
10	Jacob	Müller	Kleinheim	farmer	26	he
11	Wilm	Thiriot	Kleinheim	farmer	24	he
12	Georg	Appel	Altheim	farmer	30	he
13	Anna Magdalena	Appel	Altheim	farmer	30	she
14	Henry	Appel	Altheim	farmer	5	he
15	Peter	Roth	Altheim	farmer	31	he
16	Jonas	Rill	Mosbach	farmer	35	he
17	Susanna	Rill	Mosbach	farmer	33	she
18	Joseph	Rill	Mosbach	farmer	6	he
19	Henry	Rill	Mosbach	farmer	4	he
20	Catarina Franziska	Rill	Mosbach	farmer	1	she
21	Jacob	Horstmann	Dieburg	farmer	57	he
22	Gedeon	Horstman	Dieburg	farmer	54	she
23	Dorethea	Horstmann	Dieburg	farmer	23	she
24	Jacob	Horstmann	Dieburg	farmer	21	he
25	Catarina	Horstmann	Dieburg	farmer	17	she
26	Johann	König	Hannover	farmer	38	he
27	Anna Maria	König	Hannover	farmer	36	she
28	Herman Diedrich	König	Hannover	farmer	20	he
29	Johann Henry	König	Hannover	farmer	18	he
30	Anna Catharine	König	Hannover	farmer	15	she
31	Maria Magretha	König	Hannover	farmer	12	she

Male . 72. —
Female . 50. —
of 8 above 5 years . 21. —
below 5 years . 19

in all . 164.

12

145 Germans

72.50

$217.50

Jacob Butmann

I J Bultmann Master of the Ship Hor
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely and Truly
and first Subscribed in the my name Contents to the best of knowledg
and belief a just and True account of all Passengers who
have been taken on board the Said Ship at Bremen
Later at her Foreign Port or Port and brought in the Said Report
District of the United States since her Departure from the Said
Bremen

Sworn to the 2d day of May 1835 Jacob Bultmann

Before me

D. Gelston Collr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANKLIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 2, 1834

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

2628
FRANKLIN c
AUGT. 2. 1834

Passengers per Franklin. J. H. Barker Master bound for Baltimore

Christian Names	Surnames	Last Place of Residence	Steerage Passengers from 8 to 12 Years	from 4 to 8 Years	from 1 to 4 Years	Sucklings	Total
		LAST PERM. RES.					
1 Chas.	Meinch	Sondheim	3	1	1	1	+ 6
2 Just	Meinch	D°	2	2	1		+ 5
3 Henr.	Klöver	D°	3				+ 3
4 Joh:	Knipped	Sythwerde	3				× 3
5 Henr	Hentze	Brevoorde	2				× 2
6 Ernst	Mönkemeier	D°	1				× 1
7 Ehrich	Fuchs	Mainzlar	1				× 1
8 Jk.	Schnette	Ladbergen	3	1	1	1	× 6
9 Wilh	Kuthermann	D°	2				× 2
10 J. H.	THURS (5) Mellermann	Jibbenbüren	1				× 1
11 Joseph	Droge	Harbeck	1				× 1
12 J. C	Hagemann	Jibbenbüren	1				× 1
13 Rdhrd.	Lanneger	Harbeck	1				× 1
14 Heine	Goosmann	D°	1				× 1
15 J. B	Dierkmeier	Jibbenbüren	1				× 1
16 Friedr	Hünsteneu"	Rinteln	1				× 1
17 L. J.	Jarnetz	Nordbrucke	1				× 1
18 J. H.	Ries	Helmarshausen	3	1	1	1	× 6
19 Friedr	Schröder	D°	1				× 1
20 Wilh	Krome	Hoyageismar	1				× 1
21 J. G.	Diedrich	Liebenau	1				× 1
22 J. G. H.	Ries	Helmarshausen	4	1	1	1	× 7
23 Joh.	Reineke	D°	4	2	2	1	× 9
24 Ludw.	Ebrecht	Langenthal	1				× 1
25 H. H.	Busch	D°	1				× 1
26 Joh:	Laumbach	D°	3	1	1	1	× 6
		Forwarded	47	7	9	6	1 70

			Brought over	47	7.	9	6	1		70
27	Conr.	Hamann	Bremen	2	.	1	1	.	X	4
28	Jon	Horn	Steinbach	1	.	.	.	.	X	1
29	Phil	Hofmann	Hofalbach	1	.	.	.	.	X	1
30	B v C	Haenlein	Altenbusch	2	.	.	.	.	X	2
31	Marg.	Bender	Rodheim	1	.	.	.	.	X	1
			Total	54	7.	10	7	1		79

Bremen 13 of June 1834

Charles Frau &
Ship Brokers

Sworn to before me on this
13 day June 3 1834 by Eg Baxter
Geo Schutt Notary

79
8
71
35.50
$106 50 Germans

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NAPIER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1834

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PAGE 1 Ship Napier SS. "NAPIER" AUG. 1884

Names	Where from	Where going	Age	Sex		Occupation	Sixth	Luggage
	LAST PERM. RES.	DESTINATION						DISTRICT
1 J.C.G. Bockenheim	Neckarsulm	Baltimore	32		1	Gardener		
2 C. M. Bockenheim	DECKENSTEIN NORDHAUSEN		29					
3 M. M. Bockenheim			6		1			
4 Carl Nicolai			32		1	Mason		5.3
5 Conrad Nicolai			26		1			
6 Conrad Dillman			42		1	Shoemaker		
7 J. Dillman			40		1			
8 H. Dillman			8		1			
9 M. Dillman			7		1			3.3
10 M. Dillman			5		1			
11 J. Dillman			4		1			
12 C. Dillman			3		1			
13 Fry. Dillman			1	1	1			
14 Conrad Brandt			45		1			
15 Conrad Brandt			36		1			
16 Conrad Brandt			49		1	Locksmith		
17 Conrad Brandt			39	F	1			
18 Conrad Brandt			19		1			
19 J. Conrad Brandt			8		1			.8.
20 C. Brandt			6		1			4.11
21 C. Brandt			4		1			
22 C. Brandt			22		1			
23 M. Brandt			44		1	Brewer		
24 John G. Bopp			41		1			
25 C. J. Bopp			43		1			2
26 John Geo. Albrecht			38		1	Farmer		
27 Conrad Albrecht			34		1			
28 Christ. Albrecht			11		1			
29 Jacob Albrecht	JACOB FAMAISCH		5		1			3
30 Ka. Albrecht			3		1			
31 M. Eckhardt			29		1			
32 G. J. Hilsinger			29		1			
33 J. Bauer			46		1			
34 Conrad Schad			37		1	Wagon		
35 Christ Schad			41		1			
36 M. Schad			13		1			
37 C. Schad			11		1			1 Cash
38 Wilh. Schad			8		1			
39 Christ. Stable	Salts	Carpenter	42		1	Farmer		
40 C. B. Stable			45		1			
41 Johne Stable			13		1			
42 J. Stable			10		1			

T

				M	F				
1 C Noble	Slatty	Hagerstown	7		1	Farmer			
2 C B Noble			4		1				
3 J. C Noble			2	x	1				
4 G W Hafer			22	1					
5 Chris. & Mischel			26						
6 Wm. Mischel			6	1					
7 Wm Dreyer			41	1					
8 C B Dreyer			43		1			6	3
9 C W Dreyer			11	1					
10 Wm Dreyer			10		1				
11 C Dreyer			8		1				
12 J. D Rohrbach		Philadelphia	41	1		Farmer			
13. Jacob Hauser			1						
14 John Hauser			25	1					
15 L L Hauer			30	1					
16 Wm Rohrbach Jun			26		1				
17 Fred Rohrbach Jun			22	1				8	1 card
18 Chas Seiger			22	1					
19 Henry Seiger			21	1					
20 Wm Papa			25	1					
21 Wm Rohrbach		St Louis	32	1					
22 Con Baltzman			38	1					
23 J. H Kraimah			27	1					
24 Henry Apfle			35	1					
25 Hugo Apfle			30	1				5	3
26 Wm. Apfle			30		1				
27 Leon. Zimmerman			3	1	1				
28 Henry Zimmerman			34	1					
29 Wm Zimmerman			36		1				
30 Wm Zimmerman			12		1				
31 Geo Seelach		Wurtemburg	6		1			6	3
32 Kate Seelach			51	1					
33 Wm Seelach			48		1				
34 Wm Seelach			18		1				
35 Wm Seelach			10						
36 C Seelach			7						
37 E Seelach			4						
38 Kate Hole			3						
39 Sofia Hole			58	1					
40 Mrs Scholesser			54		1				
41 Scholesser			33	1				9	
42 Scholesser			23		1				
43 Scholesser			4		1				
44 Scholesser			2		1				

				M.	F.			
1 John Perschbacher	Abraham BADENHAUSEN	Baltimore	31	1		Farmer		
2 Matthias Grunewald			35	1				
3 do Grunewald			37		1			6 parcels
4 Mrs Grunewald			13	1				
5 Ch Grunewald			9	1				
6 Mr Grunewald			7		1			
7 Mary Grunewald			3		1			
8 H Christies			44	1				
9 Peter Christies			13	1			1	
10 Henri Funk			49	1				
11 do Funk			48		1			
12 do Funk			25		1			6.3
13 L Funk			36		1			
14 S. Funk			20	1				
15 Adam Funk			17	1				
16 Catharine Funk			16		1			
17 Polly Funk			11		1			
18 do Funk			8		1			
19 Joseph Shubert			40	1				
20 do Shubert			28		1			
21 G Shubert			3		1			
22 do Gaham			29	1				
23 do Brannon			30	1				
24 do Golze			33		1			
25 do 2d Golze			10	X	1			
26 Mr Groves			50	1				
27 Mrs Groves			46		1			
28 do Groves			23	1			5.	1
29 Wm Groves			21	1				
30 Geo Groves			19	1				
31 A C Groves			16		1			
32 Mrs Groves			13	X	1			
33 X Groves			10		1			
34 W Groves			6	1				
35 do Groves			1		1			
36 G G Groves			2		1			
37 K Groves			2		1			
38 [illegible]			41	1				
39 [illegible]			39	1				
41 [illegible]			39	1				
41 [illegible]			5	1				
42 [illegible]			11		1			
43 [illegible]			27	1				
			20		1			

					M	F				
1	J C Keeble	Shelby	Kentucky	7		1	Farmer			
2	C B Keeble			4		1				
3	J. C Keeble			2	x	1				
4	J W Keeble			22	1					
5	Chris. J Altenkirk			26						
6	Wm Mussfeld			3	1					
7	Wm Troyer			41	1					
8	C B Troyer			43		1			6	3
9	C W Troyer			11	1					
10	Wm Troyer			10		1				
11	C Troyer			8		1				
12	C D Keebler		Philadelphia	1	1		Farmer			
13	Jacob Brauer			25	1					
14	John Wenke			30	1					
15	L L Hewit			26		1				
16	Wm Behrmeister			22	1				8	1 card
17	Fred Rohrmeister			22	1					
18	Charles Krogh			21	1					
19	Henry Krogh			23	1					
20	Wm Papa			32	1					
21	Wm Rohrmeister		St Louis	38	1					
22	Chas Bathmann			27	1					
23	J. H Kraemer			35	1					
24	Henry Apple			30	1				5	3
25	Ryan Apple			30		1				
26	H. Apple			3	1	1				
27	Leon Zimmerman			31	1					
28	Henry Zimmerman			35		1				
29	Wm Zimmerman			12		1				
30	C Zimmerman			6		1			6	3
31	Geo Laelach		Yorkshire	51	1					
32	Nate Laelach			48		1				
33	Wm Laelach			18		1				
34	J Laelach			10						
35	Wm Laelach			9						
36	C Laelach			6						
37	E Laelach			3						
38	Francis Hole			58	1					
39	Susan Hole			54		1				
40	Wm Scholesser			33	1				9	
41	C Scholesser			23		1				
42	J Scholesser			4		1				
43	Scholesser			2		1				

	[illegible]			
46	(Franenah SAVEVATZ)	50	1	
47	[illegible] SAVAVATZ	3		1
48	[illegible]	1	1	
49	[illegible]		1	
50	[illegible]		1	
51	[illegible]	1	1	
52	Kubla	2	1	

Page 4

180 German Passengers
28 under 5 years of age

153
76

$228

I Thos Lucas Jr. Master of the Ship Napier
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely & truly swear That
the annexed List subscribed with my Name contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or
Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Bremen — on any other foreign
Port or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this Augt 1834
Before me
W. Gill Notary

Thos Lucas Jr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BRAMIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 11, 1834

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of 198 Passengers on board the Barque Bramin

Wm Howland Master, from Bremen to Baltimore

PAGE 1

BRAMIN
AUG 11 - 1834

No		Names	from LAST PERM. RES	Business	Men	Women	Children from 5 to 12 years	Children from 1 to 5 years	DIED	Persons
1/3	1	Wenk.	Wedekind	Herzebrock	Farmer	1	1		1	3
4/5	2	J. H.	Klage	"	"	1	1			2
6/10	3	Franz	Barthoff	"	"	1	1	2	1	5
11/154		Gottl.	Krampe	Ufhofen	"	1	1	2	1	5
16/5	12	Joh. Chr.	Johann	Grumbach	"	2	4	2		8
246		J. J.	Lemke	Schoppenstedt	"	1				1
257		Christ.	Gass	Hayes	Lock-smith	1				1
268		David	Schreiber	Frankenhausen	Roper	1				1
279		Wil.	Rausch	Arlern	Miller	1				1
28/35	10	Joh.	Heinrich	Zell	Farmer	2	2	2	2	8
36/40	11	Joh.	Damm	Grafelden	"	2	3			5
41/42	12	Jacob	Hampel	Reichelbach	"	1	1			2
43	13	Jacob	Koch	Niedergvetter	"	1				1
44/52	14	Conr.	Greiff	Grafelden	"	4	3	2		9
53/59	15	Casp.	Bals	Morren	"	3	2	2		7
60/62	16	Anton	Seifert	Arensberg	"	1	1		1	3
63	17	Chris.	Weigle	Schwelen	"	1				1
64/66	18	Wilm.	Becker	Sohlendekausen	"	1	2			3
67/68	19	Herm.	Becker	Nordhausen	"	2				2
69/70	20	J. J.	Lehning	Badbergen	Taylor	1	1		2	4
73	21	M. H.	Middelkamp	Vehs	Carpenter	1				1
8	22	G.	Hunter	Talge	Farmer	1				1
7	23	J.	Vehslage	Gobelte	"	1				1
76	24	J. G.	Rothert	"	"	1				1
77	25	H.	Kemper	Walsten	"	1				1
78	26	H.	Josbrinck	Gehrde	"	1				1
79	27	J.	Sonnemeyer	Grothe	"	1				1
80	28	J.	Häscher	Walsten	"	1	1			1
81	29	H.	Wanstrodt	Gehrde	Taylor	1				1
			Carried forward			31	24	12	8	81

		Names		From	Business	Men	Women	Children from 12 to 5 years	Children from 5 years	Persons
				Brought over		37	24	12	8	81
82	30	G. Immsler	not on board	Langen	Farmer	1				1
83	31	L. Beckermann	+	Neuenkirchen	"		1			1
84	32	H. König		Langen	Farmer	1				1
85	33	H. Stadt	+	Nuttlen	"	1				1
86	34	C. Stadtmann		Wehdel	"		1			1
87	35	C. Becker	+	Luakenbrück	"	1				1
88	36	J. G. Günther	+	Talge	Farmer	1				1
89	37	J. H. Jungemann	+	Langen	"	1				1
90	38	Chr. Soppe	+	"	"	1				1
91	39	H. L. Kämmerer	+	Langensalz	Barber	1				1
92	40	Chr. H. Kautz		Selbergen	Farmer	1				1
93	41	H. C. Forreiter	+	Hemsbrück	"	1				1
94	42	Daniel Fischer	+	Suhl	Weaver	1				1
95	43	J. C. Stettheimer	+	Niederstedten	Cooper	1				1
96	44	Heinr. Mengel	+	Großfelden	Farmer	1				1
97	45	Louise Lehn	+	Braunau	"		1			1
98	46	J. G. Helmbold	Cabin passeng.	Sundhausen	"	1				1
						50	28	12	8	98

William S Howland Together ninety-eight Persons.
Bremen the 7th of June 1834.

Westhoff Consignee

Sir The Ship Brannin Capt Howland 52 days from Bremen with 98 Passengers (8 Under the age of 5 years) after complying with the Health Ordinances will on Monday be permitted to proceed to dock to discharge

Jesse Hunt Esq Mayor

J. D. Martin
Health Office

I Wm Rowland Master of the Barque Brame
of New Bedford do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare That
the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of
my knowledge & belief, a just and true account or Report, of
all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque
at Pernambuco or any other foreign Port, or at
Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port
of Pernambuco

Sworn to this 11th Augt. 1834

Before me

Jn Gill Jr Pub

William S Rowland

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JANE HADDON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1834

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of 140 Passengers on board the ship Jane Haddon, Capt. James Hamilton bound from Bremen to Baltimore

JANE HADDON
AUG- 12-1834.

	Names	DISREGARD SEX	From	LAST PERMAN. RES	Profession	Males	Females	Children from 8 to 12	Children from 4 to 8	Children from 1 to 4	Children under 1 year	Souls
1	C. Schicke		Susselhof		Shoemaker	6		3	1			10
2	Jac. Schilk		Hamburg		Apothecary	1						1
3	Peter Schmidt		do		Ob Denmark	2	1		1			4
4	Chs. Faul		Ellenburg		Farmer	3	1	1	1			6
5	Conr. Fleischer		Hamburg		Shoemaker	1						1
6	Christ Schmaeck		do		Farmer	1						1
7	Jno. Sackl		do		Mason	1						1
8	Chs. Locher		do		"	1						1
9	M. Weber		do		"	2						2
10	Mich. Grünewald		Breitenbrun		Butcher	2			1			3
11	Mrs. Klein		Völkerschleier		Boatbander	2						2
12	Jac. Schneckenburger		Zeitlofs		Merchant	2						2
13	Jacob Geyer		Lonhausen			1				1		2
14	Götz Bergman		Detter			3			1	1		5
15	Jac. Albert		Gerheim		Shoemaker	2			1			3
16	Andr. Lempert		Bassbach		Farmer	7		1	1			9
17	Mich. Läser		Zeitlofs		"	3			1			4
18	C. F. Palmer		Schneckenau		Baker	5						5
19	Heinr. Hartmann		Zeitlofs		Apothecary	1						1
20	Heinr. Haidner		Bassbach		Farmer	1						1
21	Lud. Weber				"	5	2	2	1	1		11
22	Chs. Lang				"	6		1	1			8
23	Geo. Unger				"	1						1
24	Simon Rapp				"	1		1				1
25	Jac. Armbruster				"	2						2
26	Geo. Weith		Odernburg		"	4	2					6
					Carried over	66	6	8	10	3		93

Names	From	Profession	Persons	Children from 8 to 12	Children from 4 to 8	Children from 1 to 4	Children under 1 year	Summa
		Brought over	66	6	8	10	3	93
27 Wilh. Winkof	Marburg	Farmer	3			2		5
28 Henr. Weber	"	"	2					2
29 Peter Lauer	"	"	2					2
30 Ad. Schüssler	"	"	2					2
31 C. G. Lange	Saalfeld	Clothmaker	2	1	2	1		6
32 Carl Trieb	"	"	2					2
33 Gabel	"	Gardner	1					1
34 Phil. Chane	Niederhaine	Farmer	1					1
35 Wilh. Pickert	Saalfeld		1					1
36 Phil. Pickerts	Grossliebenach	Taylor	1					1
37 Peter Wessler	Reichheim	Weaver	1					1
38 C. F. Seib	"	Taylor	1					1
39 Christ. Mengers	Röckis	"	1					1
42 Casp. Löffler	Hutten	Farmer	6	1	2	1		10
41 Peter Aust	"	"	5					5
42 Henr. Pasch	Breitenbach	Clothmaker	2					2
42 Jakob Pasch	"	"	1					1
44 Ignatz Faustman	Würzburg	Studiosus	1					1
45 Joh. Wagner	"	"	1					1
46 Phil. Fister	"	"	1					1
		Together	103	8	12	14	3	140

Bremen 21st June 1834

F. J. Huthausen

Sworn to before me on this 19th day of Aug. 1834 by Capt. Hamilton

Geo. Hunt Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 14, 1834

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1) List of the Passengers, who go over from Bremen to Baltimore, with the bremen brig Ulysses, Hr Spitzbergen

	Names	Places last perm. Res. where from recognition	Occupation	Destination	age
1	Chr. Osterhold	Kleinen in (P)	joiner	Maryland	34
2	his wife	"		"	33
3	Daniel Reis	Gellershausen	tailor	"	36
4	his wife	"	"	"	36
5	Wilhelm do	"	"	"	11
6	Chr. Stracke	Wildungen	turner	"	26
7	H. Weyrauch	do	joiner	"	20
8	C. Schleiermacher	"	Tanner	"	22
9	P. Schreiber	Netze	joiner	"	32
10	C. Wiesemann	Balme	do	"	31
11	A. Sauer	Grossrohrheim	Countryman	Ohio	25
12	Heinrich Sauer	"			19
13	A. Hellenberg	Arnstadt	Bütcher		33
14	F. Dittmar	Weinheim	Singer		26
15	G. Gerstetter	Ladenburg	tailor	Virginia	27
16	H. Weis	Heinsbach	Baker	Maryland	27
17	A. Bottermann	"	Butcher	"	25
18	Peter Beutel	Weinheim	Lock-smith	"	24
19	H. Hirsch	"		"	20
20	Heinr. Gall	Glanberg	Brewer	Missouri	25
21	his wife	"		"	21
22	Heinr. Leinberger	Angerstadt	Glazier	"	34
23	Conr. do	"		"	23
24	Gathas	"			14½
25	Conr. Fischer	"	Schoe-macker	"	33
26	Casp. Nepat	Willofs	Countryman		45
27	Mare do	"		"	40
28	Marg. do	"		"	16
29	Johannes Fey	Angersbach	Countryman		39
30	his wife	"		"	40
31	Joha. do	"		"	13
32	Anna do	"		"	11
					32

(2)

	Names	Places where from	occupation	Destination	age
33	Joh. Fig	Angersbach	Countryman		7
34	Conrad do	"			4
35	Catharine do	"			2
36	Anna do	"			32
37	H. Schnaegelberger	"	joiner	Maryland	21
38	Casp. Schaefer	"	Backer	Illinois	45
39	Anna do	"		"	40
40	Johann do	"		"	14
41	Conrad do	"		"	11
42	Margaret do	"		"	9½
43	Casp. Schneider	Metzlos	joiner	"	33
44	his wife	"		"	28
45	Anna Schneider	"		"	8
46	Marg. do	"		"	7
47	Joh. do	"		"	4
48	Georg do	"		"	1½
49	Cath. Fischer	Angersbach	countryman	Missouri	33
50	Mari do	"		"	6
51	Johannes do	"		"	2
52	Balth Hetrich	Willofs	Countryman	"	35
53	his wife	"		"	19
54	Georg Zimmer	Willofs	Countryman	"	48
55	his wife	"		"	34
56	Ang Zimmer	"		"	17
57	Peter do	"		"	16
58	Marg do	"		"	11
59	Bathes do	"		"	3
60	Heinr Krenzer	Rimbach	Countryman	Ohio	25
61	Joseph Hess	Meiningen	Butcher	"	26
62	Johannes Blaeser	Ehringhausen	joiner	"	25
63	H. Blaeser	"	smith	"	28
64	H. Hahnes	Lehrbach			20
					9.4

	Name	Place where from	occupation	Relation	age
65	Heinr. Koller	Niederbrechen	Miller		32
66	And. Preus	Oberbrechen	"		26
67	Joh. Lange	Gera	Schoe-macker		34
68	Fr. Lange	"	"	Ohio	32
69	Carl. do	"	"	"	4
70	Fried. do	"	"	"	9
71	Conr. Dickel	Leilbach	smith		35
72	his wife	"		"	33
73	Casp. Dickel	"		"	12
74	Conrad do	"		"	9
75	Martin do	"		"	8
76	A. Loerth	Lehrbach			31
77	Johannes do				3
78	Fr. Kirchner	Alsfeld	Linen-weaver		27
79	Eli. Schmidt	Erbenhausen			24
80	Moritz do	"		"	21
81	Christ. Dibel	Eimbeck			25
82	Charl. do	"		"	23
83	Gottfr. Luber	Weimar	joiner	Maryland	36
84	Fr. Blume	Münden	do		25
85	Joh. Schnelle	Eimbeck	Baeker		30
86	Georg do	"		"	20
87	Fr. Wilh. do	"		"	18
88	Joh. do	"		"	11
89	Jacob Weiss	Jugenheim	tailor		32
90	Nic. Bangert	Weinheim	Baeker	Alleganz	48
91	his wife	"		"	38
92	Georgh Bangert	"		"	25
93	Barbara do	"		"	19
94	Rudolph do	"		"	17
95	Philipph do	"		"	14
96	Felicia Bechtel	Wien			20

96

(4) Passv.

	Names	where from	occupation	Destination	age
97	Anna Bücheler	Wien			17
98	H. Wilke	Einbeck	Butcher		25
99	Fr. Rehtorff	Hohnsen	Linenweaver		36
100	his wife	"			35
101	Wilh Rehtorf	"			10
102	Henr. do	"			7
103	Justine do	"			3
104	Amala do	"			3
105	Capn. Friedel	Sandberg	Baker		25
106	his wife	"			24
107	Joh. Friedel	"			1½
108	H. Schmidt	"	Countryman	Ohio	42
109	H. Willhamm	"			18
110	Elisab. do				42
111	Joh Badert	"	Countryman		34
112	his wife	"			34
113	J. Badert	"			8
114	Anna do	"			7
115	Lorentz do	"			3
116	Con. Schad	Herbstein	Linenweaver		22
117	W. Hyronimus	Sandberg	Painter		37
118	his wife	"			37
119	H. Hyronimus	"			3
120	Capn. do	"			2
121	Joh. Schmidt	Sandberg	Countryman		36
122	Conr. Ohlhaber	Hornberg	joiner	Marylan	35
123	his wife	"		"	32
124	Emile do	"		"	5
125	Clemens do	"		"	3
126	Chr. Erdman	Merlerhausen	Countryman	Missouri	28
127	Elisab. Stumpf	"		"	24
128	Cath. Stumpf	"		"	8
129	Eduard Kanz	Hessen	Prussian	Missouri	32
130	Carl Kanz	do	do	"	37
					130

Fb Spridler

I, Henry Chilcher — Master of the Brig Mayflower
of Bremen — do solemnly, sincerely & truly swear- That
the annexed List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true Account
or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Brig at Bremen — on any other
foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Bremen — H. Chilcher

Sworn to this 14 day of August 1834

Before me

W. Gill Notary

S.S „ULYSSES"
AUG. 14. 1834.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HAVRE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 16, 1834

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

* HAVRE
AUG 15 - 1854.

List of 115 Passengers on board the ship Havre, Capt Waterhouse, bound from Bremen to Baltimore

	Names	From	Profession	Sex	Children from 8 to 12	Children from 4 to 8	Children from 1 to 4	Children under 1 year	Number
		LAST TERM. 225							
1	Carl Sauer	Eisenheim	Weaver	4					4
2	Heinrich Zimmer	"	Farmer	3	1	1			5
3	Casp. Fehder	"	Mason	2		1	1		4
4	And. Kaufer	"	Shomaker	2	1		1	1	5
5	And. Kalb	Frankenhan	Farmer	3					3
6	do. Oerlach	"	Waggonmaker	1					1
7	Kasp. Arnold	Hockmühle	Turner	3				1	3
8	Maria Kahnlein	"		1					1
9	do. Zumbach	Uttenreichshausen	Farmer	2		1			3
10	Georg Fischer	"	Weaver	1					1
11	Carl Lackell	"	Farmer	1					1
12	A. Cath. Buschhan	"		1					1
13	Babe Klahm	"	Taylor	1					1
14	do. Lackell	"	cartwright	1					1
15	Val. Müller	Oberemm	Farmer	8					8
16	Geo. Philipp	"		1					1
17	Ad. Schneider	Walderschleen		3	2	1	1		7
18	Phil. Klein	"	Cooper	2					2
19	Carl Schneider	"	cartwright	2					2
20	Val. Knall	Hergenbach	farmer	3	1	1			5
21	Leo Bittmann	"		1					1
22	Thangenberger	Schweden	Turner	2					2
23	Cath. Clausner	Altenkirchen		1	2	1			4
24	Leo Dietenhäfer	Walstadt	Smith	2					2
25	Henr. Blum	Neuhof	Weaver	2			1	1	4
			Carried over	53	5	7	5	2	72

	Names.	From	Profession	Persons	Children				Remarks
					from 8 to 12	from 2 to 8	from 1 to 2	under 1 year	
		Brought over		53.	6	7.	5	2.	72
26	Jac Halle	Hessen	Cooper	2.					2
27	Johann Krahn	Westheim		16					16
28	D.r Klotz	Parkensteen		5		2			7.
29	Ad. Schilling	Hammelburg	Farmer	3		1	1		5
30	And. Fabenacht	Würtemberg	"	2.					2
31	H. C. Jung	Hessensee	Smith	1.					1
32	A. F. Fuchs	Rudolstadt	Skinner	1.					1
33	P. H. Rau	Ebenhausen	Tinker	1.					1
34	Lorenz Schipper	Weisenbach	Farmer	3		1			4
35	Joh. Strieker	Würtemberg	Baker	1.					1.
36	Sara Salzerin	"		1.					1
37	Joh. Otz	Rudemann	Baker	1					1
38	Joseph Tinker			1.					1
				91	5	11	6	2	115

6 Persons landed at Portland Adelaide
8 under 5 Year

Bremen 13th June 1854

for J. C. Nickelhausen

by Lightman D Coube 51 Passengers
Lieben 63 do

One of the Passengers having not yet arrived the List could not be finished, but as he is expecting to morrow morning he or another in his place will be sent by an extra boat or waggon, or with the Steamboat on Monday morning to Bremerhaven.

I, Jno. B. Dicks Master of the Barque Anne
of Portland do solemnly, sincerely & truly swear That
the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account
or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Barque at Bremen or any other
foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen that to
the 16 day of August 1834.

Sworn to this 6 of them were landed at Portland

Before me

Wingate Watts

John B Dicks

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EDWIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 20, 1834

NUMBER: 49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Return of Passengers & Packages belonging to them Respectively
Taken on the Barque EDWIN at and Belfast Ireland
AUGUST 19. 1854.

No	Names of Passengers		Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they Emigrate	Packages & contents
						Nationality		
1	Fanny	Hill	55	F				
2	Samuel C	Hill	22	M	Clerk	Ireland	U States	Wearing apparel & bedding 2 Trunks
3	Doctor	William Wilson	53		Surgeon	"	"	Three boxes wearing apparel
4	Mary	Jane do	46					and Bedding &
5	Anna	C do	18					some Family Medicine
6	Maria	Lucy do	16					
7	Charlotte	do	14					
8	William	do	9					
9	John	do	5					
10	Hugh	Alexander do	2					
11	Eleanor	McFarlane	28		Servant	"	"	One Trunk
12	Mary	Jane McWhinney	30					4 Boxes & 4 trunks con-
13	Sarah	do	26					taining wearing apparel
14	Eliza	do	23					and Bedding.
15	Anne	do	21					
16	John	do	17					

Page 1

Steerage Passengers

17	William	Martin	18		Farmer	Ireland	U S	One Trunk of Clothes
18	Eliza	do	16		"	"	"	One chest
19	Bridget	Dunn	19		"	"	"	One Chest Clothes
20	Elizabeth	Douglass	60		"	"	"	Wearing apparel & bedding
1	Jane	do	32		"	"	"	&
2	Barbara	do	24		"	"	"	
3	Agnes	do	18		"	"	"	
4	Mary	do	3		"	"	"	
5	John	Boyd	35		Smith	"	"	Mechanical Tools
6	Elizabeth	do	30		"	"	"	wearing apparel & bedding
7	Ann	Jane do	1		"	"	"	&
8	Elizabeth	do	10		"	"	"	
9	Barbara	do	7		"	"	"	
30	Alexander	do	4		"	"	"	
1	Charles	Rodie	34		Farmer	"	"	Three Chests Clothes & bedding
2	Hannah	do	28		"	"	"	&
3	Isaac	do Infant	1		"	"	"	
4	David	Rogers	11		"	"	"	
5	James	Hannah	24		Farmer	"	"	One Box Clothing
6	James	Clinton	22		do	"	"	Two do do
7	Patrick	McGill	21		do	"	"	Two do do
8	John	McGill	15		"	"	"	
9	Henry	Cowden	36		"	"	"	One Chest do
40	Mary	do	34		"	"	"	
1	Jane	do	10		"	"	"	
2	John	Donington	15		Weaver	"	"	Two Chests Clothes
3	Margaret	do	18		"	"	"	One Box Clothes
4	Alexander	Woodside	17		Farmer	"	"	Two Trunks Clothes
5	Samuel	McMullen	32		Merchant	"	"	Three trunks one Chest
6	Margaret	do	23		"	"	"	Clothes & bedding
7	Sarah	do 11 months	—		"	"	"	
8	Hugh	Clendinnon	46		Clerk	"	"	Two trunks Clothing
9	Betty	McDowell	36					one Trunk Clothes

8	John	Mc Neill	15	"	"	"			
9	Henry	Coverdon	36	"	"	"	One	Chest	do
40	Mary	do	34	"	"	"			
1	Jane	do	10	"	"	"			
2	John	Torrington	13	Weaver	"	"	Two	Chests	Clothes
3	Margaret	do	18	"	"	"	One	Box	Clothes
4	Alexander	Woodside	17	Farmer	"	"	Two	trunks	Clothes
5	Samuel	Mc mullin	32	Merchant	"	"	Three	trunks one	Chest
6	Margaret	do	23	"	"	"	Clothes &	bedding	
7	Sarah	do 11 months	—	✓	"	"			
8	Hugh	Clendinnen	46	Clerk	"	"	Two	trunks	Clothing
9	Betty	M Donell	36				one	Trunk	Clothes
50	George	Barrett	22	Clerk	"	"	Two	boxes	Clothes
1	David	Harden	18	Farmer	"	"	One	Trunk	Clothes
2	Margaret	Kearney	18	"	"	"			
3	James	do	27	Weaver			One	trunk	Clothes
4	David	do	17	"	"	"			
5	John	Shaw	45	Farmer	"	"	Two	boxes	Clothes & bedding
6	Bell	do	36	"	"	"			&
7	Mary	Ann do	Infant —	✓	"	"			
8	Robert	do	13	"	"	"			
9	Eliza	do	10	"	"	"			
60	James	do	8	"	"	"			
1	John	do	5	"	"	"			
2	John	Mc Keown	16	"	"	"	One	Trunk	
3	Catherine	Mallin	28	"	"	"			
4	Michael	do	60	"	"	"	One	Trunk	
5	Rose	do	20	"	"	"			
6	Jane	Davy	25	"	"	"	Two	trunks	
7	Margaret	Lindsay	20				One	do	
8	Patrick	Maguire	23	Smith	"	"	Two	Chests	Clothes
9	Ellen	do	22	"	"	"			
70	Elizabeth	Mc Collough	18	"	"	"	One	Box	do
1	Jane	Sargent	60	"	"	"	One	do	do
2	Anne	do	17	"	"	"			
3	Anne	Henry	9	"	"	"			
4	John	Stewart	30	Weaver	"	"	Five	trunks	Clothes
5	Elizabeth	do	30				& one	Stock &	frame
6	John	do	Infant —	✓	"	"			
7	Alexander	do	11	"	"	"			
8	Eliza	do	9	"	"	"			
9	James	do	7	"	"	"			
80	Jane	do	4	✓	"	"			
1	William	do	2	✓	"	"			
2	Samuel	Hill	20	Clerk	"	"	Two	trunks	Clothes
3	George	Thompson	16	Farmer	"	"	Two	Chests	do
4	Neal	Faulkner	24	do	"	"			
5	Edward	do	21	"	"	"			
6	Mary	do	23	"	"	"			
7	Mary	do	1	✓	"	"			
8	Robert	Rainey	20	Joiner			one	Chest	Clothes and
9	Catherine	do	24				some	Cloth	in an
90	Sarah	Anne do	Infant	✓	"	"			
1	Anne	Horgan	30	✓	"	"			
2	Neal	do		✓	"	"			
3	Catherine	do	13						
4	Anne	do	12		"	"			
5	Elizabeth	do	10		"	"			

	Neal Gallon	28	do	"	"	
5	Edward do	21	"	"	"	
6	Mary do	23	"	"	"	
7	Mary do	1	"	"	"	
8	Robert Rainey	20	Joiner	"	"	one Chest Clothes and
9	Catherine do	24	"	"	"	some Tools in ass
90	Sarah Ann do Infant		"	"	"	
1	Anne Morgan	30	"	"	"	
2	Neal do		"	"	"	
3	Edward do	13	"	"	"	
4	Anne do	12	"	"	"	
5	Elizabeth do	10	"	"	"	
6	James do	6				
7	Mary do	3				
8	Mary Oneill	20				
90	James Dixon	30	Grocer			Six trunks wearing
100	Martha do	28	"	"	"	apparel & bedding
1	Mary do	4				
2	Infant do	2				
3	Nancy Smith	30	"	"	"	Two Trunks
4	John Shepard	19	Labourer			One do
5	James Elliott	23	Shoemaker			One do
6	Hugh McCann	19	Labourer			One chest Clothes
7	Sophia Kelly	28	"	"	"	
8	Ellen do	3	"	"	"	
9	Robert Saunderson	25	Weaver			One Chest Clothes
10	Jane do	22				
1	Agnes do	1				
2	William Raben	28	Joiner			Two Chests & Locks
3	John Martin	22				One do Clothes
4	Jane Henderson	19				One do Clothes
5	Mary Hanna	23				One do do
6	Samuel Beatty	21				Two do do
7	James Huddleston	25	Farmer			Two Chests Clothes
8	Letitia Do	21	"	"	"	
9	Samuel Do Infant		"	"	"	
20	Robert Murphy	30	do			One Chest do
1	Elizabeth Flinn	24	"	"	"	
2	Mary do	22	"	"	"	
3	Samuel Bennett	20	"	"	"	
4	Henry Strain	28	"	"	"	
5	Jane do	22				
6	Francis do	1				
7	Bridgett McDonnell	30				
8	Hugh Maguire	22				
9	Mary do	16				
30	John Ferguson	25	Weaver			
1	Jane do	35				
2	William Rowan	25				
3	William Miller	19				
4	Nancy do	18				
5	Elizabeth do	14				
6	Bryan Cunningham	22	Tailor			
136	Passengers	19				

136 Passengers

		Vessell of		Cabin Stores	Cwt
Three hundred	fifty seven	Sheets	16	Sheathing copper	15 . 11 . 5
Do	three		22	"	15 . . . 9
Do	Seventeen		26	"	15 . 11 . 5
					45 . . . 19
Five bags of 1/8 Sheathing Nails					5 . . . .
					50 . . . 19
					5619 lbs.

Three Rools of rope
Six barrels of Provisions

Lipe Wilson

I, Life Wilson Master of the Ship Edwin
of Warren State of Maine do solemnly, sincerely & truly Swear That
the annexed List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true Account or Report
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Liverpool
or any other foreign Port, or at
sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of

Life Wilson

Sworn to this 20th day of August 1834
Before me
Wm Gillmore

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ST. PETER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: VALPARAÍSO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1834

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Printed and Sold by J. Roach, Corner of Market and Frederick Streets, Baltimore

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* Ship St. Peter A Mackle master
of Boston *at* Valparaiso ST. PETER
AUG - 21 - 1834.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Mrs. Bates	32	female		England NAT.	United States DEST.	

Sworn to before me on the
21st Day of Aug 1834 by Capt Mackle
Geo Blunt, Mayor

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, August 20th 1824

I, H. Michle do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship St Peter at Valparaiso or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Valparaiso

Sworn the Twenty first of August 1824

BEFORE

Henry Michle

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. LABRUCE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1834

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

"LABRUCE" AUG 25 - 1834.

List of Alien Passengers arrived in the Schooner Labruce from Ponce, Port Rico, whereof is Master James Foster, this Twenty fifth day of August 1834.

1 Mr Dauphin aged about 23
2 " Eulice " 23

I James Foster Master of the Schooner Labruce from Ponce, P.R. do solemnly swear that the above list is true and correct of all the Alien Passengers arrived in the Port of Baltimore in said Schooner

Witness my hand and seal
this 25th day Augt 1834
James Foster

Sworn to before me this 25th Augt 1834
James Foster

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG WESER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1834

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

WESER AUG 24 - 1834.

List of all the passengers taken at the Port of Bremen on Board the Brig Weser bound to Baltimore

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Their Bagage DISREG.
1 Heinrich Ebrichs	24 years	young man	Merchant	Bremen LAST PERM. RES.	2 trunks clothing
2 Dorothea Dietz	17 "	maid	none	Münden	two trunks clothing
3 Maria Dietz	11 "	"	"	"	
4 Elisabeth Tiller	25 "	"	Servant	Nickelstadt	1 trunk clothing
5 Adam Rodemich	36 "	father	peasant	Rossdorf	1 chest clothing
6 Elisabeth Margarethe Rodemich	34 "	mother			1 bed
7 Valentin Rodemich	6 "	Son			
8 Georg Rodemich	2 "	Son			
9 Georg Wilhelm Schiemer	44 "	father	linnen-weaver	Rossdorf	1 chest clothing
10 Elisabeth Schiemer	38 "	mother			2 beds, 1 Gun
11 Georg Wilhelm Schiemer	13 "	Son			
12 Philipp Michel Moter	23 "	young man	linnen-weaver	Rossdorf	1 chest clothing
13 Philipp Merz	21 "	do	Smith	Gross Biberau	2 port-manteaus clothing
14 Johan Merz	19 "	do	cart-wright		
15 Heinrich Ruhe	70 "	father in	none	Rossdorf	3 chests clothing
16 Georg Hannstein	47 "	father	mason		3 beds
17 Maria Josphia Hannstein	43 "	mother			
18 Michael Hanstein	17 "	Son			
19 Margarethe Hanstein	12 "	Daughter			
20 Josphia Hanstein	10 "	"			
21 Elisabeth Hanstein	3 "	"			
22 Anton Müller	23 "	young man	linnen-weaver	Zeilhardt	1 port-manteau clothing
23 Carl Schuchman	25 "	father	soap-boiler	Gross Biberau	2 chests clothing
24 Helena Margarethe Schuchman	23 "	mother			2 beds, 2 guns
25 Carl Schuchman	3½ "	Son			1 pistol, 1 Kettle
26 Georg Schuchman	2 "	"			
27 Leonhard Baltz	37 "	father	farmer	Gross Biberau	3 trunks clothing
28 Maria Dorothea Baltz	35 "	mother			3 beds
29 Maria Christina Baltz	15 "	Daughter			3 guns
30 Maria Margaretha Baltz	13 "	Daughter			1 Kettle
31 Johan Georg Baltz	11 "	Son			
32 Maria Catharina Baltz	6 "	Daughter			
33 Johan Leonhard Baltz	6 "	Son			
34 Philipp Baltz	4 "	"			
35 Johan Friedrich Baltz	1½ "	"			
36 Georg Reinheimer	17 "	young man	work-man	Gross Biberau	1 port-manteau clothing
37 Jacob Bernhard	34 "	father	Stone cutter	Gross Biberau	2 trunks clothing
38 Maria Margaretha Bernhard	29 "	mother			2 beds
39 Friedrich Bernhard	6 "	Son			1 gun, 1 pistol
40 Johan Jacob Bernhard	4 "	"			
41 Elisabeth Bernhard	2 "	Daughter			
42 Anna Catharina Bernhard	½ "	baby			
43 Georg Nicolas Hach	32 "	father	boot-maker	Gross Biberau	1 bed
44 Elisabeth Catharina Hach	26 "	mother			
45 Ludwig Reinhard Hach	3 "	Son			
46 Elisabeth Barbara Hach	1 "	baby			
47 Anna Christina Hach	57 "	mother of the Boys			
48 Valentin Merker	57 "	father	tailor	Gross Biberau	3 chests clothing
49 Daniel Merker	28 "	Son	boot-maker		4 beds
50 Eva Catharina Merker	32 "	woman			
51 Philipp Merker	24 "	Son	tailor		
52 Johannes Merker	21 "	Son	tailor		
53 Georg Nicolas Merker	17 "	Son	tailor		
54 Catharina Elisabeth Merker	21 "	maid			
55 Georg Weberodt	24 "	young man	lock-Smith	Gross Biberau	1 port-manteau clothing
56 Georg Mebelstädter	34 "	young man	tailor	Reinheim	1 do do
57 Nicolas Fritsch	41 "	father	cooper	Gundenhausen	2 trunks clothing
58 Heinrich Fritsch	19 "	do	peasant		2 beds
59 Margaretha Fritsch	17 "	Daughter			2 guns
60 Maria Catharina Fritsch	14 "	"			
61 Wilhelmine-Louise Fritsch	11 "	"			
62 Johan Wilhelm Fritsch	6 "	Son			
63 Johan Georg Fritsch	3 "	"			
64 Ludwig Ramge	53 "	father	tailor	Spasbrücken	3 boxes clothing
65 Christine Ramge	41 "	mother			2 beds
66 Anton Ramge	22 "	Son	tailor		2 guns
67 Conrad Ramge	17 "	Son			

Georg Nicolas Merker	17		Son	Tailor		
Catharina Elisabeth Merker	21		maid			
65 Georg Weberodt	24		Young man	Lock-Smith	Gross Bieberau	1 Port-manteau clothing
66 Georg Nebelstädter	34		Young man	Tailor	Reinheim	1 do do
67 Nicolas Fritsch	41		Father	Cooper		
68 Heinrich Fritsch	19		Son	peasant		
69 Margaretha Fritsch	17		Daughter		Gundenhausen	2 Trunks clothing
70 Maria Catharina Fritsch	14		"			2 beds
71 Wilhelmine Louise Fritsch	11		"			2 guns
72 Johan Wilhelm Fritsch	6		Son			
73 Johan Georg Fritsch	3		"			
74 Ludwig Kamge	53		father	Tailor		
75 Christine Kamge	48		mother			3 boxes clothing
76 Anton Kamge	22		Son	Tailor		2 beds
77 Conrad Kamge	17		Son		Spassbrücken	2 guns
78 Dorothea Kamge	14		Daughter			
79 Elisabeth Kamge	11		Daughter			
80 Elisabeth Herring	20		Cousin			
81 Christine Meyer	22		Daughter			
82 Salomon Sonnenschein	21		young man	butcher	Spassbrücken	2 boxes clothing 1 bed
83 Mina Lehman	18		maid			1 port-manteau 1 pistol
84 Simon Glas	22		father	Smith		2 boxes clothing
85 Anna Margarethe Glas	25		mother		Dietesfeld	1 bed
86 Magdalene Glas	½		baby			
87 Wilhelm Nees	28		father	tailor		1 box clothing
88 Dorothea Nees	26		mother		Höchst	1 bed, 1 gun
89 Georg Ludwig Nees	1½		son			
90 Barbara Buck	53		widow			1 trunk clothing
91 Elisabeth Buck	19		Daughter		Brumbach	1 bed
92 Catharina Buck	16		"			
93 Johannes Storck	31		father	Sadler		
94 Anna Catharina Storck	32		mother			2 boxes clothing
95 Elisabeth Storck	12		daughter		Gross Bieberau	3 beds
96 Jacob Storck	10		Son			1 box with instruments
97 Elisabeth Margarethe Storck	9		Daughter			
98 Maria Christine Storck	3		"			
99 Anna Catharina Storck	½		baby			
100 Georg Nicolas Grünewald	31		father	linnen-weaver		2 boxes clothing, 2 beds
101 Elisabeth Magdalene Grünewald	34		mother		Rossdorff	1 gun, 1 Pistol
102 Valentin Grünewald	4		Son			3 Buckets
103 Ernst Philipp Grünewald	1½		"			
104 Valentin Grünewald	28		father	cooper		2 trunks clothing
105 Maria Catharina Grünewald	26		mother		Rossdorff	2 beds
106 Jacob Grünewald	6		Son			1 gun
107 Catharina Grünewald	3½		Daughter			
108 Heinrich Mans	38		father	Peasant		
109 Anna Elisabeth Mans	40		mother			2 boxes clothing
110 Elisabeth Margarethe Mans	7		daughter		Gross Bieberau	2 beds
111 Elisabeth Catharina Mans	5		"			1 gun
112 Johan Heinrich Mans	½		baby			
113 Adam Lipig	12		boy		Gross Bieberau	none
114 Carl Ulrich	50		father	frame work knitter		
115 Luise Catharine Ulrich	50		mother			1 box clothing
116 Carl Ulrich	19		Son		Gross Bieberau	2 beds
117 Luise Catharine Ulrich	15		Daughter			2 boxes with instruments
118 Johan Philipp Ulrich	12		Son			1 gun, 1 pistol
119 Georg Daniel Ulrich	10		Son			
120 Philipp Sachs	42		father	linnen-weaver		
121 Elisabeth Catharina Sachs	40		mother			
122 Johannes Sachs	14		Son			
123 Johan Georg Sachs	12		"		Gross Bieberau	2 boxes clothing
124 Johan Heinrich Sachs	10		"			2 beds
125 Maria Catharina Sachs	8		Daughter			
126 Georg Philipp Sachs	5		Son			
127 Johan Ferdinand Sachs	2½		"			
128 Johan Nicolas Saak	22		Young man	Joiner	Gross Bieberau	1 port-manteau 1 pistol
129 Johan Georg Storck	24		do	linnen-weaver	Gross Bieberau	1 port-manteau
130 Theobor Barth	24		do	Joiner	Gross Bieberau	1 trunk 1 port-manteau
131 Georg Philipp Becker	20		do	butcher	Gross Bieberau	1 box 1 port-manteau
132 Gottlieb Moritz Tröber	32		do	wheeler	Offenbach	1 box 1 port-manteau
133 Franz Klarbelz	49		unmarried	sugar-baker	Freiburg	1 trunk with clothing
	21		under	5 Grave		
	99		over			
	120		Total			

Herm: Graue

I Hermann Joseph Master of the Brig Wieser
of Bremen do solemnly & truly declare that
the annexed List contains to the best
of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea,
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of
Bremen

Sworn to this 23 day of Augt 1834 Herm: Josaue

Before me
Wm Gill Nesbit

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CASSANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1834

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[Sold by J. L. Burtsell, corner of Wall and Broad streets.]

REPORT of PASSENGERS on board the Ship Cassander whereof Wm D Robinson
is Master, arrived at the Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, on the 20 day of August 1834, from Bremen

CASSANDER August 22, 1834

Page 1

	NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Last place of Settlement.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
1	H Dwinger	30				Tailor	
2	Catharine Dwinger	30					
3	Henj Dwinger	6					
4	Herman Dwinger	2	6m				
5	H Hackenkew	38					
6	Mary Hackenkew	23					
7	Fred Mayman	30					
8	G Overman	39				Baker	
9	Marg Overman	37					
10	H Overman	5					
11	G Overman	4					
12	E Overman	1					
13	Fred Overman Focke	28				Miller	
14	Mathia Focke	26					
15	Wilhm Focke	1	9 mos				
16	G H Poman	37				Farmer	
17	W. Poman	35					
18	Ann Poman	3					
19	C Fullenkamp	50				Farmer	
20	Cath Fullenkamp	45					
21	Richard Fullenkamp	18					
22	Elizabeth Fullenkamp	7					
23	Henry Fullenkamp	5				Mariner	
24	Geo H Heyer	35					
25	Cath Heyer	26					
26	Bernard Heyer	6					
27	Conrad Heyer	4					
28	Aligatte Heyer	1	10 mos				
29	H Schuckman	20				Coachmaker	
30	Chs Mohlman	24					
31	Wilhelm Mohlman	21					
32	H Schutte	18				Farmer	
33	B Holenkamp	22					
34	G Bottke	18					
35	H Leckman	26					
36	H Fisher	22				Shoemaker	
37	W Koschute	25					
38	B Rhein	22					
39	Gaston	20				Shoemaker	
40	Kornbun	30				Farmer	
41	A Voltos	22				Goldsmith	
42	H Gradewant	32				Butcher	
43	H Fleer	45					
44	Cath Fleer	42					

	H Fisher	22	Shoemaker
	M Boschutte	20	Farmer
	B Rhein	22	Farmer
	Hasbrouck	20	Shoemaker
	Kornbrust	30	Farmer
	Voltos	22	Goldsmith
	H Groevaut	32	Butcher
	H Steer	45	
	Cork Steer	42	
	C Steer	16	
	P Steer	13	
	Cath. St Steer	10	
	Anna Steer	8	
	Mary. Steer	4	
	Godfrey Steer	2	
	Maria Lambuster	33	Farmer
	Jno York	53	
	Maria York	33	
	Henry York	13	
	Catharina York	18	
	Elizab. York	16	
	Henrietta York	4	
	Andrew Miller	6	
	Elizab. Miller — ELLIOTT	44	Farmer
	Johanas Miller	25	
	Elizbth Miller	25	
	Christina Miller	1.	
	Elizth Miller	4	
	Elizbth Weber	36	
	H Weber	8	
	Cath. Webber	3	
	Hartman	28	Shoemaker
	Wm Hart	19	Saddler
	J Miller	10	Farmer
	Mary Miller	57	
	Johanas Miller	24	
	Conard Miller	16	

	Names	age	Occupation
73	Henry Miller	8	
74	Geo. Marchita	25	
75	Jacob Kil	22	
76	~~Simon~~ Henry	21	Weaver
77	Jacob Metz		Shoemaker
78	Leon[d] Henry	23	
79	and Pottham	24	Sailor
80	and Heerman	22	do
81	and Smith	21	Cooper
82	H Canavelshue	32	Farmer
83	Cath Canavelshue	35	
84	I H Ensing	40	Baker
85	Emil Junk	22	Chemist
86	H Hinkle	49	Farmer
87	Elizth Hinkle	45	
88	Cath Hinkle	12	
89	Powlers Hinkle	10	
90	Hellena Hinkle	8	
91	Elizbth Blume	39	Farmer
92	Chris. - Schaffer	25	
93	Dotia Bloomfield	9	
94	Louisa Broome	16	Lock Smith
95	M Robe	29	
96	Maria Robe	26	
97	Julia Robe	1	
98	H Schisler	25	Shoemaker
99	J. Rinderop	20	do
100	J Sterling	28	Blacksmith
101	J. Cook	34	Carpenter
102	Elias Cook	33	
103	Christiana Kattaffle	24	
104	Elizabeth Barrier	25	
105	Catharina Cook	21	
106	Coon	25	Shoemaker
107	C Cook	28	Tailor
108	Jon Cook	4	
109	Johannas Cook	2	
110	Maria Elizbth Cook	3	
111	Jacob Knorr	38	Dead
112	Ana Getraut	39	dwd
113	Jno Smith	28	34
114	J Jones	21	
115	J Trotenberg	21	
116	Geysel	22	
117	Catharina Canaan	11	
118	Johanas Canaan	5	
119	Catharin Canaan	3	
120	Jerasinan Canaan	2	
121	P Hartman	23	

Births

1

I, [illegible] a Natives Master of the [illegible]
[illegible] to Solemnly Sincerely and truly Declare that
the Passengers [illegible] Contracted With me, from Entrances to the
Port marked [illegible] are a just and true account
of Passengers that have been taken on
board the Barque [illegible] at Bremen and at
other foreign Ports at Company Brought in the said Vessel
into any Port of the United States Since her de-
parture from the said Port of Bremen Wm D Robinson

Sworn to this 25 August 1834

Before me [illegible] Notary

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG DOROTHEA LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1834

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DOROTHEA LOUISE AUGUST 25 1834

Wife's Name and age of Man	Husband's Name and age	Business	Where from	Boys	Girls	Widow	Babys
Christ. Andr. Becker 38 Years V	Maria Elisabethe 34 Years V	Buttonmaker	Eisenach	Christ. Heinr. 14 Years	Johanni Elisabethe 12 Years		Eduard 2½ Years
Wilh. Heinr. Gräf 41 Years	Friedr. Maria Louise Petronelle 41 Years	farmer	Eisenach				Friedr. Victorine 1 Years
Heinrich Schaaff 30 Years	Margarethe 27 Years	Janitor	Horn				Maria Thomas Mandell
Jacob Kramer 29 Years	Elisabethe 28 Years	Taylor	Sinsheim				Johanne Mandell
Wilh. Ziegler 34 Years	Wilhelmine 40 Years	Shoemaker	Wilhungen		Christ Conradine 6 Years		
Joh. Friedr. Burchard 29 Years	BURCHARD	farmer	Sondershausen				
Bernh. Lob 23 Years		Farmer	Müllheim an der Ruhr AN DER RUHR				
Carl Friedr. Loesche 42 Years		Weaver	Glauchau				
Johann Seeger 27 Years		Farmer	Dahme				
Franz Weber 20 Years		Potter	Gosecke K				

Page 1

Carried forward 23

Thomas Appel 45 Years				Farmer	Ebersbach					1		
Ernst Ludw: Vogt 24 Years					Brombach					1		
Joh. G: Forster 27 Years				Teacher	Glashau					1		
Joseph Rottger 29 Years				Farmer	Mengersdorf					1		
Andr: Thomas 25 Years					Bonnerbach					1		
Joh. Just: Schaumloffel 26 Years				Müller	Böddeker					1		
Joh: Jac: Roth 29 Years				Farmer	Hemmerich					1		
Wilh. Heinr: Riegel 33 Years				Forester	Arnsdorf					1		
Wilko Tabbert Thiele 35 Years				Farmer						1		
Heinr W. Eichner 30 Years			Anna Sophie 31 Years	Weaver	Glashau					2		
Heinr. Wilh Böttcher 46 Years		Catharine 43 Years		Shomaker	Wildungen					2		
		Catharine Erck 29 Years			Fritzlar					3	Georg Rheinhard 13 Years Cath. Jacob 10 Years	
Franz Mallard 20 Years				Farmer	Strasburg					1		
Wilh. Grobbinghoff 33 Years		Maria 38 Years Francisca 9 Years		Farmer	Mengersdorf	Franz Joseph 4 Years	Anna Albert 6 Years			6	Franciscus 2 Years	
G. Heinemann 32 Years		Anna Maria Thorse 27 Years		Farmer	Rhoden					3	Maria Thorse 3 Years URSULA	
Franz Bause 35 Years		Gertrude 34 Years Josephine 13 Years		Farmer	Arnsdorf					4	Franciscus 4 Years	
Georg Burger 24 Years Caspar 26 Years Christian 16 Years		Angelina 23 Years		Farmer	Strasburg					4		
Gottl Gödeke 32 Years		Anna Maria 31 Years	Potter		Arnsdorf					5	Franciscus 5 Years Gertrude 4 Years Mariane 1 Years	
Joh. Christ Lohmeyer 36 Years		Anna Maria Christ Charlotte 28 Years		Smith	Niederbalhorn	Joh: Gerhardt 4 Years Franz Herm: 1 Years	Anna Maria Louise 12 Years			6	Carl Heinrich 2 Years	
Wilh. Thiele 36 Years		Catharine Christ: Magdalene 32 Years		Farmer	Bonnerbach			Catha Philippine 6 Years		3	Wilh. Rheinhard 4 Years Carl Andreas 1 Years	
								carried forward		73		

				Brought forward	93		
Anton Jäger 36 Years	Elisabette Semme 42 Years Theodore 17 Years	Farmer	Hanoverian	Friedrich 6 Years	Marianne 9 Years	6	Franz 3 Years
Gottlieb Koch 52 Years	Elise Catharine 32 Years Maria M. Magdalene 26 Years Catharine 18 Years Christine 14 Years	Farmer	Bavarian		Philippine 4 Years	6	
G. L. Stenchi 46 Years Sold. Heimath 15 Years	Maria Antonette 37 Years	Bookbinder	Austrian	Carol Franz 12 Years Joh. Theil 9 Years	Theresia Josephine 6 Years	7	Carl Franz Josef 3 Years
				Together. Ninety Two persons		92	

Bremen the 26 June 1834

STORCH

Brig Southern Lass { 129 Lasts / 240 Tons

Passengers 92
geboren 2
94

14 Casks Cloves
6 Casks Speck
2 do Tog
1500 Bread
3 Casks Onions
8 Casks Butter
48 Tons Ballast Stones

Wheeler

I A Meier — Master of the Brig Bertha Louise of Bremen — do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that the annexed List subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig — at Bremen — or at any other foreign Port or place and brought in the said Brig into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

sworn to the 25 August 1836

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ADAMS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD, CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 30, 1834

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the passengers taken on board the Brig Adams AUGUST 30, 1834 &c. Mr Lemmy Master from Trinidad de Cuba

Names of passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 E. J. Espin —	35	male	merchant	England (Nationality)	Amsterdam (Town)	
" Herman (Mr) ——	28	"	— Sailor	U States	Utrecht	
						W. Yates

I, Wm Gates Master of the Brig Adams
of Nelson Co do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare,
That the within List, subscribed with my Name, contains
to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true
Account, or Report, of all Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Brig at Trinidad de Cuba or any
other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Trinidad de Cuba
Sworn to 30th Aug 1834 Wm Gates

Before me

Wm Gill Jr Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SOL DE PUNTATES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 30, 1834

NUMBER: 56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers taken on board the Brig Sol de Puntates of Cadiz Sol de Puntates Aug 30th 1834 from Havana

Name of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Manuel Machado	32	Male	Merchant	Spain	Natives of Spain Destination unknown	

[redacted]

Ten Subsequent

I Do [illegible] Master of the Brig [illegible] of Boston do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Declare that the within List Subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true & perfect List of all Passengers Who have been taken on board the said Brig [illegible] since our last Clearance [illegible] and that the Vessel & Cargo [illegible] since her last Entry [illegible] said Port of Havana

Boston 30 Augt 1834

Jos Tubbs

Before me

M. Quincy

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WALTER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 30, 1834

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the passengers taken on board the Ship Walter August 30. 1834 Baltimore from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 Eneas Falconer	16	male	None	Naturalized Scotland	Destination Balto.	
2 Mary Jennings	30	female	do.	England	do	
3 John Leigh	35	Male	do	do	Charleston S. C.	

Geo Faulks

I, George Faulk Master of the Ship Walter
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear,
that the within List subscribed with my Name, contains
to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
Account, or Report, of all Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Liverpool, or any
other foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Baltimore
Sworn to this 30. August 1834 Geo Faulk
Before me
Wm Gill Notary

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LUCILLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 1, 1834

NUMBER: 58

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers

per Lucilla James Myers Master bound for Baltimore

AUGUST 1834
31 Tons D

No.	Christian Names	Surnames	Late Place of Residence	Grown Persons	from 5 to 12 Years	less than 5 Years	Total
1	Chris	Heldmann	Lauterbach	2	"	"	2
2	Chris	Grichbaum	Hohenstein	1	"	"	1
3	Cath	Eckhardt	Reichenbach	1	"	"	1
4	Peter	Dingeldei	Gadernheim	2	"	3	5
5	Peter	Fuchs	do	3	1	2	6
6	Peter	Neff	do	1	"	"	1
7	Georg	Fuchs	do	4	1	"	5
8	Georg	Rauch	do	2	1	1	4
9	Jr. Barb	Edel	Reichelsheim	2	"	1	3
10	Georg	Baumann	Reichenbach	4	2	1	7
11	Joh.	Wolfrich	do	3	2	2	7
12	Chas	Volck	Burfelden	3	2	"	5
13	Jak	Trinkaus	Gedernheim	3	"	"	3
14	Phil.	Goetz	Bedenkirchen	3	"	2	5
15	Jr. Barb.	Swangenberg	Ernsthofen	1	"	"	1
16	Joh	Delp	Klein Biberau	1	"	"	1
17	Phil.	Castritius	Altenhofen	1	"	"	1
18	Phil	Hechler	Bedkirchen	1	"	"	1
19	Georg	Delp	Klein Biberau	2	"	"	2
20	Elisab.	Feldmann	Nied. Modau	1	"	"	1
21	Jac.	Meyer	Reichenbach	1	"	"	1
22	Phil.	Lautenschläger	Hekeroide	5	"	"	5
23	Rebecka	Delp	Klein Biberau	1	"	"	1
24	Peter	Daum	Meitsch	1	"	"	1
		Transport		49	9	12	70

			Transport	49	9	12	70	
25	Mac.	Merz	Wäschenbach	1	"	"	1	
26	Phil.	Hess	Gronau	2	2	1	5	
27	Christ.	Bauer	Zell	2	1	2	5	
28	G.	Grüner	Reichenbach	4	"	1	5	
29	Friedr.	Wagner	Eppingen	1	"	"	1	
30	Joh.	Gassmann	do	1	"	"	1	
31	Joh	Schmidt	Neutsch	2	1	1	4	
32	Joh	Rossmann	do	3	"	"	3	
33	Christ	Marx	do	1	"	"	1	
34	Jakob.	Hetzler	do	1	"	"	1	
35	Kath.	Hermann	Hockohl	1	"	"	1	
36	Barb.	Hetzler	Eschbach	1	"	"	1	
37	Johann	Bader	Billingsbach	1	"	"	1	
38	Wendel	Goetz	Neuen Ramstadt	1	"	"	1	
39	L. P.	Landersahlager	Reinhausen	1	"	"	1	
40	Friedr	Zimmermacher	Brandau	6	3	"	9	
41	P.	Adam	do	2	"	1	3	
42	Wm.	Müller	do	3	"	"	3	
43	Georg	Butsch	do	1	"	"	1	
44	Georg	Fitz	do	1	"	"	1	
45	Peter	Leutner	Frankenhausen	1	"	"	1	
46	C. E.	Löwer	Brandau	1	"	1	2	
47	Joh.	Rop	do	3	"	3	6	
48	Joh	Gottmann	do	1	"	"	1	
49	Friedr.	Germann (copist)	Asbach	2	1	3	6	
50	G.	Göttmann	Brandau	1	"	"	1	
51	Jac	Rückt	Staffel	2	"	"	2	
52	Wd.	Rückt	do	1	"	"	1	
53	Johann	Pick	do	1	"	"	1	
			Transport	98	17	25	140	

		Transport	98	17	25	140
54	Georg	Rosmann	Brandau	1	"	"	1
55	Balth.	Kriechbaum	Winterkasten	1	"	"	1
56	Conrad	Kriechbaum	Litzelbach	2	"	"	2
		Total		102	17	25	144
57	Jacob	Graser	Kleinhausen				3
		engaged by ellerhorst & Heine & C.		X			147

Bremen 2 July 1854
Charles Vaccaro
Ship Broker

X 58	Elizabeth	Kaiser	1	Adult + Parents
X 59	Sabina	Kaiser		Children from 9 to
60	Appolonia	Kaiser		15 years engaged by
				Heine & C.

147
25 under 5 years
122
61
$183.

I James Myer master of the Ship Lucilla of Richmond do solemnly & truly swear that there is no prohibited article within mentioned to the best of my knowledge and belief on board the said Ship or vessel and that the passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or at any other foreign port or place and brought within the limits of any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 1 Sept. 1834 James Myer

Before me

M. Gillet Dpt

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BELVIDERA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1834

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Printed and Sold by J. Roach, Corner of Market and Frederick Streets, Baltimore

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* Ship Belvidera BELVIDERA Apl 2, 1834

of Baltimore *at* Rotterdam Bound for Baltimore

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Bernard Schmitz.	35	Male	Watch & Clockmaker	Germany	Switzerland	
2	Henry Franck	36	Male	Lock Smith	Do City of Bremen	Do	
3	Elisabeth Do	46	Female		Do	Do	
4	Jacobena Knapp	19	Do	unknown	Wainheim Do	Baltimore	
5	Margaretta Knapp	16	Do		Do	Do	

Sworn to before me on this 2nd day of April 1834 by Capt Hilt

Benjamin Hall

Dep. Clerk Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1834

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Names and age of Men	Names and age of Women	Occupation	from what Country	Names and age of Children Boys	Girls	Baby	Children under 5 Years
				VIRGINIA	SEPT 1, 1834		
Cabin.							
1 George Bano, 28. Years	—	Oeconomist	Ottersberg	—	—	—	—
2 Peter Brase, 38. "	—	Merchant	Charleston	—	—	2.	—
Steerage							
3 Fredr. Rust, 44. Years.	Hanna, 33. Years	Potter	Amelyt	1 Adolph, 12. Years 2 August, 11. "	3 Emilie, 8. Years	4	Melasine, 4. Years
						7.	5 Gustav, 1. "
5 Charles Koch, 22. Years	—	viko	viko	—	—		—
6 Charles Forster, 18. "	—	viko	viko	—	—	2.	—
7 Wm Wagner, 30. Y.	Louise, 26. Y.	viko	viko	—	6 Elisabeth, 19. "		August, 2. " 17
						5	Wilem, 3/4. " 8
9 Fredr. Kliefers, 21. Y.	—	viko	viko	—			
10 Wm Kliefers, 17. "	—	viko	viko	—		2.	—
— — —	Charlotte Koch, 25. Years	—	viko	—			9
						2.	Emma, 1/4. "
12 Joh. Krafft, 26. Y.	13 Caroline, 23. Y.	viko	viko	—	—		10
						3.	Theodor, 8. "
14 Fredr. Krafft. 54. Y.	15 Louise, 54. Y.	Peasant	Warmbeck	Wilhm 30. 11 Landl. 8. 12	—	4.	—
16 Wm Schrader, 21. Y.	17 Caroline, 24. Y.	viko	viko	—	—		
	18 Louise Breitzmann, 19 Y.	—				3.	—
19 Charles Rüner, 24. Y.	—	Mason	Bodenfelde	—	—	1.	—
20 Henry Rackebrandt, 42. Y.	21 Marie, 42. Y.	Weaver	Oedelsheim	Henry, 15. 13	Sophie, 7. 14	4.	
					Chiefs up	35.	

Names and age of Men	Names and age of Women	Occupation	from what Country	Names and age of Children Boys	Girls	Baby	Children under 5 Years.
Charles Steingrebe, 29. Years	Caroline, 31. J.	Smith	Amelyst	—	—	2.	—
Charles Steiner, 25. " 3	Wilhelmine, 25. "	Tobaccofabr.	Schönhagen	—	—	2.	—
Henry Topp, 27. " 5	—	Schoemaker	Amelyst	—	—	—	—
Ludw. Meyer, 34. " 6	Louise, 30. "	Polier	dito	—	—	3.	—
Fredr. Günther, 28. " 8	Mary, 24. "	Tainer	Blomberg	—	—	2.	—
Fredr. Spierleder, 26. " 10	—	dito	Fürstenberg	—	—	2.	—
Joh. Kaiser, 33. " 11	Pauline, 26. "	Peasant	Wenzikken	Fredr. 6. J.	—	4.	Fredrike, 2. J.
Chr. Förster, 48. " 15	Ernestine, 34. " 16	dito	Tauenzeide	Henry, 4. " Willm. 8. "	Caroline, 13. J.	5.	—
Joh. Steine, 42. " 20	Ernestine, 32. "	dito	dito	Charles, 10. "	—	—	—
Ludw. Nordhorn, 48. " 23	—	dito	dito	—	—	4.	—
Charles Meyer, 42. " 24	Dorothee, 34. "	Tainer	Bodenfelde	Julius, 7. "	—	4.	Fredr. 4. "
Chr. Wiklord, 27. " 28	—	Paylor	Camerberg	—	—	1.	—
Joh. Steinhaus, 43. " 29	Julie, 32. "	dito	Wakkerhagen	Charles, 8. " Ludw. 7. "	Caroline, 5. "	6.	William, 1/4. "
Fredr. Sattler, 54. " 35	—	Forester	Liebenzell	—	—	—	—
Joh. Lannert, 23. " 36	—	Merchant	Eisenach	—	—	—	—
Henry Meyer, 36. " 37	—	Carpenter	Hannover	—	—	3.	—
Joh. Geissel, 62. " 38	Anna, 54. " 39	Peasant	Mershausen	Julius, 22. " Martin, 6. "	Mary, 23. "		Martha, 1. "
Joh. Geissel, 28. " 43	Anna, 28. " 44	dito	dito	Julius, 5. "	—	9.	—
					Chest dep.	81.	

Page 2

Names and age of Men.	Names and age of Women	Occupation	from what Country	Names and age of Children Boys	Girls	Days	Children under 5 Years
1	2			3			
					Overleaf	87.	
Joh. Fröhling, 30. Years	Gertrude, 43. J.	Peasant	Oythe	Clemens, 13.	Elisabeth 19.	4.	7 Anna, 2.
					Mary, 16.	5.	
					Tina, 10.	6. 7.	
Anton Forkmann, 27. 8	Elisabeth, 9 30.	dito	Lohne	—	Mary, 22.	10.	—
					Elisabeth, 21.	11.	
Joh. Thole, 19. 12	Anna, 18. 13	dito	dito	—	—	6.	—
Joh. Kahlmann, 33. 14	Margrethe, 18. 15	Carpenter	Dadenstedt	—	(Page 3)		
Sigmund Dallmeier, 60. 16	Elisabeth, 43. 17	Peasant	Lohne 18.	Franz, 18.	21 Gertrude, 13.	2.	—
			19	Diedrich, 17.			
			20	Anton, 11.		6.	—
Jac. Perels, 34. 22	Angelike, 23. 23	—	Gotha	—	—		25 Elise, 2.
	Henriette, 20. 24	—	dito			5. 26	Bertha, 14.
Chr. Peters, 26. 27	—	Glazier	dito	—	—		—
M. Baare, 23. 28	—	Merchant	Lübberde	—	—	2.	—
Aug. Grabe, 32. 29	Charlotte 30 22.	Tinner	Hemeringen	—	—	2.	—
Joh. Fischbeck, 36. 31	32 Elisabeth, 37.	Carpenter	Lieien	33 Hermann 9.	34 Elisabeth, 10.	6.	35 Bernhardine 4.
	36 Catherine König 27.	—	—	—	—		
Joh. Schütze, 39. 37	—	Peasant	Rosenburg	—	—		
Henry Krahne, 36. 38	—	Peasant	Hannover	—	—	2.	—
					Carried over	119.	

Names and age of Men.		Names and age of Women		Occupation	from what Country	Names and age of Children Boys		Girls		Baby	Children under 5 Years.
								Brought over		119.	
Fredr. Mönch,	29. Years	1	—	Occupation omitted Teacher	Offenbach		—	—			—
Adolph Mönch,	22. "	2	—	Joiner	Ditto		—	—			—
August Göbitz,	25. "	3	—	Merchant	Ditto		—	—			—
Julius Göbitz,	23. "	4	—	Ditto	Ditto		—	—		4.	—
William Grieber,	31. "	5	Cathrine, 6	38. " Peasant	Königsberg	7	Ludw.	18. "	10 Margrethe,	16. "	12 John, 4. Years
						8	Carl.	13. "	11 Juliane,	11. "	13 Elisabeth, 1. "
						9	William,	8. "		9.	
Henry Dexter,	53. "	14	Elisabeth, 15	43. " Ditto	Ditto	16	Charles,	17. "	19 Margrethe,	14. "	
						17	Ludw.	15. "	20 Cathrine,	9. "	
						18	John,	12. "		7.	
Joh. Eimer,	52. "	21	Anna, 22	42. " Ditto	Gleimersheim	23	Cathrine,	20. "			
						24	Elisabeth,	15. "			
Charles Fischer,	21. "	25	—	—	Ditto		—		—		
Simon Sommer,	25. "	26	—	—	Ditto		—		—		
Henry Sommer,	20. "	27	—	—	Ditto		—		—	7.	
Fredr. Hartmann,	19. "	28	—	Merchant	Paderborn		—		—	1.	
Joh. Stürwald,	44. "	29	Cathrine, 30	44. " Peasant	Leningen	31	Reinert,	18. "	33 Mary,	16. "	37 Henry, 4. "
						32	William,	16. "	34 Cathrine,	11. "	
									35 Elisabeth,	9. "	
									36 Helene,	7. "	9.
									Chap up =		156.

Page 4

Page 4

Names and age of Men	Names and age of Women	Occupation	from what Country	Names and age of Children Boys	Girls	Baby	Children under 5. years

Commutation Money is to be paid
for — 54. Men
33. Women
51. Children under 5. years

138. Persons at 1½ ℔ = 207 ℔

17. Children under 5. years free
1. Men, P. Bräß, free as Citizen of the United States

156. Passengers

Bremerhafen, 23. Jul. 1834.

138.-
69.-
207.-

26832

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PHILADELPHIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 3, 1834

NUMBER: 61

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of 94 Passengers, on board the ship Philadelphia, Capt. James Innes, bound from Bremen to Baltimore.

Ship "Philadelphia"

Sept 3, 1834 Departed from

No.	Names.	From.	Profession	Grown persons	Children from 8 to 12	Children from 4 to 8	Children from 1 to 4	Children under 1 year	Summa
1	Philipp Klinger	Untercasten	Miller	5		2	1	1	9
2	Wilhelm Gregorii	Camberg	Weaver	1					1
3	Georg Degent	Bischofsheim	Farmer	6	2	1			9
4	Michel Kiring	Unterwalderberg	" " "	2		1	1	1	5
5	Ludwig Kromm	Bischofsheim	" " "	1					1
6	Georg Rollmann	Hulsberg	" " "	2					2
7	Paulus Michel	Ebern	" " "	3	2	1	1		7
8	Georg Litzmann	Ebern	" " "	7	2	1	1	1	12
9	Friedr. Feigheimer	Ebern	" " "	5	1	1			7
10	Peter Köhler	Ebern	" " "	2			1	1	4
11	Joh. M. Büttner	Coburg	" " "	1					1
12	Johann Kraude	Leitz	Taylor	2		1			3
13	J.C.G Tölle	Gera	" "	6	1		2		9
14	Johann Schenk	Paderborn	Joiner	2		1		1	4
15	Anton Meier	Paderborn	" "	2				1	3
16	Anton Richters	Paderborn	Farmer	1					1
17	Anton Tilles	Paderborn	" "	3		2		1	6
18	Engelb. Siewers	Paderborn	" "	1					1
19	Christ. Beck	Coburg	Butcher	1					1
20	Carl Damnitz	Coburg	Weaver	1					1
21	Conrad Schnelle	Lauenförde	Schoemaker	2	1	1	1	1	6
22	Heinrich Brandau	Trendelnburg	Joiner	1					1
			together	57	9	12	8	8	94

James Innes

State of Maryland Baltimore City

Be it Remembered that on this 4 September 1834 before the
Subscriber A Justice of the Peace of the State & City aforesaid
James Ames Master of the Ship Philadelphia and
made oath that the within is a just and true
List of all the foreign passengers brought in said
Ship from the Port of Bremen.

Sworn to before me,
Henry Buck

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1834

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JOHN H. BARNES Ship & Insurance Broker opposite the Custom House PHILADELPHIA

E PLURIBUS UNUM

SEPT 4, 1834

Report & Manifest

of the Cargo laden on board of the Ship Virginia whereof James McMichaels is Master which Cargo was taken on board at Bremen burthen 320 46/95 tons built at Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania and owned by Wm. S. Greiner Merchant at Philadelphia as per Register granted at Philadelphia the Ninth day of April 1834 and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS INCLUSIVE	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS	BY WHOM SHIPPED	TO WHOM CONSIGNED, OR IF TO ORDER.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEE'S RESIDENCE.	PORTS OF DESTINATION
F	1 2 3	Three Chests Glass	Thos. Thomas	Wm. Thompson	Philadelphia	Phila
	4	One Cask Marbles				
	2013 2032	Twenty Casks Merchandize	J. Thos. Glanbengerke	Order		
SE	71 76	Six " "				
B & H T	35 47	Thirteen Boxes "				
Th Bale	188 2	Two Chests Embroideries	Parker Brothers	Stokes & Thompson	Phila	
P S	4	One " Files				

Thirty Thousand Bricks

Steerage Passengers

Names	Pages	Occupation		Luggage
Conrad Krakrau	40	Preacher		
Christiana Krakrau	39	"		
Foreser Krauskrau	14	"		
Julieus Krauskrau	13	"		
John Krauskrau	11	"		
Otto Krauskrau	10	"	22 Packages	
Reinhold Krauskrau	8	"		
Mary Krauskrau	7	"		
Conrad Krauskrau	2	"		
Philemon Krauskrau	62	"		
Frederick Petrea	24	"		
Ernst Krauskrau	34	Farmer		
Rosener Krauskrau	32	"		
Adolph Krauskrau	7	"		
Eliza Krauskrau	5	Family	18 Packages	
Julia Krauskrau	3	"		
Fredick Hesler	32	"		
Charliens Keene	32	"		
Theodore Konnek	25	Painter	1 Package	
Gustaff Rohde	30	Farmer	6 Package	
Fredick Rohde	24	"		
Fredick Haacher	23	"	1 Package	
George Arras	36	Weaver	1 Package	
George Arras	33	"	1 Package	
Tobias Haas	51	Tailor	"	
Anna Haas	56	"	"	
Anna Haas	20	"	"	

Names	Page	Occupation	Luggage
Adam Guthier	29	Farmer	"
Cathrine Guthier	29	"	"
Elizabeth Guthier	6 mos	Family	3 Packages
George Kline	23	"	"
Elizabeth Jakin	23	"	"
Widow Otto	28	Weaver	"
Elizabeth Otter	3	"	"
Adam Paffer	54	Carpenter	2 Packages
Barnwell Peffer	48	"	"
Henry Pollard	18	Weaver	1 Package
Burwell Pollard	25	"	"
Agater Trautman	27	"	"
Adam Trautman	2	"	"
Peter Meinea	37	Labourer	1 Package
John Roeder	24	Paper Maker	1 "
Elizabeth Roeder	22	"	"
Margret Bicklhoot	14	"	"
John Bower	27	Weaver	2 "
George Bower	23	"	"
Simon Rittenpus	34	Farmer	2 "
Catharine Rittenpus	31	"	"
William Rittenpus	4	"	"
Henry Rittenpus	2	"	"
John Gidle	35	"	2 "
Augst Gidle	32	"	"
John Reichel	31	"	2 "
Powel Reichel	5	"	"
Christ Reichel	21	"	2 "

21	Friedrich Rehde	"	24							Catharine Rittenhaus	"	31		Farmer		2	"	"	20
22	Friedrich Haacher	"	23	"	"		1	Package		William Rittenhaus	"	4							21
23	George Amas	"	36	"	Weaver		1	Package		Henry Rittenhaus	"	2							22
24	George Amas	"	33	"	"		1	Package		John Gidle	"	35		"		"	"		23
25	Tobias Haas	"	51		Tailor			"		Augst Gidle	"	32		"		2	2		24
26	Amos Haas	"	56		"		2	"		John Reichel	"	31		"		2	"		25
27	Mina Haas	"	28		"			"		Powel Reichel	"	5							26
28	John Haas	"	16		"			"		Christopher Saup	"	21		"		2	"		27
29	John Kuhn	"	33		Painter		1	"		John Dieter	"	27		"	Carpenter	2	"		28
30	Catharine Kuhn	"	31		"			"		Melchior Rawsback	"	43		"					29
31	Martin Bela	"	51		Blacksmith		3	"		Augusta Rawsback	"	28		"		3	"		30
32	Catharine Bela	"	36		"		"	"		Julie Rawsback	"	8		"		"	"		31
33	Friedrich Bela	"	11		"		"	"		Matilda Rawsback	"	3		"		"	"		32
34	George Becker	"	31		"		"	"		John Butner	"	30		"		1	"		33
35	Elizabeth Becker	"	38		"		1	"		Jerry Jerry Singo	"	23		"		2	"		34
36	John Becker	"	6	Mos	"		"	"		Jacot Singo	"	47		"		"	"		35
37	Conrad Carel	"	30		Farmer		1	"		Jacob Kerst	"	34		"	Farmer	2	"		36
38	Elizabeth Carel	"	27		"		"	"		Sopha Kerst	"	28		"		"	"		37
39	Elizabeth Carel	"	1	Yrs	"		"	"		Friedrich Fletcher	"	26		"		2	"		38
40	Frea Gippert	"	22		"		1	"		Friedrich Hedrick	"	47		"		1	"		39
41	George Fick	"	24		"		1	"		Wm Maymous	"	25		"		1	"		40
42	Lorena Diesel	"	31		"		"	"		Henry Schimberg	"	32		"		1	"		41
43	Balsh Diesel	"	19		Brewer		"	"		John Groh	"	28		"		1	"		42
44	John Amend	"	27		Farmer		1	"		John Keil	"	28		"		1	"		43
45	Henry Daun	"	34		Tailor		"	"		Peter Menchlen	"	24		"		1	"		44
46	Ann Daun	"	27		"		"	"		John Etter	"	29		"	Weaver	1	"		45
47	Elizabeth Daun	"	25		"		1	"		Sopha Etter	"	23		"		"	"		46
48	Elizabeth Daun	"	3		"		"	"		John Etter	"	1		"		"	"		47
49	Elizabeth Daun	"	55		"		"	"		John Epsler	"	52		"		1	"		48
50	Otto Friedrick	"	34		Farmer		3	"		Frida Rosler	"	47		"	Farmer	"	"		49
51	Theodor Juettner	"	26		"		1	"		Rosener Rosler	"	46		"		"	"		50
52	John Doepel	"	50		Tailor		1	"		Thelin Rosler	"	18		"		3	"		51
53	Caralind Doepel	"	37		"		"	"		Rhedale Rosler	"	16		"		"	"		52
54	Christian Loepler	"	32		"		1	"		Rogene Rosler	"	15		"		"	"		53
55	Augst Bregner	"	38		"		1	"		Fredrick Rosler	"	13		"		"	"		54
56	George Stoehl	"	38		Farmer		"	"		Ever Rosler	"	11		"		"	"		55
57	Anna Stoehl	"	40		"		"	"		John Englehart	"	56		"		2	"		56
58	Wilhart Stoehl	"	13		"		1	"		Joseph Englhart	"	15		"		2	"		57
59	Benhart Stoehl	"	9		"		"	"		John Lias	"	24		"		"	"		58
60	Angeline Stoehl	"	3		"		"	"		Renhart Lies	"	22		"		"	"		59
61	Charles Wagner	"	28		Butcher		1	"		Daniel Chinorig	"	20		"		1/2	"		60
62	Henry Willbrant	"	24		Baker		1	"		Peter Chinorig	"	18		"		"	"		61
63	Theodore Ackmann	"	22		"		"	"		Phillip Minda	"	24		"		1	"		62
64	Peter Waadle	"	28		"		1	"		Fredrick Deavindep	"	20	Weaver was found Stowaway in the Hold						63
65	Catharine Waadle	"	27		"		"	"		Four children was born on board the Ship one Died									64
66																			

Stores on board

14	Barrels	Beef
6	"	Pork
15	"	Bread
3	"	Flour
1	Cask	Prunes
1	"	Butter
1	"	Rice
12	"	Bremen Bread
2	"	Barley
1	"	Beans
1	"	Peas
50	Lbs	Coffee
12	"	Tea
5	"	Sugar

125
14 under 12 years
114
57
#171.

James Mc Michael

I James McMichael Master of the Ship Virginia
of Philadelphia do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear
that the annexed is a true and perfect List or manifest
of the whole of the Passengers that have at any time
taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
either at the said Port or elsewhere and brought in the said
Ship into and now within the United States since
the last return made from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 4 Sept. 1834 Jas McMichael

Before me

Wm Gilchrist

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEW PROVIDENCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1834

NUMBER: 62A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Schooner Anna ANNE SEPT 4, 1834 from New Providence for New Providence

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they belong	Country which they intend to become inhabitants	Land on the passage
1 John Alday	35	Male	Merchant	Jamaica	U S America	
2 Patrick Alday	29	female		Bristian	"	
3 Sarah Preston	14	"		"	"	
4 Emma Preston	12	"		"	"	
5 Richard Preston	10	Male		"	"	
6 Anna Alday	4	female		"	"	
7 John Alday	3	male		"	"	
8 Robt Alday	1	"		"	"	

Thomas Russell

I, J. C. Russell Master of the Schooner Anna
of New Providence Solemnly sincerely & truly swear, That the Within List,
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge Belief, a
just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Schr at New Providence or any other Foreign Port or
Place, & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since
her departure from the said Port of New Providence
from to Sept 1st 1834

Before me Inspt Revs and Stowman Clerk

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CORNELIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 6, 1834

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of 136 Passengers on Board the Ship Cornelia Jones Master from Bremen Bound to Baltimore

	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	What Country from	Place of residence intended in the United States
1	Jacob Granabaum	50	Male	Merchant	Germany	Baltimore
2	Cath. Barbara Do.	37	female	"	"	"
3	Emanuel Do.	20	Male	"	"	"
4	Simeon Do.	17	Do.	"	"	"
5	Hannah Do.	15	female	"	"	"
6	Bertha Do.	12	Do.	"	"	"
7	Janneffe Do.	9	Do.	"	"	"
8	Leon Do.	3	Male	"	"	"
9	J. Peters Fisher	50	Do.			
10	Margaret Do.	50	female	Milman	Do.	Ohio
11	Margaret Do.	11	Do.			
12	Marahan Weden	35	Male			
13	Mina Do.	27	female			
14	Konrad Do.	57	Do.	Shoemaker	Do.	Baltimore
15	Konrad Do.	7	Male	"		
16	Philip Do.	4	Do.	"		
17	Hemenhexter	24	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
18	John Alt	34	Do.	Gardener	Do.	Do.
19	Hein. Parthefius	40	Do.			
20	Catha. Do.	43	female	Farmer	Do.	Do.
21	Anna Do.	18	Do.			
22	Maria Do.	9	Do.			
23	Joseph Do.	24	Male			
24	Cath. Singenbach	20	female			
25	Justus Champer	10	Male	Blacksmith	Do.	N. York
26	Jacob Hahlhase	44	Do.			
27	Wife	19	female			
28	Henrietta	20	Do.			
29	Marie	10	Do.			
30	Peter Stampf	30	Male		Germany	Ohio
31	Eva Stonehander	27	female		"	"
32	Emanuel Thumen	29	Male		"	"
33	Jared Underland	22	Do.		"	Philadelphia
34	Sarah Cowen	19	female		"	N. York
35	Henry Simpson	26	Male		"	Philadelphia
36	Jos. Hall	25	Do.		"	Baltimore
37	Georg Wellinger	36	Do.		"	Ohio
38	Margaret	39	female		"	"
39	Maria Do.	18	Do.	Brewer	"	"

40	Caspar	10	Male		"	"
41	Richard Brechna	51	Do	Kate	"	"
42	Anna Do	43	female		"	"
43	Catharine	13	Do		"	"
44	Hanagenia	11	Do	Shumaker	"	Ohio
45	Barbarbara	9	Do		"	"
46	Carethea	3	Do		"	"
47	Nicholas Hoffer	29	Male	Miller	"	"
48	Georg Handle	35	Do		"	"
49	Carolina Do	32	female		"	"
50	Joseph Do	11	Male		"	"
51	Georg Do	8	Do		"	"
52	Carolina Do	4	female	Bauer	"	Baltimore
53	Anna Do	2	Do		"	"
54	Cornelius	6	Male		"	"
55	Catharine	66	female		"	"
56	John Shiner	46	Male		"	"
57	Catharine	43	female		"	"
58	Marquate	21	Do		"	"
59	Cath	18	Do		"	"
60	Eve	15	Do	Brewer	"	Do
61	Cath	11	Do			
62	Joseph	8	Male			
63	Barnard	5	Do			
64	Leming Shiner	42	Male			
65	Eva Do	45	female			
66	Mapel Do	19	Male			
67	Joseph Do	17	Do			
68	Adam Do	15	Do	Barbar		
69	Christoph	11	Do			
70	Domingo	9	Do			
71	Eva Do	4	female			
72	Joseph Stulen	21	Male			
73	Dorethea	59	female	farmer		Philadelphia
74	Habenbare	14	Do			"
75	Dorthia	15	Do			"
76	Joseph Shumaker	30	Male			"
77	Christ Do	29	female	Do		Do
78	Amelia Do	4	Do	"		"
79	Joseph Do	9	Male			
80	Thomas Miller	30	Do			
81	Catharaneta	29	female			
82	Catharia	1	Do			
83	Joseph	8	Male	Brewer		Baltimore
84	Michel	3	Do			
85	James Tice	3 Months	Do			

82	Margret	1	female				
87	Moses Morgus	40	Male				
88	Anna	39	female				
89	Hare	13	Male				
90	Margues	11	Do				
91	Marier	9	female	Merchant			Do
92	Abrahame	7	Male				
93	Nathan	5	Do				
94	Josea	2	Do				
95	Frederick Marcha	33	Do	farmer			Ohio
96	William Kramper	21	Do	Do			Baltimore
97	Joseph Kramp	36	Do	Do			Do
98	Edward Miller	23	Male	Merchant	germany		Baltimore
99	Daniel Herd	30	Do	Farmer	"		Ohio
100	Joseph Rodenberg	44	Do	Merchant	"		Baltimore
101	Frederick Bunes	38	Do	Miller	"		Ohio
102	Ezra Ramer	24	Do	Do	"		Do
103	Christopher Emele	49	Do	Do	"		Do
104	Christopher Wagner	45	Do	Do	"		Baltimore
105	F. W. Hoffeper	19	Do	Merchant	"		Do
106	Abraham Oberhamer	25	Do	Do	"		Philadelphia
107	Simeon Mayer	24	Do	Do	"		Baltimore
108	Frederick	21	female	Semstress	"		Philadelphia
109	Maria	17	Do	Do	"		Do
110	Henerman Starke	29	Male	Merchant	"		Baltimore
111	Emanuel Beiser	27	Do	Shumaker	"		Do
112	H. C. Bleibaum	27	Do	Farmer			Ohio
113	Georg Beer	22	Do	Blacksmith			Baltimore
114	Jacob Kohm	21	Do	Do			Do
	[illegible] Olnhausen	54	Do	Merchant			Pittsburg
	[illegible]	45	female				
	[illegible]	11	Male				
	[illegible]	9	female				
	[illegible]	6	Do				
	[illegible] Klenk	19	Male	Do			Baltimore
	[illegible] Olnhausen	55	Do				
	[illegible]	45	female				
123	Catharine	20	Do				
124	Frederick	25	Do				Ohio
125	Frede	16	Male	Gun Smith			
126	Christe	14	Do				
127	Jause	4	female				
128	Henry	6	Male				
129	Georg Fisher	36	Male	Cook Baoch			Maryland
130	Rosetta	36	female	"			"
131	Jones	4	Male	"			"
132	Fregast	3	female				
133	Jeremy	4	Do	Do			Do
134	John Kleber	33	Male				
135	Esther	24	female				
136	Esther	2	Do	Baker			Virginia
137	Frede	9	Male				

Jan[y] 1[st] Hamer

[illegible] Master of the Ship Caroline
[illegible] do solemnly sincerely & truly swear that the an-
nexed List subscribed with my name, contains to the best of
my knowledge and belief a true account or report of all
Letters and Packets taken on board said Ship at
Pernambuco or at any other foreign Port or Place, and
brought in the said Ship or Vessel into any Port of the United
States, since the departure from the said Port of Pernambuco
[illegible] to the [illegible] day of [illegible]

6th Sept 1834

Jan[illegible] Hom[illegible]

Before me

Register

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 15, 1834

NUMBER: 64

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Brig Virginia A.
Hamilton Master from Bremen to Baltimore

	Names	From	Residence	Men	Women	Children from under 5 to 12 years	Children from 5 to 12 years	
20	Stephan Koester	Muehlhausen	Orchardist	2	2			4.
21	Wm. Schultz	Schlotheimgen	farmer	1				1.
22	C. Hammer	Nordheim	do	1	1		1	3.
23	Carl Wm. Fick		Candidate Theol	1				1.
24	Wm. John Fischer	Göttingen	— do —	1	1			2.
25	John Hagen	Cincinnati	Innkeeper	1				1.
26	Fred. Buschmann	Lindgehausen	farmer	1	1			2.
27	J. Schumacher	do	do	1				1.
28	Fr. C. Bauer	do	do	1				1.
29	C. H. Gerding			1				1.
30	Wm. Cramer	Bernhausen	Cooper	1				1.
31	C. G. Glauden	Lindinghausen	farmer	1				1.
32	Carl Hansen	Zwieheln	joiner	1				1.
33	Wilh. Nicolaus	Cobelshausen	tailor	1	1		1	3.
34	Wilh. Brix	do	joiner	1	1		1	3.
35	Carl Lottmann	Deahnen	farmer	1				1.
36	Joh. Conc. Hoffmann	Cobelshausen	do	1				1.
37	Wm. Friedrich	Biedenkopf	tailor	1				1.
38	Wm. Kaufmann	do	tradesman	2	1	2		5.
39	Georg Walther	Gladenbach	butcher	4	1	1		6.
40	D.C. Müller	Biedenkopf	smith	1				1.
41	Joh. Schneider	Wenzbach	farmer	1				1.
42	Joh. Funck JUNSIT	do		1				1.
43	D.C. Funck JUNK	do		1				1.
44	Conr. Greiss	Roth	do	1				1.
45	Casp. Bauer	do	do	1				1.
				29	10	3	3	45

Virginia
Dept of State
1834

Names	Occupations	Males	Females	Children from 5 to 12 years	Children under 5 years	Persons
	LAST PER ROLL					
	Orders	29	10	3	3	45
1 Herm. Engel	Oberaimthausen farmer	1				1
2 Wilh. Raabe	Schlagsfeld "	1				1
3 Father Raabe	"		1			1.
4 Chr. Steinmann	Boningheim "	1				1.
5 Joh. Ellwanger	Großheppach "	1				1.
6 Heinr. Hertlein	Oberkleifeld weaver	1	1			2.
7 Chr. Dümler	Heberhaus shoemaker	1	1		3	5.
8 M. Hertlein	Oberkleifeld weaver	1	1	1		3.
9 C. L. Brusk	Copenbrügge joiner	1	3	2		6.
10 L. Müller	do tawer	2	3	3	2	10.
11 Jos. Wanner	Hammelburg joiner	1				1.
12 G. Beer	Kottstadt farmer	1	2	2	1	6.
13 Heinr. Hirschfeld	Neudorf "	1				1.
14 Heinr. Klauer	do tailor	1				1.
15 C. H. Daun	Jever Candidat	1				1.
16 G. F. Linz	do Journeyman	1				1.
17 Nicolaus Winkens	Varel maid		1			1.
18 D. Behrens	Rodenkirchen farmer	1				1.
19 Levy	Osnabrück "	1				1.
		46	24	11	9	90.
Two Children died of Dysentry One 12 mos the other 20 mos		—	—	—	2	
		46	24	11	7	88

Sworn to before me on the 16th day of Sept 1834 by Ed. P. Franklin

Jesse Hunt Clerk

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EVERHARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 16, 1834

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

McKENNA

List of Passengers on board of the bremen Ship Everhard, J. H. Barlach Master bound for Baltimore.

EVERHARD
SEPT 16, 1834

No.	Names	Occupation	Last Residence	Males	Females	Children		
						3 = 12		Babies
						4 = 0		
						1 = 4		
1	John fr. Wellmann	Merchant	Langförden	1				
2	Margaretha Wellmann		do.		1			
3	Margaretha Wellmann		do.		1			
4	Catharine Meier		do.		1			
5	Catharine Cordes		do.		1			
6	Clara Ahlers		do.		1			Page!
7	Clemens Siepe		do.	1				
8	Fred. Beckmann	Peasant	do.	1				
9	Elizabeth Beckmann		do.		1			
10	Fred. Beckmann		do.	1				
11	Marianne Beckmann		do.		1			
12	Tina Abel		do.		1			
13	Jos. Henecke		do.	1				
14	Elizabeth Henecke		do.		1			
15	Engel Büchmann		do.		1			
16	Joseph Sumer		do.	1				
17	Elizabeth Sumer		do.		1			
18	Magdalene Sumer		do.		1			
19	Marie Sumer		do.		1			
20	Clemens Harghorst		do.	1				
21	Henr. Stubbe		do.	1				
		Carry over		8	12	1		

	Names	Occupation	Last dwelling place	Males	Females	Children 8-12	Children 4-8	Children 1-4	Babies
		Carry over		8	12	1			
1	Chr. Niemann	Peasant	Bacum	1					
2	Elizabeth Niemann				1		Dght 8-12	Dght 4-8	
3	Caroline Niemann						1		
4	Elizabeth Niemann							1	
5	Bernhard Niemann							1	
6	B. H. Niemann							1	
7	Gertrud Niemann							1	
8	Jos. Ufsels	do.	Emsteck	1					
9	Dr. Vaske	do.	do.	1					
10	Joseph Dierckhaise	do.	Bühren	1					
11	Henr. Wilhaus	do.	Visbeck	1					
12	Bud. Hoemeke	Shoemaker	Papenburg	1					
13	Joh. Henr. Mulde	Peasant	Astrup	1					
14	Marianne Mulde				1				
15	Bernh. Henr. Mulde			1					
16	Henr. Mulde			1			1		
17	Marianne Mulde				1			1	
18	H. L. Diersen	Taylor	do.	1					
19	Elizabeth Diersen				1			1	
20	H. Brinckmann	Peasant	Lapel	1					
21	Marianne Barbers		Langförden		1				
22	Jos. Vornoor	do.	Vechta	1					
23	Engel Vornoor				1				
		Carry over		19	17	2	3	3	

Page 2

	Names	Occupation	Last Dwelling place	Male	Female	Children 5-12	Children 4-8	Children 1-4	Babies
		carry over		19	17	2	3	3	
1	Hen. Tenckhuys	Peasant	Langförden	1					
2	Joseph Tenckhuys					1			
3	Wm. Lindemann	do.	do.	1					
4	Bernhard Jacke	do.	do.	1					
5	Hen. Gelhaus	do.	Lutten	1					
6	Herm. Hen. Stüve	Carpenter	Oythe	1					
7	Catharine Stüve				1				
8	Clemens Stüve					1			
9	Bernhard Stüve							1	
10	Gertrud Stüve							1	
11	Jos. Tabeling	Peasant	Oythe	1					
12	Marie Tarnoorn				1				
13	Joh Hen. Hellmann	do.	do.	1					
14	Herr Hen Hellmann	do.	do.	1					
15	Gerd Hellmann	do.	Lutten	1					
16	Elizabeth Hellmann				1				
17	Elizabeth Hellmann				1				
18	Gerd Hen Hellmann			1					
19	Catharine Hellmann				1				
20	Engel Hellmann					1			
21	Gerd Heffgerdes	do.	do.	1					
22	Engel Heffgerdes	do.	do.		1				
23	Henrich Heffgerdes	do.	do.					1	
	STOPED	carry over		30	23	5	3	6	

Page 3

	Names	Occupation	Last Dwel. Ling place	Male	Female	Children 8-12	Children 4-8	Children 1-4	Babies
		Carry over		30	23	5	3	6	2
1	J. D. Hülskamp	Peasant	Sweden	1					
2	Mariane Hülskamp				1				
3	John Died. Hülskamp					1			
4	John Herm. Hülskamp					1			
5	Gerd Henr. Hülskamp						1		
6	Mariane Hülskamp							1	
7	Gerd Lückmann	do.	do.	1					
8	Gertrude Lückmann				1				
9	H. H. Uhlmann	do.	Lohne	1					
10	Magdalene Uhlmann				1				
11	Mariane Uhlmann				1				
12	Josephine Uhlmann				1				
13	Henr. Uhlmann			1					
14	Gertrude Uhlmann				1				
15	Clemens Uhlmann					1			
16	Chr. Hüning			1					
17	Margarethe Hüning				1				
18	Clemens Hüning								1
19	Dominic. Gudenkauf	do.	Fuchta	1					
20	Rebecca Gudenkauf				1				
21	Clemens Gudenkauf							1	
22	Harm Henr. Bufse	do.	Lohne	1					
23	Marie Bufse				1				
		Carry over		37	31	9	5	8	2

Page 4

	Names		Occupation							
	JANSEN		carryover			37	31	9	5	8
	Anton Jansen.		Peasant.		Lohne	1				
2	Marie Jansen						1			
3	Alexandine Jansen						1			
4	Bernhard Jansen					1				
5	Catharine Bockmann						1			
6	Marianne Bockmann								1	
	~~Hans Hein Bruns~~									
7	Catharine Stellenbrinck		do.			1				
8	Bernh. Schallmöller		Peasant		do.	1				
9	Marie Schallmöller						1			
10	H. Aymmoor		do.		do.	1				
11	H.H. Aymmoor		do.		do.	1				
12	Anna Kollhoff				do.		1			
13	Joh. Henr. Sundt		do.		do.	1				
14	Anna Marg. Sunder				do.		1			
15	H.H. Hogmann		do.		do.	1				
16	Bernhardine Sundt				do.		1			
17	H.H. Kalvelage		do.		do.	1				
18	Anton Sandmann		do.		do.	1				
19	Marie Sandmann						1			
20	Catharine Kanal				do.		1			
21	Ludw. Ruselmann		do.		do.	1				
22	Gerh. Henr. Klempe		do.		Lastadie	1				
			carry over			48	49	5	9	

Page 5

	Names	Occupation	Last dwelling place	Family	Children 12	7 to 12	1 to 7	Babies
			Carry over	4341	9	5	9	
1	Herm. Hen. Wempe	Peasant	Lohne	1				
2	Bernh. Haekmann	do.	Lohne	1				
3	Hen. Bremer	do.	Sevelten	1				
4	Gerd Hen. Bremer			1				
5	Elizabeth Bremer			1				
6	Fred. Thalhorst	Merchant	H.L. Berkel	1				
7	J. H. Barthold	Goldschmidt	Nordhausen	1				
8	Wm. H. Rehkamp	do.	Bonheim	1				
9	Fred. Wm. Horst	Geometer	Münster	1				
10	Aug. Vogel	Weaver	Gotha	1				
11	Hermann Everhard	Müller	Twenke	1				
12	John C. Sylvian	Baker	Greffe	1				
13	John Hen. Hoppe	do.	Lebenstein	1				
14	Andreas Henkel	Weaver	Coburg	1				
15	Aug. Matthäus	Skinner	Bunzen	1				
16	Louise Löffler		Oberwinstadt	1				
17	Fred. Spath	Farmer	Glatten	1				
	Eva Spath			1				
17a	Cathrine Spath			1				
20	Rosine Spath			1				
21	Johann Spath			1				
22	Fred. " Spath			1				
			Carry over	6346	10	5	10	

Page 6

Names	Occupation	Last Domicil. Lingplace	Male	Female	Children 12	6	2	Babies
		Carryover	63	46	10	5	10	
John Jandt	Merchand	Elberfeld	1					
Casp. Schulte	Laborer	Ebenthop	1					
Nicolaus Dozel	Shoemaker	Euerfeld	1					
Maria Dozel				1				
Valentin Dozel			1					
Elizabeth Dozel				1				
Chs. Hennecius	Smith	Altenberg	1					
Wm. Tillmann	Sadler	do.	1					
John Georg Wolf	Butcher	Teuchtenwang	1					
Geo. Peter Heil	Taylor	Niedermoda	1					
Fred. Heil	Joiner	do.	1					
12 P. Neumeier	Mercer	Knenke	1					
John M. Ludwig	Peasant	Liechtenberg	1					
Mar. Cath. Becker		Jagstbiberg		1				
John Jac. Ludwig	Shoemaker	Niedermoda	1					
Ernst Hermann		Langenich	1					
Ewich. Hermann		do.	1					
carryover			77	49	10	5	10	
together 151 Persons								

Burmen June 23. 1834.

Jacob L. Ludwig
Lay Preacher
J. H. Barlach

Commutation Money is to be paid for

77 Men
49 Women
15 Children from 5 to 12 Years

141 Persons à 1/2 D. D. 211.50 c.

10 Children below 5 Years are free of paying

151 Passengers in full

German

Page 2.

Hamburg 13 May 1854

Hermann Rottmann

14 Zoll
21.50

I J. H. Barlach Master of the Ship Bernhard
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed list subscribed with my name. contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account or report of all Passen-
gers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or at any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said
vessel into any district of the United States since her departure
from the said Port Bremen

Sworn to this 16 day of Sept 1834 J. H. Barlach.

Before me
L. Gill. Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MINERVA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 20, 1834

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on Board the Bremen Bark MINERVA
Capt. H. H. Hamann from Bremen SEPT 19, 1854

Page I

	Names		Age	Occupation	Sex	Nationality
1	George Brenck		41	Farmer	Male	Hanover
2	Eva	Wife	41			
3	Eva	Child	20	Servant	Female	"
4	Jacob	"	18			"
5	Catharine	"	16			"
6	Peter	"	13			"
7	Georg	"	8			"
8	Margaret	"	4			"
9	Barbara	Child	8 mo			"
10	Georg	Meyer	35	Farmer		"
11	Maria	Wife	33			"
12	Peter	Child	5			"
13	Georg	"	2			"
14	Elisabet	Brennan	30			Hanover
15	Margaret	Brennan	12			"
16	Barbara	Herbert	21			"
17	Henry	Plate	24	Tailor		"
18	Johann	Seelz	18	Cooper		"
19	Adam	Georg	30	Farmer		"
20	Georg	Mueller	30	Schumacher		"
21	Maria	Seele	21			"
22	Jacob	Eisenbeisser	23	Tailor		"
23	Peter	Block	14	Farmer		"
24	Barbara	Wife	32			"
25	Johann	Child	14			"
26	Georg	"	13			"
27	Margaret	"	3			"
28	Georg	Friedrichs	21	Schumacher		"
29	Henry	Rogers	23			"
30	John	Lattemann	21	Farmer		Oldenburg
X 31	Margaret	Grimm	26			Hanover X
32	Henry	Grimm	28			

IV

	Name		Age	Occupation	Native
38	Elisabet	Fehlbaecken	18	[illegible]	Bavaria
34	Friederika	Fehlbaecken	13		Hessen
35	Friedrich	Gerbert	42	Farmer	Hessen
36	Regina	Wife	40		
37	Regina	Child	15		
38	Peter	"	13		
39	Elisabet	"	10		
40	Georg	"	7		
41	Johannes	"	5		
42	Margaret	"	3		
43	Barbara	Schneider	14 mos		
44	Johann	Schneider	22	Farmer	
45	Philipp	Lauth	41		
46	Catrina	"	41		
47	Conrad	"	12		
48	Georg	"	10		
49	Gottlieb	Rodigast	52	Wagon Schmid	Prussian
50	Maria	"	38		
51	Rose	Child	9		
52	Gottlieb	"	6		
53	Heinrich	"	4		
54	Caroline	"	3/4		
55	Friedrich	Wagner	44		Prussian
56	Ernest	Child	12		
57	Ferdinand	"	9		
58	Gottfried	"	7		
59	Ernest	"	5		
60	Conrad	Boettcher	58	Farmer	Hessen
61	Barbara	Wife	54		
62	Christian	Child	22		
63	Johannes	"	21		

Page 2

CD

III

	Name		Age	Occupation	Birth Place
64	Catharine	Child	28		Hanau
65	Henry	do	25		
66	Heinrich	do	21		
67	Caspar	do	19		
68	Georg Conthmien		43	Farmer	Oberlingen
69	Christina	Wife	43		
70	Christoph	Child	16		
71	Georg	do	14		
72	Barbara	do	12		
73	Gertrud	do	9		
74	Dina	do	7		
75	Christine	do	1½		
76	Heinrich	Husband	52		
77	Anna	Wife	49		
78	Anna	Child	26		
79	Heinrich	do	23		
80	Katie	do	20		
81	Margret	do	18		
82	Helena	do	16		
83	Branke	do	9		
84	Heinrich	do	6		
85	Heinrich	Son-in-law	33	Farmer	Württemberg
86	Anna	Wife	26		
87	Christian	Child	6		
88	Jacob	Stranger	28		
89	Catharine	Wife	21		
90	Johann	Child	5		
91	Philipp	Hemp	34	Farmer	Hessen
92	Christ	Wife	34		
93	Peter Edward	Branke	32	Potter	Hannover
94	Heinrich	Hannecke	21	Watchmaker	

Page 3

FAMILY I

FAMILY II

FAMILY III

FAMILY IV

FAMILY V

I

	Name			By Occupation	Nationality
95	Heinrich	Belagrin	50	Mason	Prussian
96	Elisabet	Ehef	36		
97	Peter	Sohn	24		
98	Catrina	Stahlmann	25		Prussian
99	Balthasar	Sohn	34		
100	Elisabet	Ehef	33		
101	Margaret	Tochter	12		
102	Balthasar	Sohn	10		
103	Heinrich	do	4		
104	Johannes	do	2		
105	Catarina	do	1/2		
106	Louis	Sohn	31	Farmer	Prussian
107	Louise	Ehef	22		
108	Mary	Tochter	2		
109	Jacob	Sohn	38		
110	Elisabet	Ehef	34		
111	Catarina	Tochter	14		
112	Louise	do	4		
113	Gustaf	Pflegesohn	25	Farmer	Prussian
114	Leonhard	Sohn	62	Farmer	Prussian
115	Barbara	Ehef	58		
116	Adam	Sohn	28		
117	Elisabet	Ehef	26		
118	Margaret	Tochter	13		
119	Gustav	do	10		
120	Adam	do	7		
121	Johannes	do	5		
122	Carol	Sassenrath	26		Prussian
123	Gustav	Sassenrath	22		
		in Elbert	1Ref	Farmer	

WANGERIN.

BAUMANN.

Baltimore 19th Sept 1854.

J Stahlmann

123
13
110
55
165

Page 28

(German)

I J. H. McHenry Master of the Barque Minerva
of Salem do solemnly Sincerely and truly I swear
that the annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or
report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Bark at Valencia or at any other foreign Port or Place
and brought in the said Vessel to any district of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Valencia
From to this 21 day of Sept 1834
Before me

J. H. McHenry

J. & Gill Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BRAZON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BUENOS AIRES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1834

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Alien Passengers arrived in the Brig Union from Buenos Ayres when Lewis Wrains is Captain on the 27th September 1834

Edward Galvin 50 years of Age $1.50

Sworn to before me this 27th day of September 1834 by Capt Lewis Wrains.

Wm Hunt Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EDWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAINT-PIERRE, MARTINIQUE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 29, 1834

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* French Brig Edward SEP 9 1836
of St Pierre, Martinique at St Pierre

1

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. E. Lecroix	25	Male	Gentleman	France	France	
F. Bonnet	21	do	do	do	do	
Mr. Fressenat	48	do	do	do	do	

by Blanchard

French

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, Sept 29 —— 1834

I H. Blanchard do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Edward at St Pierre or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

by Blanchard

Sworn the 29th September 1834

BEFORE Henry Price

Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland

for Baltimore City

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHARLOTTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1834

NUMBER: 69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

on board the Bremen Brig Charlotte J. Kühlcke

List of Passengers

Master bound from Bremen CHARLOTTE Baltimore

Oct 3, 1834

Page 12.

	Steerage Names	Last Dwelling Place	Last Residence	Occupation	Men	Women	Children from 5 to 12	Children under 5 years
1	Bernh. Danziger	Landers hausen		Merchant	1.	1.	6.	2
2	Peter Weidmann	Ruperhausen		do.	4.	3.	1	3
3	Dirk Paasch	Sabz		Shoemaker	1.	1.	1.	—
4	Chth Stürz	Bopdorf			—	1.		
5	Jac. Messerschmitt	Biedenkopf		Peasant	1.	1.	—	2.
6	Henry Zileh	Sebbeterode		Saymer	1.	1		
7	Jac. Zileh	do		do	1.	1		
8	Joh. Dörfler	Schönau		Miller	1.			
9	Herm Heimmöller	Aschurch		Smith	2.	1.	3	2
10	Benj Jacobel	Grockwitz		Taylor	1.			
11	Franz Schultz	Rheine		Peasant	1.	2.	—	1.
12	Henry Reinhard	Weimar		Shoemaker	1.	1		
13	Wm Dittmar	Gabendorf		do	1			
14	Christ. Brauner	Niedenwildungen		do	1	1.	1	
15	Christ Engert	Sommerach		Baker	1.	1		2
16	Geo. H. Engert	do		Peasant	1.	1		
17	Steph. Fetsch	do		Tanner	1			
18	Joh Christ Spindler	Schade		Peasant	1			
19	Emanuel Sachs	Meiningen		Butcher	1			
20	Franz ant Dornoa	Erfurt		Taylor	1.			
21	Gottfr Beyer	do		Schoemaker	1			
22	Cha Sachs	Frankfort a/m		Locksmith	1			
23	Henry Heilbronn	Meiningen			—	1		
24	Henry Moormann	Gerding		Peasant	1			
25	Joh. Geo. Edee	Kielsheim		do	1	2.	2.	2.
26	Christ Ursprueh	Hettingen		Linen weaver	1.	1.	1	1.
27	Chas Phil. Dure	Paterborn		Merchant	1.			
28	Joh. Möhrt	Eardorf		Peasant	1.	1	—	1
29	Edward Fahl	Liegnitz		Merchant	1			
30	Joh. Gottf Schlaug	Gera		Taylor	1.			
31	Edward Gruber	Altenburg		Preacher	1			
32	Henry Riechmeier	Wemde		Peasant	1.	1		
33	Friedh Riechmeier	do		do	1	—	3.	
34	Friedh Henh. Obermann	Alphausen		do	2			
35	Balth. Siegel	Weisenhasel		Ale-brewer	1			
	Cabin Names							
1	Chas Bugler	Offenbach		Oeconomist	1			
2	Ernst Flohr.	Gera		Merchant	1			
3	Ludwig Focke	Oldenburgen		Oeconomist	1			
				Johann Kühlcke	42.	22.	18.	15

Johann Kühlke

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FISHER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO RICO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 7, 1834

NUMBER: 70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on the Brig Fox of Wilmington from Demerara

	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they are Natives	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
W Hammond	33	Male	Planter	United States	United States	
				[redacted]	John Jackson	

I John Jackson Master of the Brig Fisher
of Washington do solemnly Swear that the
within List subscribed with my name contains to the
best of my Knowledge & belief a true and perfect account of
all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Brig at Havana & Pinar del Rio at any of the Foreign Ports or Places
from which she has cleared in the last preceding Voyage from the Port
of Washington
Sworn this 4th day of Oct 1834 John Jackson
Before
Wm Gill Asst

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 15, 1834

NUMBER: 71

	List of Names			Occupations
1	William Mc.	Kalvey		Server
2	Ann	Mc. Kalvey	wife	
3	Nicholas	Cotter		Carpenter
4	Mary	Cotter	wife	
5	John	Mc. Manus		Labourer
6	Laurance	Mc. Manus		Labourer
7	Margaret	Mc. Manus		
8	Jany	Keghir	do	do
9	Cornelius	Sullivan	do	do

12 Oct 1834

William Brown

All Catholics

I, William Brown Master of the Schr Jane
of St Johns N B do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear That the annexed List,
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & Belief a just &
true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Schr at St Johns N B or at any other Foreign Port or at Sea,
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since her
departure from the said Port of St Johns N B. William Brown

Sworn to this 15 Octr 1834

Before me M. Gill Naval

9/4.50

13.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BURGERMEISTER SMIDT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1834

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passagiere

per "Bürgermeister Smidt" Capt. E. Schepler nach Baltimore

Oct 24th 1834

No.	Vornamen	Zuname	BURGERMEISTER Woher. Last place of Residence	Wohin Destination	Jahre	Monate	Tage	Jahre	Monate	Tage
1	Ludwig	Meyer	Lunden	St. Louis	34		12			
2	Elise	Meyer	Hamelin	St. Louis	30					
3	Ernst	König	Bodenwerder	St. Louis	28					
4	Gustav	Schiele	Bernburg	St. Louis	25					
5	Johann	Lambers	Lohne	Missouri	42					
6	Margar.	Lambers	do	do	29					
7	Adelheid	Lambers	do	do	29					
8	Gerhard	Lambers	do	do	—		8			
9	Gerhardine	Lambers	do	do	—			6		
10	Herm.	Lambers	do	do						4
11	Berend	Koster	do	do	26					
12	Heinr.	Strunk	do	do	28					
13	Herm.	Heimann	Baltimore	Hanover	18					
14	Gunther	Schlarman	Holdorf	St. Senate	38					
15	Adelh.	Schlarman	do	do	31					
16	Cath.	Schlarman	do	do			12			
17	Lena	Schlarman	do	do			9			
18	Han.	Schlarman	do	do				6		
19	Heinr.	Schlarman	do	do					2	
20	Elisab.	Hartman	do	do	18					
21	Elis.	Habenstat	do	do	26					
22	Elis.	Herbrech	do	do	18					
23	Arend	Schlarman	do	do	60					
24	Catarin	Schlarman	do	do	60					
25	Johann	Uhlenhorst	do	do	20					
26	Maria	Uhlenhorst	do	do	14					
27	Adelh.	Hoffman	do	do	27					
28	Arend	Dekers	Steinfeld	do	42					
29	Dorothe	Dekers	do	do	45					
	Christ.	Dekers	do	do			12			

Page 1

No.	Name	Woher	Wohin	Grösse in Fuss	Von 0 bis 12 Jahr	Von 12 bis 21 Jahr	Von 21 bis 41 Jahr	Von 41 bis 61 Jahr	Alter über 61 Jahr
Franz 31	Volcher.	Stansfeld.	St. Louis.	33					
Johann 32	Winters.	Glauberg.	Baltimor	35.					
Maria 33	Winters.	"	"	35.					
Jonas 34	Winters	"	"		12.				
Philip 35	Winters.	"	"			6.			
Mina 36	Winters.	"	"				3.		
August 37	Nolte.	Demarden.	Philadelphy	30.					
Gregor. 38	Lehman	Neuendorf	"	22.					
Wilh: 39	Lewis	Tindern.	St. Louis	24.					
Ludw: 40	Kunstler.	Ostheim	Newyork.	29.					
Gottlieb 41	Gegel	Thalheim	Dto.	27.					
Friedr. 42	Fehlman	Wahlhausen	Charleston	23.					
Herm: 43	Lampe.	Holdorf	St. Louis	50.					
Dorthe 44	"	"	"	35.					
Clemens 45	"	"	"			5.			
Caroline 46	"	"	"				1.		
Franz 47	Stumpfer	Hünfeld.	"	35.					
Gottlieb 48	Weber	Ommersau	Philadelfy	52					
August 49	Seyfries.	Dresden.	New Berlin	31.					
Jacob 50	Kolberg	Auerbach	Philadelph.	22					
Herm. 51	Redding	Weissenfeld	dto	29.					
Georg 52	Bunner.	Schweinhausen	Newyork.	40.					
Georg 53	Kaufer.	Bayerhofen	Baltimor	40.					
Philipine 54	"	"	"	38.					
Clemb. 55	"	"	"	17.					
Catarin 56	"	"	"		11.				
Johann 57	"	"	"			1			
Heinrich 58	Felde	Berfeld.	"	32.					
Catar= 59	"	"	"	29.					
Clemens 60	"	"	"			5.			
Wilhelm 61	"	"	"				2.		
Johann 62	"	"	"					1/2	
Johan 63	Lind.	Wilsbach	"	31.					
Heinrich 64	Hartman	Bingenheim	"	32.					
Hyginus 65	Beller.	dto	"	32.					
Agnes 66	Beller.	"	"	30.					
Arbogast 67	Hartman.	"	"	36.					
Maria 68	Beller.	"	"	19.					
Heinr: 69	Nebauer.	"	"	40.					
Christ. 70	Nebauer.	"	"	41.					
Franz 70	Nebauer	"	"	20.					

| Vor- | Zuname | Woher | Wohin | Einwanderungsjahr | Zahl der Jahre in Amerika | Zahl der Jahre in Illinois | Zahl der Jahre in Nauvoo | Zahl der Jahre in Nauvoo | Zahl der Jahre in Nauvoo

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible] Ship [illegible] do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, That the Annexed List, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or at any other Foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to this 25 1834

[illegible]

Before me

[illegible]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG UNITED STATES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 27, 1834

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers, taken on board the Brig United States —
of Baltimore — *at* St. Thomas — Page-1

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
William Guttridge		Male	Sugar Refiner	London	United States	No
Luis Sergeant		do	du Planter	Martinique	Texas	
					Mexico	

Sworn to before me on this 23d
day of Octo 1834 by Capt Cooper

Geo Stuart Mayor

District of Baltimore.

No. 310

Port of Baltimore, October 27 1834

I, E Cooper do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig United States at St Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Thomas

Sworn the 27 October 1834

BEFORE

Wm Frazier Dep Collr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. BENJAMIN FERGUSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 27, 1834

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers taken on board the Schooner Benjamin Ferguson of Wiscasset whereof [illegible] is Master from St. Thomas Oct 26, 1834

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Paid on the Voyage
1. Joseph Manly	30	Male	Merchant	United States		
2. Mrs. Manly	23	Female				
3. [illegible]	5	[illegible]				
4. [illegible]	10	Female				
5. Polly [illegible]	8	female	Servant			
6. John [illegible] Kelly	35	Male	Merchant	United States		Dlrs R Nott

Sworn to before me on this 2d day of Oct 1834 by Capt Holden

Jer Hunt Mayor

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible] Benjamin
Ingalton [illegible] do Solemnly Sincerely and
truly declear that the Return List Subscribed with my Name
Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and
true account of all Goods Papers &c that have been taken
on board the [illegible] Benjamin Franklin or any other
foreign Port or Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
district of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of [illegible] Boston

Sworn to [illegible] 183 , Amos Holt

Before me

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG AJAX

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 28, 1834

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Ajax of Portland from Havana

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Don Juan Lauriz De Broa	30	male	Master Mariner	Spanish	Venezuela	
Fernando Linares	25	"	Mariner	do.	do.	
Christiana Thomson	35	female	Nurse	U. States	Washington D. C.	

AJAX
Oct 28, 1834

Wm Miller

I William Chester Master of the Brig Hay
of Smyrna do Solemnly and truly swear that
the annexed List or Manifest contains to
the best of my knowledge and belief a true and
perfect account of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Brig at Smyrna
or at any other place or port and that in the
said List or Manifest any Duties of the United
States claimed have been fully given to the said
Collector of Smyrna

Sworn this 28. October 1834. W. Miller

Before me
M. Gautier

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SOPHIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 29, 1834

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passagier Liste

des Schiffes Sophie, Capt. Carl Wessels

SOPHIE Oct 29 1834

	Namen		Geburtsort			Alter
	Vorname	Passagier		Nationalität		Age
1	Hans Wilhelm	Dett: Wiederspracher	Oldenburg			44 s
	Betweendeck	Passagers				
2	Johan Anton	Brink	Oldenburg			28 "
3	Friedrich	Frölje	do			30 "
4	Margarethe	Wulf	do			32 "
5	Christian	Silbereisen	Giessen	Hessen	Darmstadt	34 "
6	Elise	Silbereisen	Homberg	do	do	28 "
7	Christian	Dietz	Giessen	do	do	49 "
8	Margaretha	Dietz	do	do	do	49 "
9	Carl	Dietz	do	do	do	17 "
10	Rudolph	Dietz	do	do	do	15 "
11	Otto	Dietz	do	do	do	13 "
12	Hugo	Dietz	do	do	do	10 "
13	Johannette	Magnus	do	do	do	30 "
14	Friedrich	Magnus	do	do	do	30 "
15	Barbara	Rehm	Wismar	Nassau		50 "
16	Friedr. Wilh.	Tentram	Bovenden	Göttingen		32 "

Jacob Henkels

I Isaac Hacks Master of the Ship Ospree
of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear, That the Annexed List,
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & Belief a just &
true & Perfect Report, of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Bremen or at any other Foreign Port, or Place,
and brought from the said Port to Bremen
for the Voyage from the said Port to Bremen
sworn to 29th Oct 1834 before me
Jno Gilmor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HYPERION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 31, 1834

NUMBER: 77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers to be Brought Over in the Ship HYPERION Capt. C. Denny Oct 30, 1834

	Names	Nationality Native of	Occupation	Male	Female	Children from 8-12 years	Children from 4-8	Children from 1-4	Total
1	Wm. Fassbinder	Eisfeld	Shoemaker	1	1	2	1	—	5
2	Carl Nussberg	Siegmansburg	Manufacturer	1	2	1	2	1	7
3	Carl Schumpert	Eisfeld	Blacksmith	1	1	—		1	3
4	H. Fleischmann	Coburg	Farmer	3	1		1	2	7
5	G. Kolb	Waitzfeld	do	1	2	—	2	—	5
6	C. Haas	Eisfeld	Farmer	1	2	2	1		6
7	C. Brandgam	Hildburghausen	Watchmaker	2	1	1	—	—	4
8	C. Hoffmann	Eisfeld	carpenter	1	—	—	—	—	1
9	C. Langguth	Hildburghausen	cart wright	1	—	—	—	—	1
10	C. Harger	Römhild	rope maker	1	—	—	—	—	1
11	C. Ihder	do	Shoemaker	1	—	—	—	—	1
12	G. Lang	Eisfeld	do	1	—	—	—	—	1
13	Christine Ludwig	do		—	1	—	—	—	1
14	H. Kirchner	Schwarzenbrunn	Farmer	1	—	—	—	—	1
15	H. Isenbach	Meraden	Shoemaker	1	1	1	1	—	4
16	C. Ach	Gerselshagen	carpenter	2	2	2	1	—	7
17	C. Urband	Almanswinde	Blacksmith	1	—	—	—	—	1
18	Christian	Coburg	Watchmaker	1	—	—	—	—	1
19	Carl H. Green	Marberg	Student	1	—	—	—	—	1
20	Wm. H. Green	do	do	1	—	—	—	—	1
21	Conr. Glatz	Borkhausen	Tailor	1	—	—	—	—	1
22	C. Schonethal	Bronnakirchen	do	1	—	—	—	—	1
23	C. Marburger	Kischstein		—	1	—	—	1	2
24	Valentin Hill	Dunkelhausen	Shoemaker	1	2	—	—	2	5
25	Judas Herr	Rödelmeyer	do	1	2	—	—	2	5
26	Casp. Hilla	Dunkelhausen	Baker	1	1	—	1	3	6
27	Chs. Hofmeir	do	Peasant	1	1	—	—	—	2
28	Casp. Kolb	do	do	1	—	—	—	—	1
				30	21	9	10	12	82

	Name	Native of	Occupation	Male	Female	Children from 8–12 yrs	Children from 4–8 yrs	Children from 1–4 yrs	Total
			Brought over	30	21	9	10	12	82
24	Th. Jac. Meffert	Granberg	Weaver	1	—	—	—	—	1
30	Od. Jac. Scheuer	do	Bricklayer	1	—	—	—	—	1
31	Chr. Vogt	Coburg	Joiner	1	—	—	—	—	1
32	Abel. Spang	Dunkelsburg	Shoemaker	1	1	—	—	2	4
33	Carl Jagdhard	Burtstadt	Farmer	1	1	3	3	1	9
34	Chr. Koch	Neustadt a/O	Carpenter	1	—	—	—	—	1
35	Fr. Falland	Neuenhausen	Butcher	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Jac. Lange	Neustadt a/O	do	1	—	—	—	—	1
37	Carl Ed. Voigt	Ostrau	Carpenter	1	—	—	—	—	1
38	Ad. B. Müller	Leer	Farmer (Landsmann)	1	—	—	—	—	1
39	Fr. Koch	Roseck	Joiner	1	1	—	—	—	2
40	A. Ostermann Wwe	Oberwinkel	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
41	Ad. Hilling	Büdingen	Peasant	2	1	—	—	—	3
42	Jac. Helfrich	Wolf	do	1	—	—	—	—	1
43	F. J. Hermann	Neunkirch	do	1	—	—	—	—	1
44	F. Finke	Lichtspringe	Farmer	1	—	—	—	—	1
45	J. & Fr. Reinert	Weinheim	Shoemaker	2	—	—	—	—	2
46	Fried. Barth	Roach	Sportsman	1	—	—	—	—	1
47	Georg. Jac. Fischer	Coburg	Brewer	1	—	—	—	—	1
48	Jos. Kaufmann	do	Blacksmith	1	—	—	—	—	1
49	Fried. Lutz	do	Bricklayer	1	—	—	—	—	1
50	Carl Doll	Seidenbach	Cooper	1	—	—	—	—	1
51	Ed. Gribel	Coburg	Turner	1	—	—	—	—	1
52	Ulrich Langbein	Lauterburg	Farmer	1	—	—	—	—	1
53	Carl Walder	Bentwischdorf	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
54	Ad. Bauer	Coburg	Tailor	1	1	2	—	—	4
55	F. Meinke	Bremen	Mechanic	1	—	—	—	—	1
56	Ad. Kilian	Bautzen	Tailor	1	—	—	—	—	1
57	Ad. Leyhardt	Thonhausen	Tailor	1	—	—	—	—	1
				58	31	15	14	17	135
				1	—	—	—	—	1
				59	31	15	14	17	136

PAGE 4

Summe d. Seite:

1534

Fried. Lodewald

The commutation money amounting to $177.50
for One Hundred and seventy eight Dollars fifty
cents is handed to Capt. Brown.

Boston 11th Sept.
1834

Fred. Howard

The insurance is effected as follows:

$ 350.— on Passage money
2520.— for the benefit of the Passengers
in case of Wreck of the make of 10%
Return for each
of the Nine Passengers Compe
on the Policy described in Boston

135
17
152
50
$177.

Fred. Howard

Read

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible] Brig Nyssa
of [illegible] do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, That the annexed List,
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & Belief, a just &
true Account or Report, of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Brig at [illegible] or at any other foreign Port or at Sea, and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since her de-
parture from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to [illegible] 183[illegible]

Before me

[illegible]

[illegible] Master

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. BRAZIL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MAYAGÜEZ

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 3, 1834

NUMBER: 78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Slaves entitled to be carried on board the vessel Brazil BRAZIL - Nov 3, 1834 of Baltimore for the voyage

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Description	Country to which they belong	Country of which they are to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Miss Almeida	35	Male	Servant	Brazil	Brazil	

James Stevens

3rd ~~December~~ 1931.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK JUPITER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1834

NUMBER: 79

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board of the Bremen Ship "Jupiter", Diedr. Timmne Master bound from hence for Baltimore.

	Names	Occupation	Last Dwelling	Last Permanent Residence	Male	Female	Children of 2 above 5 years	Children of 2 above below 5 yrs	Together
1	Wolf, John Geo	Clothmaker	Coburg		1				1
2	Schneider, John ditto	Taylor	Schneeberg		1				1
3	Braun, John	do	Hatzenweiher		1				1
4	Ney, Francois	Cutler	Naumburg		1			1	2
5	Ahlenbacher, Mary	Peasant	Ebertshausen		1	2	3	2	8
6	Moeller, Jacob	do	Friedrichstadt		1	1		3	5
7	Wolfrath, Geo	do	Hausen		3	1			4
8	Dräbing, Henry	do	Riede		2	2	3		7
9	Peter, Martin	Taylor	do		1				1
10	Bolisch, Bernhd	do	Lissaken		1				1
11	Britting, John	Joiner	Pieg		1				1
12	Scheider, Fabian		Rütisbronn			1			1
13	Schwarz, John Geo	do	Nürnberg		1				1
14	Graff, Nicol	Basket maker	Michelau		1				1
15	Hentze, Edward	Miner	Verviers		1				1
16	Kleine, John Henry	Peasant	Rüsshendorf		3	2	1	2	8
17	Meyer, Arnold	do	Lüdolsume		2	3	2	2	9
18	Kirchhoff, John Jr	do	Sprados		1	2	1		4
19	Dellhorst, Bernh	do	do		2	2	2	1	6
20	Havending, Henry	Apothecary	Münster		1				1
21	Löhlter, Henry	Cooper	Ohsendorf		1				1
22	Tate, Marie		Essen			1			1
23	Redlich, Chr		Arolsen		1				1
24	Reinhard, Ludw		Eldagsen		1				1
25	Gleditsch, Fred		Eisenach		1			1	1
26	Wiegert, Fred	Joiner	Gross. Biessenfelde		1				1
27	Kunz, John Gotl	Mason	Coburg		1				1
28	Amberg, Henry Wm	Joiner	Farrenstein		1				1
29	Pissner, John	Shoemaker	Kahl		1				1
30	Braun, Chr	Peasant	Steppenbach		1	1		1	3
31	Schleth, Leo	do	Braunsberg		1	1		1	3
32	Fleischmann, C	Joiner	Schill Reippe		1	1		2	4
33	Eich, John	Shoemaker	do		1	1		2	4
34	Weber, Caspar	Carpenter	Wahlen		2	2	2	2	8
35	Schnicke, Chr Jr	Joiner	Gera		1	1	3	2	7
36	Bleger, Henry	Shoemaker	Forst		1	1			2
37	Kupferschmidt, Th	Peasant	Erwitte		1				1
38	Wilhorn, Thomas	Smith	Coppenburg		1	1		1	3
39	Smitter, Arend	Taylor	Rusen Hatten		1				1
40	Clarius, Gottfried	Muller	Friedeburg — 1.		24	26	17	22	109

Together One Hundred and Nine Persons

Bremen the 16th of Aug 1834

Diedr. Timmne

for J. D. Liebering
Shipbroker

101
22
87
43.50
130.50

[illegible] do solemnly sincerely & truly declare that the answer which I shall
do severally make to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true account
or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the
vessel [illegible] master from [illegible] and all foreign seamen
brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her
last entry inwards the said vessel, that is to say [illegible]

Sworn to [illegible] 183[illegible]
before me

NOV 9 1834.
JUPITER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG KENTVILLE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 10, 1834

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig "Kentville" KENTVILLE Nov 10, 1834 and of St. Johns from St. Johns Nfld. to

Names of the Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Charles Thompson	23	Male	Clerk	England	United States of America	
					Jno Lees	

I John Eccles Master of the Brig Kentucky
do solemnly sincerely & truly declare that the within list,
subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a
true & perfect account of all passengers who have been taken
on board the said Brig at St. Johns N.B. or any other Foreign
port or place and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said port of St. Johns

John Eccles

Sworn this 18th day of November 1834

Before me

Dep. Collector

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MARTHA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 12, 1834

NUMBER: 81

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Martha — of Baltimore from Montevideo

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Death on the Voyage
Stefano Rizzo —	30	male	Ship Master	Naturalized Italy —	Naturalized United States of America	
Giuseppe Rizzo —	16	do-	Mariner			

Samuel Sutton

MARTHA
NOV 12, 1834

I R. Pullen Master of the Brig Martha
of Baltimore do solemnly, sincerely, & truly swear, That the
within List subscribed at the foot thereof contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all
passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig
at Montevideo or at any other foreign port or place, and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of
Montevideo
Sworn to this 12th Nov.r — 1814
Before me
R. Gilchrist

Samuel Jackson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LADY ROWENA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 22, 1834

NUMBER: 82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the British Ship Lady Rowena of Liverpool from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Wm Foster	60	male	Farmer	Nationality England	Western Country	
Mrs Foster his wife	60	female	None	do	do	

Arrived at Boston

LADY ROWENA
NOV 22 1834

And we Master of the Ship Lady Powerna
of Liverpool do severally make Oath and Say that the
within List contains to
the best of our Knowledge Belief a true and perfect List
of all the Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Liverpool or on any
other Voyage or at Sea, Brought in the said Vessel
into any Port of the United Kingdom
from the said Port of Liverpool
since the 22 November 1834

Sworn at Liverpool the 22 November 1834
before me

Wm Gladstone

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 29, 1834

NUMBER: 83

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers, who go over from Bremen to Baltimore with the Bremen Ship Johannes Sengstacke Master

1

JOHANNES
Nov 29, 1834

	Names	Last place of residence Places where from	Occupation	Age
1	J. A. Berlett	Plane	Ale-Brewer	43
2	Christian Berger do			11½
3	Carl Fr. Jasper	Wehrste	Countryman	25.
4	Anna Maria do			52.
5	H. F. Herbest	Lübeck	do	46.
6	Heinr Linck	Lauterbach	Shoemaker	22
7	Joh. Koehler	Schlitz	Tailor	20
8	Carl Volkmar	Lauterbach	Clock-Maker	60.
9	his wife Elisabeth			50.
10	Wilh Volkmar			19.
11	L. D. do			16.
12	Fr do			13.
13	Heinr do			9.
14	David do			5.
15	Joh. Falk	Aldenhausen	Countryman	53.
16	his wife Johanne			43.
17	Casp. Steinnagel	Andreasberg	Coopers	60.
18	his wife Christine			58.
19	August Steinnagel			21.
20	Philippine do			20.
21	Marie do			18.
22	Louise do			16.
23	Catharine do			14.
24	Carl do			11.
25	Margarethe Bakes	Neuhof	Maidservants	26.
26	C. H. Cornelius	Celle	Tailor	27.
27	Fr Schmidt Blacke	Neuenkirchen	Countryman	30.
28	Doris Preising	Münden		47.
29	Lidae do	do		19.
30	Ando Janson	Meinfelde	Butchers	55.
31	his wife Marie			49.
32	Ando Janson			22.
33	Marg do			29.
34	Anna do			24.
35	Joseph do			19.
36	Georg do			17.
37	Michel do			15.

Clock where to

Page 1

37

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
38	Nicolaus Janson			14.
39	Johannes do			11
40	Fran do			8
41	Johann do			4.
42	Jos. do			2½.
43	Andreas do			4/2
44	David Schild	Burgbrpach	Shoemaker	28.
45	J. Heine	Siberingen	Tailor	22.
46	Ad Schickel	Cassel	Musician	39.
47	his wife Eva			35.
48	Veronica Schickel			11.
49	Auguste do			5.
50	Amalie do			2½.
51	Casimir Gundhes	Gronach	Merchant	42.
52	Adolph Mauer	Marburg	Shoemaker	45.
53	And Goerth	Hagenest	Merchant	30.
54	his Josephie			29.
55	Eva Goerth			1.
56	Auguste "			4.
57	H C Schnabbe	Schale	Mason	30.
58	Sie do	do	Countryman	55.
59	Joh Hr Bloss	Oberbreibich	do	35.
60	Hackelmidt	Bremen	Smith	37.
61	B Schmieding	Rheine	Countryman	23.
62	Joh Jo Räcker	Uffeln	do	25.
63	J. J. Brinker	Riesenbeck	do	21.
64	Herm Tillage	Recke	do	24.
65	And Schmeck	do	do	20.
66	B H. Schaer	Uffeln	do	30.
67	Fr Ruprecht	Eisenach	Countryman	34
68	Johannes Heinenkamp	Flad de Lohausen	do	42.
69	his wife Annamarie			42.
70	Marie Heinenkamp			13.
71	Heinr do			14.
72	Hermann do			9.
73	Joh Jak Hilger	Geerde	Countryman	27.
74	Ludw Finckman	Feuerkirchen	Cooper	37.
75	his wife Cathe Marie			36.

	Names	Places where from	Occupation.	Age.
76	Gottfried Finckeman			11/12.
77	Adrn Heinr do			9.
78	H Ludwig do			5/12.
79	Catharine do			2.
80	Joh H Bahrd	Wohlde	Countryman	36.
81	Johs Heinz	Bennichausen	Candidate	26.
82	Heinr Brandt	Delmenhorst	Baker	21.
83	Georg Lohr	Blankenheim	Countryman	21.
84	Ludwig Kleese	Neuenkirchen	do	30.
85	His wife Christine			39.
86	Heinr Kleese			14.
87	Gertrude do			11/12.
88	Catharine do			7.
89	Julie do			6.
90	Heinr do			3/12.
91	Bernh do	do		1/12.
	Heinr Mullmann	do	Merchant	29.
	C. Seddemeier	do	Shoemaker	60.
	C. Melcher	do	Smith	27.
	G. Heissmer	Felsberg	Diver	32.
	Max Kirschner			23.
	C. H Landwehr	Klapsenburg	Ale Brewer	50.
	Marianne do	do		27.
	Franz J do	do		3.
	Fr Elmendorff	Fuchtel	Countryman	28.
	Fr Erbsel	Hastes	do	30.
	Aug do	do	Smith	27.
	Aug Zaufkötter	Hunnenberg	Countryman	22.
	Heinr Leipzig	do	Tailor	32.
	Ferdinande do			24.
	Joh Riedfeldt	do	do	21.
	Ant Ulrich	do	Countryman	27.
	Carl Meyer	Steinfeldt		21.
	Joh Jac Friedrich	Celle	do	30.
	G Fr Bilfinger	Bernbach	Baker	26.
	C Heuser	Schlosshelmungen	Countryman	30.
	Ad Fischer	Rieze	Baker	31.
	Joh Gottl Roedel	Possdorf	Mason	30.

(4)

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Ages
113.	Peter Bauer	Winterbach	Countryman	32.
114	his wife Anna Maria			27.
115.	Mathias Bauer			10.
116	Magdalene do			7.
117	Conr Reinemann	Hoberth	do	36.
118	his wife Elisabeth			26.
119	Phil Feiler	Hinbuchenthal	do	29.
120	And Bauer	Winterbach.	Baker	36.
121	Anna Maria do			11.
122	Andreas do			7.
123	Fr Bohlke	Blomberg	Tailor	25.
124	H Westermann	Erbsen	Countryman	26
125	Joh Korf	Bühren	do	32
126	Lor H Schmider	Schaumburg	Merchant	26.
127	C A Beständig	Königsberck	Tinke-Brewer	21.
128	L Knauth	Freyreuth	Merchant	34.
129	H Kupferk	Wellingshausen	Cooper	33.
130	Eva Maria do			61.
131	Jac Wallschmidt	do	do	25
132	Phil Becker	Vetzberg	Countryman	36
133	Margarethae do			36.
134	Flen child do.			9.
135	Adolph Friederich	Braunfels	Countryman	25.
136.	Jac Schmidt	Vetzberg	do	42.
137	his wife Margaretha	do		39.
138	Helena do Schmidt			11.
139	Elisabeth do			10.
140	Jacob do			8.
141	D Bachrans BACHRANS-(141)	Halle	Merchant	41.
142	Jos Wm Knipfel	Battenberg	Countryman	38

Total 19.50

H Langstaedter

U. C. Charlotte master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely & Truly Swear that the
annexed List subscribed with my Name Contains to the
best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account of
all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at
Bremen or any other foreign Port or Place & brought in the said
Ship to any District of the United States since the last departure
from the said Port of Bremen
from this Port on the 29th day of May 1834 to Philadelphia
Sworn before me
this 29th day of May 1834
Jn. Gillelen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 2, 1835

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers who go over from Bremen to Baltimore with the Bremen Brig Ulysses. Thilcker Master

	Names	Place whence from		Occupation		Destination		Age
			LAST PER RES				DESTINATION	
1	M. Robinson	Singheim		Butcher		Maryland		24
2	P. M. Decker	Mensfeld		Labourer		Missouri		42
3	Cath. Marg	do				"		42
4	Phil. Jacob	do				"		18
5	Marie Phil	do				"		16
6	Anna Cath.	do				"		14
7	Marie Elis	do				"		12
8	Cath. Wilh	do				"		6
9	Cath. Elis	do				"		4
10	Joh. Barth	Sachsen		Miner		do	10	37
11	Christina	do				"		34
12	Georg	do				"		1 1/2
13	Anna Maria	do				"		11
14	Johann	do				"		7
15	Elisabeth	do				"		4
16	August	do				"		1
17	W. H. Reichel	Mensfeld		do		do		25
18	M. Schillinger	Flacht		do		do	—	62
19	Cath.	do				"		42
20	Otilia	do				"	20	17
21	David	do				"		14
22	Johannes	do				"		9
23	Elisabeth	do				"		4
24	Catharina	do				"		1
25	Jacob Sahm	Salsburg		Labourer		do		46
26	Jacob	do				"		20
27	Justine	do				"		15
28	Celine	do				"		13
29	Wilhelm	do				"		10

for all

PAGE 1

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Destination	Age
	Sophie Lahm	Salsburg		Missouri	30
	Hannette dt			"	4
	Col. Pet Paul	Salsburg	Labourer	dt	45
33	Hannette dt			"	28
34	Theodor dt			"	11
35	Julie dt			"	8
36	Wilhelm dt			"	6
37	Caroline dt			"	3
38	Theodore dt			"	1
39	P. C. Hardmann	Mensfeld	dt	dt	39
40	Cath. Phil.	dt		" 40	26
41	Col. Phil.	dt		"	6
42	Cath. Phil.	dt		"	4
43	Col. Cath.	dt		"	2
44	Phil. Conrad	dt		"	6 Weeks
45	Phil Wm Label	Mensfeld	dt	dt	46
46	Anna Maria	dt		"	30
47	Phil. Anton	dt		"	21
48	Marie Sophie	dt		"	16
49	Wm. Phil.	dt		"	14
50	Johannes	dt		" 50	12
51	Col. Philippi	dt		"	9
52	Marie Sophie	dt		"	53
53	Col. Liebert	Linder	dt	dt	35
54	Marie Phil.	dt		"	34
55	Anna Marg.	dt		"	13
56	H. Phil.	dt		"	11
57	F. Phil	dt		"	10
58	Sophie	dt		"	8
59	Phil. Chr.	dt		"	4

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Destination		Age
60	C. W. Lieber	Linden		Missouri	Co	2
61	W. Fr.	do		"		2 Months
62	Joh. Fr.	Schwenk	Mensfeld	Laborer	do	26
63	Marie	Elis.	do		"	31
	Joh.	Carl	do		"	do
65	Phil.	Wm	do		"	6
66	Joh.	Chs	do		"	6
67	Joh.	Wilh.	do		"	4
68	Johannes		do		"	2
69	Charlotte		do		"	7 Months
70	Joh.	Deuser	Mensfeld	do	do	60
71	Johannes		do		"	19
72	J. Friedr.		Mensfeld	do	do	61
73	Cath.	Phil.	do		"	52
74	Joh.	Wilh.	do		"	23
75	Cath.	Phil.	do		"	20
76	Chr.	Cath.	do		"	18
77	Chr.	Wilh.	do		"	16
78	Joh.	Lieber	Mensfeld	do	do	41
79	Chr.	Wilh.	do		"	41
80	Joh.	Phil.	do		"	17
81	Phil.	Jacob	do		"	15
82	Joh.	Wilh.	do		"	13
83	Cath.	Wilh.	do		"	10
84	Carol	Cath.	do		"	6
85	Chr.	Elis.	do		"	4
86	Joh. W.	Siebergalle	Mensfeld	do	do	53
87	Chr.	Marg.	do		"	50
88	Joh.	Carl	do		"	11
89	Joh.	Phil.	do		"	8

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Destination	Age
90	Joh. H. Helberg	Westerburg	Laborer	Missouri	46
91	Philippine dt			"	46
92	Carl Christ dt			"	16
93	Lohse dt			"	19
94	Christ Lebrecht dt			"	11
95	F. G. Schmelz	Buchau	Joiner	dt	42
96	Emma Henig. dt			"	33
97	Anna Barth dt			"	13
98	Georg dt			"	9
99	Rosine dt			"	6 Mth.
100	D. Heeder	Barmen	Shoemaker	dt	32
101	Wilhelmine dt			"	28
102	2 Fielies dt			"	3½
103	Wilhelmine dt			"	2
104	Chas. Fleischer	Offenbach	Merchant	Illinois	20
105	W. Düsing	Bremen	Merchant	Maryland	21

105
21
84
42
$126

105 Passengers

I H Spilker Master of the Brig Ulysses
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely Swear
that the annexed List Subscribed with my name
contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief
a just and true account or Report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Brig
at Bremen or at any other foreign Port or Place
and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the
United States since her departure from the said Port
of Bremen

Sworn to this 2d January 1835 — H Spilker

Before me

Wm Gill Notary

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEMENTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 5, 1835

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JAN'Y 5 1835
CLEMENTINE

List of Passengers

on board the Bremen Ship Clementine
J. H. Gätgen Master, bound for Baltimore

	Names	Last Dwelling-place	Last Residence	Occupation	Men	Women	Children from 5 to 11 to 5 years	Babies
	Cabin	White Cabin or 3 Cart						
1	Charles Wille	Würzburg		Merchant	1.			
2	John Voss	Herzogenbusch		D:	1	1.		
3	Ferd. Brauch	Leipzig		D.	1.			
	Steerage	Deck						
1	George Sauer	Tannsteinbach		Peasant	2	3	1.	
2	John Jd. Stadtmüller	Membris		Taylor	1	1	1	— 1.
3	Peter Schramm	Michelbach		Cartwright	3.	3	—	1. 1
4	Joseph Kunkel	Membris		Weaver	1			
5	Adam Wels	Michelbach		Shoemaker	1.			
6	Mich: Bozum	D:		Peasant	1	1.		
7	Anton Sommer	D:		D	3	2		
8	Peter Heith	D:		D	1			
9	Charles Hölscher	Münster		Locksmith	1			
10	Peter Stab	Timmersbach		Cartwright	1.			
11	Balth: Müller	Giessen		Merchant	1.			
12	Henry Freyer	Markolsendorf		Tanner	1	1	3	
13	John Jds. Steigerwald	Sonderkahl		Peasant	1			
14	Gottfr. Pieper	Herford		Shoemaker	1.			
15	Eva Berg	Mittelkalbach				1	—	1.
16	Marg: Wacker	Bergholz				1.		
17	Louis Kuhlmann	Oldendorf		Miller	2	1	1.	
18	Arnold Jats. Krol	Cassel		Peasant	1.			
19	Wm Graad	Wansum		D:	1.			
20	Adam Pistner	Sommerkahl		D	2	4.	3	2 1.
21	Margar. Pistner	D:			—	1	—	— 1.
22	Bernh: Imreith	Unterwesten		D	1	1	1.	1 1.
23	Wm Geerken Wwe	Bruchhausen			—	1		
24	Charl Fr. Böttger	Auerswalde		Cand. Theolog:	1.			
25	Charles Brecht	Bremen		Merchant	1			
26	Charl. Sam. Nessler	Zeitz		Smith	1			
27	Johanna Kirchheim	Lobersleben			—	1.		
28	Gottfr. Lary	Golsen		Locksmith	1	—	2	
29	Fred. Schmierreich	Hoinsen		Weaver	1	1	1	
30	Louis Lämmel	Sonneberg		Merchant	1			
31	Peter Benj: Hupez	Olpe		Surgeon	1			
32	Christoph Blattner	Weinheim		Basketmaker	1	1	1	
33	Adam Lochbühler	D:			—	1.		
34				Hunter	1			

PAGE 1

26	Gottfr.	Davy	Gelssen	Locksmith	1	—	2		
29	Friedr.	Schmierrient	Heinsen	Weaver	1	1	1		
30	Louis	Lämmel	Sonneberg	Merchant	1				
31	Peter Benj.	Hupez	Olpe	Surgeon	1				
32	Christoph	Blattner	Weinheim	Basketmaker	1	1	1		
33	Adam	Lochböhler &	D:		—	1			
34	Chr. Wilh.	Fahn	Hanau	Hunter	1				
35	Ludw.	Roecker	Attenkirchen	Carpenter	1				
36	Phil.	Rhein	Kirchhausen	Taylor	1				
37	John Chr.	Traytmann	Querfurt	Tanner	1				
38	Gottlieb	Schmidt	Ebingen	Merchant	1				
39	John Henr.	Rahweg	Greven	Peasant	1	1	4	2	1
40	Bernh.	Kramer	Altenberge	Carpenter	1				
41	Gottl.	Klimpfel	Gera	Glover	1	1	1		
42	Gerd Henry	Schäfer	Huntеburg	Peasant	1	1	2	1	1
43	H.	Stiefenroth	Bremcke	Miller	1	2	—	2	
44	Charl.	Stiefenroth	D:	D:	1				
45	Henry	Castrup	Osterkappeln	Peasant	1				
46	Henry	Markgraf	Huntеburg	Joyner	1				
47	H.	Heitmann	D:	Peasant	1				
48	J. F.	Dierkes	D:	D:	1	1			
49	J. B.	Wiechers	Osnabrück	Tanner	1	1			
50	G. W.	Rauscheid	Ibbenbüren	Peasant	1				
51	B. H.	Möller	Atten Rheine	Carpenter	1				
52	Henry	Bohlen	Oberndorf	Gentleman	1				
53	Henry	Lipp	Künsche	Soldier	1				
54	Ludw.	Braun	Jena	Taylor	1				
55	Fr. Charles	Blum	Hanau	Gentleman	1				
56	Louis	Blum	D:	D:	1				
57	H.	Wilter	Neuwied	Shoemaker	1				
				Carry over	60	33	21	10	7

	Names	Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Men	Women	Children between 12 & 5 years	Children under 5 years
			Carried over	61	33	21.	10. 7.
56	Laura Riehl	Colmar	Diet		1.		
59	Michel Kahn	Darmstadt	Lagerarbeiter	1			
60	Susette Schneider	Do			1.		
61	Bernhard Enking		Miller	1	1.		
62	Philipp Hallwag	Hattenheim	Peasant	2.	1.	3.	1.
				66	36.	24.	11. 7.

Together 144 Passengers
Died at Bremerhaven . . 2.
Died on the Passage . . . 1.

144 Germans
18 under 5 years
126
63
$189

Joh. H. Gossen

I H. Gatjen Master of the Ship Clementine
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear that the
annexed List Subscribed with my Name Contains to the
best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account
or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Ship at Bremen or at any other foreign
Port or at Sea and Received in the said Vessel into
any district of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 5 January 1835

Before me

M. Gallatin

John H. Gatjen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	SCHR. JAMES BUSICK
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	PORT-AU-PRINCE
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JANUARY 23, 1835
NUMBER:	3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Schooner James Brunswick of Baltimore from Port au Prince

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Revd. Louis Alaux	33	male	Bishop	France	New Orleans	
Revd. A. I. Villeplait	27	do.	Professor	do.	do.	

W S Young

I W. S. Young ——— Master of the Schooner James Pinsick
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, That the within List,
subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge & Belief a
just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Schr. at Port au Prince or any other Foreign Port, or Place,
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since
her departure from the said Port of Port au Prince

Sworn to this 23. Jan.y — 1835 W.m S Young

Before me W.m Gill Jr.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NAPIER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 20, 1835

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Napier of Baltimore from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Charles Baldridge	45	male	Weaver	England	Baltimore	

Thos Lucas

I, Thomas Lucas Jr. Master of the Ship Vasser
of Baltimore, do Solemnly Sincerely & truly swear, That the Within List,
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & Belief, a
just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other Foreign Port, or
at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States
since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 20th July 1835. Thos Lucas Jr

Before me Wm Gill Jr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AVERICK HEINEKEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 26, 1835

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers taken on board Ship Shereick Steneken from Liverpool for Baltimore burthen Four hundred Seventy one Tons 29 22/95 ths.

Names.	Age.	Sex	Occupation	Where from.	Intended Residence	Baggage. &c
Cabin None.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Steerage.						
Ralphf Dodds.	32.	Male	Painter.	England.	Niagra.	Three Chests Bea & Bearing.
Elizabeth Dodds.	30.	Female	Wife.	Ditto	Ditto.	" "
David Dodds.	4.	Male	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.	" "
James Dodds.	3.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	" "
Ralphf Jr Dodds.	2.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	" "
William Dodds.	1/2	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	" "
John Kelley.	50.	Ditto	Farmer.	Ireland.	Kinsinetta.	One Chest & Bearing.
Rose Mc Dermot.	18.	Female	Spinster.	Ditto	Baltimore.	One Chest.
Mary Kay	20	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Brooklin near New York	One Ditto.
J B Hobart.	28.	Male	Farmer.	Ditto	Canada.	Two Chests & one Basket.
Charles Whabby	28.	Ditto	Bucher	England.	Apalachicola.	One Trunk.

Isaac Thacher.

I Isaac Thacher Master of
the Ship Ariadne Homeward
Bound do Solemnly Sincerely and Truly Swear,
That the annexed List, subscribed with my Name,
Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just
and true account, or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the Said Ship at Liverpool or at any
other foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the Said
Vessel in to any district of the United States
since her departure from the Said Port of Liverpool
Sworn to the 26 Feby 1835

Before me

M: Gill Collr

Isaac Thacher

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROBERT ISAAC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 6, 1835

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* Ship Robert Isaac
of Savannah — *at* Liverpool —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Holmes	Infant					
John H Holmes	38	Male	Farmer	Great Britain	United States	
Clerk to Mr						
E. D Clark	42	do	Seaman	United States	do	

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, March 6 1835

I Thafir. Tasmun — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Robert Isaac at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

T. Tasmun

Sworn the 6 March 1835

BEFORE me Jesse Hunt Mayor of the City of Baltimore on this 6th day of March 1835 Jesse Hunt Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GEORGE V. HENRY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: COQUIMBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 14, 1835

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Georg Henry of Baltimore from Coquimbo

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
H. G. Ideman	32	—	Merchant	Germany	U. S. of Am. Temporary	

Stephen Smith

I Henry S Smith Master of the Brig George & Henry
of Baltimore solemnly sincerely & truly swear that the within list,
subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just
& true account of all persons who have been taken on board the
said Brig at Caguambo on any other foreign Port or place, and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since her
departure from the said Port of Caguambo
sworn to 14th day of March 1835

Before me
Jno. Gill, Collector

Stephen Smith

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP LAFAYETTE**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**MONTEVIDEO**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**MARCH 16, 1835**
NUMBER:	**8**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship La. Fayette (LA FAYETTE) of Baltimore — from Montevideo MARCH 16, 1835

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country which they intend to become Inhabitants to	Died on the Voyage
Wm Taylor	60	—	Sailor	England	England	
Robert Hill	30		mechanic	Ireland	U. S. of America	
Mrs Sarah Jordan	26	—	Lady	England	do	
" Child	2				) Dead	

David C. Landes

I, David C Landes Master of the Ship La Fayette
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the within list,
subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge & Belief a just
true & perfect Report of all persons who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Montevideo or any other Foreign Port, or at Sea, and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since her
departure from the said Port of Montevideo
Sworn to 1st day March 1835
Before me
H. Eichelberger

David. C. Landes

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**BRIG LE BARON**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**RIO GRANDE [SÃO PEDRO DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL ?]**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**APRIL 20, 1835**
NUMBER:	**9**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig "Le Baron" LE BARON APRIL 20 1835 of New Haven from Rio Grande

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Joseph Bernardino	24		merchant	Madeira (Nationality)	Madeira (Destination)	

Henry W. Hall

I Henry H. Hitch Master of the Brig La Baron
of Dan Haven do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, That the within List
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & Belief,
a just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Brig at Rio Grande or any other Foreign Port, or
at Sea, & brought in the said Vessel unto any District of the U. States
since her departure from the said Port of Rio Grande
Sworn to April 1835
Before me
a Coll. States

Henry H. Hitch

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ORIZIMBO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 23, 1835

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APRIL 23, 1835

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Orizimbo whereof Saml Bartlett
is Master, at the Port of Liverpool — and bound for ~~NEW-ORLEANS.~~ Baltimore

Printed and sold by E. Johns & Co. No. 118 Chartres-street.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
			AGRICULTURIST.	nationality	Nationality	
1 John Hodges	34	Male	Agriculturist	Ireland	America	None
2 Michael Haley	34	do	do	do	do	
3 Benney Oneil	32	do	do	do	do	
					Saml Bartlett	

(Irish)

DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI.....PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.

I, Sam'l Bartlett Master or Commander of the Ship Augusta do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said Ship Augusta at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true, I do further swear, that None of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sam'l Bartlett

Sworn before me, *this* 23d *day of* April 183 5

Wm. Gill Notary

COLLECTOR.

Ship Augusta
3 Hull Passengers
23 April 1835
$ 4.50 125¢

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MEDORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 24, 1835

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Slaves, Negroes, Mulattoes & Free Persons of Colour, taken from Levi Wood

MEDORA
APRIL 24 1835

Name	Age	Sex	Colour	Nativity	Description
James Cooley	28	Negro	Slave	United States	5.11 Light
Negro Cooley	21	do	do		5.9 do

State of Maryland } Baltimore City to Wit, On this 24th day of April 1835 before the Subscriber a Justice of the Peace of the State aforesaid in and for said City, personally appeared David Griffith and made oath on the Holy Evangely of almighty God the foregoing Statement is just and true to the best of his Knowledge and belief Sworn before

Nicholas Brewer

David Griffith

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG COLUMBIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 28, 1835

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Columbia (COLUMBIA) for Baltimore from St. Thomas

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation APRIL 28- 1855	Country to which they belong (NATIONALITY)	Country at which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 James W. Brenton	32	Male	Planter	England	Temporary Residence Germany	
2 C. C. Etzen	16	"	None	Germany	Baltimore	
3 Peter Erickson	50	"	Master Mariner	U. S. America	do.	
4 Edwd. C. Marston	22	"	Seaman	do.	do.	

Joshua Ferrell

I, Joshua Ferrell Master of the Brig Columbia
of Balt^o. do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear, That the within List,
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief, a
just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Brig at St. Thomas, or any other Foreign Port, or
at Sea, & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of St. Thomas
Sworn to this 28th. April 1835.

Joshua Ferrell

Before me
Wm Gwathmey.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 4, 1835

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* British Schooner Anna ANNA
of Nassau N.P. *at* Nassau N.P MAY 4, 1835

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Mrs F. Russell	35	fem		Nassau N.P.	Portugal & Italy	
2	Louisa Longley	14	"		do	do	
3	Lawrence Longley	12	males		do	do	
4	Mr Gillinson	20	"		New York	do	
5	Mr & Mrs Gorren	13	"		do	do	

Thomas Russell

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, May 4th — 1825

I Thomas Russell — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br. Schr. Anna at Nassau N.P. — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Nassau N.P.

Sworn the 4th May — 1825

Thomas Russell

BEFORE

W. Gill Notary

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 11, 1835

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers, who go over from Bremen to Baltimore with the Bremen Ship Gustav, G.H.A. Kintze Master.

	Names	Places where from	Occupation				
		LAST PER RESIDENCE					
1	C. F. Coldeman	Stuhla	Brewer	"	"	"	"
2	J. Bönel	Leutershausen	Tailor	"	"	"	"
3	C. Seller	Kissingen	Countryman	"	"	"	"
4	J. Seller	do	do	"	"	"	"
5	K.	do	do	"	"	"	"
6	M.	do	do	"	"	"	"
7	J.	do	do	"	"	"	"
8	C. Burkart	do	do	"	"	"	"
9	C. Geis	do	do	"	"	"	"
10	J. Klemert	Untersberbach	do	"	"	"	"
11	his wife	do	"	"	"	"	"
12	C. Klemert	do	"	"	"	"	"
13	M.	do	"	"	"	"	"
14	C.	do	"	"	"	"	"

	Names	Places where from	Occupation		
1	A. dof	" " dof	" " "	"	"
2	C. St dof	" " dof	"		
3	M. Fares	Nickerfelden	" " "	"	"
4	his wife	" " "	" " "	"	"
5	C. Fares	" "	" " "	"	"
6	J. " dof	" " "	" "	"	"
7	F. H. " dof	" " "	" "	"	"
8	C. " dof	" " "	" "	"	"
9	J. " dof	" " "	" "	"	"
10	J. H. Langer	Holzstadt	" "	"	"
11	F. Kühne	Nordhausen	Tailor	"	"
12	P. Hofs deutscher	Neustaedt	Shoe-maker	"	"
13	J. H. Funke	Oldesloe	Tailor " "	"	"
14	F. Nestmann	Saalburg	Tanner " "	"	"
15	J. L. Tiede	Heyde	Ropemaker "	"	"
16	Albrecht	Bremen	" "	"	"
17	G. E. Fiebiger	Raubyen	" "	"	"
18	Jh Ernst	do	" "	"	"
19	his wife	do	" "	"	"
20	E. Henk	do	" "	"	"
21	H. Riepenbrink	Osterode	Painter "	"	"

35
1 17 50

5 2 50

J. Heintze Master of the Ship Gustav

Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely & Truly Swear, that the Manifest (1 & 2) hereunto subscribed & with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship Bremen at any place whatsoever since my departure from the Port of Bremen and that in the said Vessel there is no Person concerned in the Trade of Slaves.

Sworn to this 11th day of May 1835

Before me

H. Gelbcke Notary

G. H. D. Heintze

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. MARGARET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 11, 1835

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Brit Sch. MARGARET Master MAY 11, 1835 from Bermuda Capt Darrell

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	Mr S Roberts	1		merchant	Nationality Bermuda

Sworn to before me on this
11th day of May 1835 by Capt Darrell
Jesse Hunt Mayor

Sam'l E Darrell

I do above Correct
Ed Martin
Dep

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP ANDES**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**LIVERPOOL**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**MAY 14, 1835**
NUMBER:	**16**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* Ship Andes (ANDES) Capt Patten
of Bath *at* Liverpool MAY 14, 1835

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Matthew Collins	28	m	Apothecary	Ireland (Nativity)	United States (Intend)	
2	Mrs Collins	47	f		do	do	
3	Mark .	21	m		do	do	
4	James .	12	m		do	do	
5	Bridget .	15	f		do	do	
6	Ellen .	13	f		do	do	
7	Mrs Catherine Meek	35	f		do	do	
8	Catherine .	8	f		do	do	
9	Bridget .	17	f		do	do	
10	Samuel Steel	38	m	Merchant	do	do	
11	Hugh Close	20	m	Blacksmith	do	do	
12	Mrs Catherine Mannion	32	f	merchant			
13	Samuel .	7	m				
14	Robert .	6	m				
15	James .	5	m		do	do	
16	Henry .	4	m				
17	Eliza .	2	f				
18	Patrick McConville	35	m	Paper maker	do	do	
19	John Brace	44	m	Tailor	England	do	
20	Margaret Palmer	23	f		Ireland	do	
Colm	Mrs Frame	22	m	Merchant	Scotland	do	J F Patten

P. 1

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, May 14th 1825

I James F Patten do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Andes at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

J F Patten

Sworn the Fourteenth *of* May 1825

BEFORE

Wm. Gill Clerk

D 1

5 & 1 Compt -31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. JAMES BUSICK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT-AU-PRINCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 18, 1835

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Sch. Jane Busick JAMES BUSICK Esq Master Baltimore from Patan Prince May 18, 1835

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country at which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 McDermond	37	Male	Mariner	Not U States	Dead U States	
2 W. Ellis	35	do.	Seaman	G Britain	do.	

English

James Busick

I, James Buick Master of the Sany Buick
of Oxford do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, That the within List,
subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & Belief, a
just & true Account or Report of all Passengers as they have been taken on
board the said Ship at Pictou Prince Edward Island or any other Foreign Port, or
at Sea, & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since
the departure from the said Port of
sworn to July 1835.
Before me James Buick

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SOLOMON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ITALY

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 22, 1835

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Brig Solomon, Barnabas Bolen Captain
MAY 22 1835

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	Attilia Norka	1	—	Merchant	Italy

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May 1835 by Barnabas Bolen Captain of the Brig Solomon

Wm Stuart Mayor

Sworn to before me on this 22nd day of May 1835

The above correct

P. A. Smith
Dep

Wm Steuart Esq
Register
City Baltimore

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MONTCALM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LONDON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1835

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Montcalm MONTCALM wms of London from London
MAY 26 1835

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country for which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
~~Richard Jackson~~	~~45~~	Male	Mariner	~~Great Britain~~ Native of London	~~U.S.~~ Resident in Upper Canada	
William Potts	33	Male	Gentleman	Native of London	Resident in Upper Canada	
					James Chamberlain	

I, James Chambers Master of the Brig Montcalm
of London do solemnly sincerely & truly declare, That the within List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true Account or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Sea or any other Foreign Port, or Place, & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of London

since to 26 May 1835

Before me

Dr. Gilchrist

James Chambers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG INDUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1835

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* Brig Indus *of* Baltimore *at* St Johns PR INDUS MAY 27, 1835 John C Bailey Master

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Manuel Prazado	Forty	Male	Officer in the Spanish Army	Spain Nationality	Destination Spain	

Sworn to before me on this 28th
Day of May 1835 by Capt Bailey
Jos Blunt Mayor

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, 26 May 1835

I John R Bailey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Isaac at St Johns P.R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns

Sworn the 26th May 1835

BEFORE

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SARAH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 30, 1835

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Sarah of Baltimore from Havana Page 1

SARAH MAY 30 1835

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Mr W Talfour	34	Male	Gentleman	England (Naturalized)	U States America (Declaration)	
Capt. Antonia Cantin	40	"	Captain	Port Rico	"	
						Thomas Wilson

I, Thomas Wriggale Master of the Brig Sarah
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, That the within List,
subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief,
a just & true account or Report of all & Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Brig at Havana or any other Foreign Port or
at sea & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since
her departure from the said Port of Havana

Thomas T. Wriggale

Sworn to 30 day of May 1835

Before me

Jos Stansbury

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MENTOR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 9, 1835

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JUNE 10, 1835.
MENTOR

Respectfully Sir Your Obedient
Capt Tocke from Rio Matanzas
Saml Dalton Esqr Gentleman England
SAM'L DULTER
To the Collector
of Customs

9 June 1835

Sworn to before me this 10th day of
June 1835 by Charles William Foltz of the
Big Mountain,

Jacob Deems

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. FRANCIS JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1835

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Sch^r Francis Jane Capt Norris from Porto Rico
FRANCES JANE
JUNE 10, 1835

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY. Naturality
	Adult Males				
1	Charles E. Kortright	1		Physician	England
2	Jno Mason Esqr	1		Merchant	U. States
3	Lady —	1		do	do
4	Son —		1	do	
—	2 Servants	2		[illegible]	W Indies
5	Mrs S. Mason	1	—	[illegible] Lady	W Indies
—	Servant	1		[illegible] Servant	ditto
6	Mr Jno Henderson	1	—	Merchant	Scotland

6 Foreigners above 5 Years

To the Mayor &
Registr

J. D. Martin
H Off

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	**SHIP NETHERLAND**
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	**AMSTERDAM**
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	**JUNE 11, 1835**
NUMBER:	**24**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Neth.d Ship Netherland Capt. Carst 10 June 1835

NETHERLAND JUNE 11, 1835

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY. NATIONALITY
1	George Henckler	38	"	Tradesman	Wisbaden
2	Anna Maria dr his wife	40	"	idem	idem
	Charlotte Margaretha	15 1/2	"	idem	idem
	Henry Friedrich	13 3/4	"	idem	idem
5	Charles Peter Daniel	12 1/4	"	idem	idem
	George Christian Daniel	10	"	idem	idem
	George Henry Philipp	8 1/2	"	idem	idem
	Maria Cornelia Elisabeth	6 3/4	"	idem	idem
	Helena Wilhelmina	"	4 1/2	idem	idem
10	Johanna Amalia Catharina	"	1	idem	idem
	Philip Henry Lich	51	"	Peasant	Nassheim
	Maria Elisabeth his wife	44	"	idem	idem
	Philipp Henry	24	"	idem	idem
	Johannes	20	"	idem	idem
15	Anna Catharina Philippina	12 1/2	"	idem	idem
	John George Elisabeth	10	"	idem	idem
	Catharina	7	"	idem	idem
	John George Mehl	35	"	Agriculturist	Bleidenstadt.
	Maria Dorothea his wife	30	"	idem	idem
20	John Philipp Charles	11	"	idem	idem
	George Conrad Wilhelm	9/6	"	idem	idem
	Philipp Anthony	"	4 1/2	idem	idem
	Carolina Catharina Christina	"	2 1/4	idem	idem
25	Wilhelm Frey	44	"	Blacksmith	Nassau
	Anna Elisabeth (his wife)	43	"	idem	idem
	John Wilhelm	23	"	idem	idem
	John Christopher	20	"	idem	idem
	Anna Elisabeth	17	"	idem	idem
30	John Jacob	16	"	idem	Mieflen
	Henry Jung	44	"	Peasant	idem
	Catharine Elisabeth his wife	40	"	idem	idem
	Henry Christian Theodor	12	"	idem	idem
	Henrietta Johanna Jung	9	"	idem	idem
35	John George d	7/12	4 1/2	idem	idem
	Elisabeth Catharine d	5/6	"	Peasant	Nass. Illmau
	John Wilhelm Crecelius	46	"	idem	idem
	Elisabeth Margaretha (his wife)	40	"	idem	idem
	Johann Wilhelm	19	"	idem	idem
40	Catharina Elisabeth	17	"	idem	idem
	John Christian	12 3/4	"	idem	Wisbaden
	Anton August Wolff	46	"	Tradesman	idem
	Julia Cornelia (his wife)	40	"	idem	idem
	Philipp Christoph	11 3/4	"	idem	idem
45	Friedrich Heinrich	8 3/4	"	idem	idem
	Christian Wilhelm	"	5	idem	idem
	Carl Meyer	47	"	Tailor	Idstein
	Johannah Margaretha (his wife)	52	"	idem	idem
	Carl Wilhelm Zoellinger (their son)	22	"	idem	idem
50	Friedrich Wilhelm	19	"	idem	idem
	Valentin Carl	17	"	idem	idem
	John Charles Schaumer	35	"	Cabinetmaker	Cronberg
	Catharina (his wife)	28	"	idem	idem
	Friedrich Jacob	10	"	idem	idem
55	Anna Wilhelmina	"	2 3/4	idem	idem
	Maria Elisabeth	41	"	Agriculturist	Kirberg
	Philipp Gottfried (their son)	22	"	idem	idem
	Charles Wilhelmina (their dr)	19	"	idem	idem
60	Friedrich Wilhelm	17	"	idem	idem
	Laurles Wilhelm	14	"	idem	idem
	Friedrich Christoph	12	"	idem	idem
	Carl Friedrich	8	"	idem	idem
65	Wilhelmina Sophia	6	"	idem	idem
	Carl Christian	4	"	idem	idem
	Johann Philipp Forsbach	27	"	Weaver	Nassheim
	Maria Elisabeth (his wife)	24	"	idem	idem
	John Philipp (their son)	2	"	idem	idem
70	Elisabeth Pasmal	40	"	Servingwoman	Wisbaden
	Ferdinand Gutermuth	52	"	Locksmith	Nassau Duke
	Helena Wilhelmina (his wife)	47	"	idem	idem
	Catharina Holtzhauer	29	"	Peasant	Nassheim
	Philipp Henry (her son)	"	3/4	idem	idem
75	Jeannette Mayer	17	"	Servingwoman	Wisbaden
	Margaretha Holzer	26	"	idem	idem
	Conrad Brukl	26	"	Wintner	Nassau Hanau
	Johann Gottlieb Hess	24	"	Cabinetmaker	Sonnenberg
	Philipp Friedrich Hof	29	"	Taylor	idem
80	Bernhard Hartner	54	"	Potter	Mieflen
	Johann Philipp Mehl	31	"	Peasant	Bleidenstadt
	Friedrich Potts	24	"	Baker & Miller	Wisbaden
	Georg Balthasar Reigel	24	"	Builder & mason	idem
	Georg Peter Wagner	23	"	& Miller	Sayn Altenkirchen
85	Carl Zimmerschied	40	"	Shoemaker	Sonnenberg
	Christoph Barbier	24	"	Baker & Miller	idem
	Gottlieb Schyerner	30	"	Cabinetmaker	Mieflen
	Isaac Abraham Levi (his son)	46	"	Tradesman	Bleidenstadt
	Judith Israel (his wife)	45	"	idem	Wisbaden
90	Sara	22	"	idem	Amsterdam
	Esther	16	"	idem	idem
	Rachel	14	"	idem	idem
	Klara	11	"	idem	idem
	Betje	7	"	idem	idem
95	Levy Jacob & Lion (his son)	20	"	idem	idem
	Meyer Levy & Groet	32	"	idem	idem
	Hietje (his wife)	29	"	idem	idem
	Moses	5	"	idem	idem
	Son	4	"	idem	idem
100	Salomon	4	1/2	idem	idem
	de Vries Wederik	42	"	idem	idem
102	Jean Baptiste Van de Wiele	30	"	idem	idem

The Above is Correct 6 of whom under 5 Years leaving 96 above 5 Years. W Hallauer Master

To the Mayor or Register City of Balto

J. P. Crast — Master of the Ship Netherlands
of Netherlands do solemnly, sincerely & truly declare that the annexed List
of Seamen & Mariners to the best of my knowledge & belief a just &
true account of all persons who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Amsterdam on or about the eighth day of June
and brought in the said Vessel into any Port of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Amsterdam
Sworn to 11 June 1835 J. P. Crast
before me
Dl. Gelston Notl
Pub
Penns

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. MEXICANA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 20, 1835

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matchett, printer.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schr Mexicana
of Baltimore **at** Nassau NP

MEXICANA
JUNE 29, 1835

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH ~~THEY~~ BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles Montale	25	male	Merchant	England ~~Baltimore Md~~ naturalized	Baltimore Md destination	

Charles F. Bartlett

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 20th 1835

I, Chs. F. Bartlett do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Mexicana at Nassau N.P. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Nassau

Sworn the 20th June 1835

BEFORE me

Henry Price Justice of the Peace

Charles F. Bartlett

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EDWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MARTINIQUE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 25, 1835

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Brig Flora from Martinique

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	Victor Faidherbe	1	—	Planter	France
2	Emile Taylor	1	—	Baker	Natto
3	Louis Dominique	1	—	Seaman	Natto

Sworn to before me this 25th day of June 1835 J. Blanchard.

J. Blanchard

Collector of the Port of Baltimore

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP COPERNICUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 26, 1835

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Manifest

of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Copernicus.

J. C. Harmsen. Master for Baltimore. JUNE 26- 1835

No.	Name and Age of Men and Woman		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Name and Age of Boys and Girls		Sum
1	Fried. Sickenberg 24 Jear.		Leonberg	Ale Brewer			1
2	Zachar. Matern 48 Jear.	3 Catharina 41 Jear.	Laudanbach	Shoemaker	4 Johann 19 Jear. 5 Philipp 13 - 6 Georg 9 9 10 Catharina 9. 11 Helena 3.	Maria 21 Jear Margaretha 17. Elisabet 15.	10.
7	Mich. Spann 36 Jear.		Warnitz	Miller			1.
13	Julius Blicher 20 Jear		Ratzeburg	d°.			1.
14	Carl Fried. Kuse 31. Jear.		Lübeck	d°.			1.
15	Simon Bickel 35 Jear	16 Maria Elisabet. 30 Jear	Graben	Smith.	17 Maria Elis. 4 Jear 18 Margaret 1 .		4.
19	Gabriel Bickel 25 Jear		d°.	Peasant			1.
20	Christoff Becker 31 Jear	21 Elisabet. 30 Jear.	d°.	d°.	22 Friedrich 8 Jear 23 Philipp 4 .		4
24	Philipp Metzger 33 Jear.	25 Philippine 27 Jear.	d°.	Joiner	26 Philipp 4½ Jear 27 Friedrich 2 Jear	28 Philippine 1 Jear	5.
29	Wilhelm Metzger 21 Jear.		d°.	Peasant			1
30	Wendel Roth 31 Jear.	31 Margaretha 26 Jear	d°.	Weaver	32 Wilhelm 4 Jear 33 Philipp 2 .	34 Louise 6 Jear	5.
35	Joh. Georg Becker 44 Jear.		Hochstetten	Peasant	36 Joh. Georg 17 Jear 37 Friedrich 16.	38 Christine 13 Jear 39 Magdalena 11 . 40 Catharina 7 .	6
		41 Philippine Braun 22 Jear	Grabem				1.
42	Joh. Henry Kastner 50 Jear.	43 Maria Sophie 51 Jear.	Grochwitz	Mason		44 Christine 8 Jear.	3.
45	L. C. H. Glück 17 Jear.		Ebersdorf	Peasant			1.
46	Wilhelm Overhoff 28 Jear.		Paradies	d°.			1.
47	Joh. Henry Bartz 30 Jear.		Siegen	d°.			1.
48	Joh. Einer 27 Jear.		Attendorf	d°.			1.
						Carried forward.	48

Carried forward 48.

49 Louis Richmann 28 Year.		Wietersheim	Peasant				X
50 A. H. Steinmeyer 56 Year.	Text No. 90. Page 3.	do.	do.	51 Christiane 13 Yr.	52 Sophie 19 Year Louise 16 "		4
53 C. Stockmann 19 Year.		do.	do.				1
	55 Louise Bohne 22 Year.	do.	.....				1
56 Wilhelm Buesling 31 Year.		Rohden.	Miller				1
57 Frid. Ehlerding 27 Year.		Dohren	do.				1
58 Wilhelm Ehlerding 15 Year.		do.	.....				1
59 Died. Meier 29 Year.	60 Sophie 20 Year.	Seelenfeld	Shoemaker				2
61 Conrad Sackemyer 30 Year.	62 Charlotte 31 Year.	Windheim	Peasant				2
63 Christ. Hesse 30 Year.		Frille	Carpenter				1
64 Henry Kirchhoff 20 Year.		do.	Peasant				1
65 Henry Riesner 33 Year.		Wietersheim	do.				1
66 Henry Bergmann 23 Year.		Stemmen.	do.				1
67 Henry Koch 21 Year.		Dannersen	Smith				1
68 Frid. Wm. Sottger 27 Year.		do.	Peasant				1
69 Christ Spilcker 23 Year.		do.	do.				1
70 Anton Meier 26 Year.		Wietersheim	Shoemaker				1
71 Henry Bleeke 17 Year.		Seelen	Carpenter				1
72 Christ Bleeke 14 Year.		do.	.....				1
73 Wilhelm Huckstoll 20 Year.		Diere	Peasant				1
74	Christ. Engelking 23 Year.	Brandsen	.....				1
75	Sophie Klopper 25 Year.	Frille	.....				1
						Carried forward	75

Carried forward 75

	76 Friedrich Rathsfink 25 Jear.	Fille						1
77 Joh. Henry Most 18 Jear.		Bohrenbusch	Weaver					1
78 Carl Fried Loebbe 30 Jear.		Fille	Peasant					1
79 Fried. Wm Achilles 35 Jear.		Commun	do.					1
80 Carl Fried Brauer 23 Jear		Fille	do.					1
81 Christ. Fried. Römer 26 Jear.		do.	Shoemaker					1
82 Carl Wm Rosener 33 Jear.	Leonore 83 (1819) 31 Jear.	Commun	Peasant					2
83 Carl Niemann 42 Jear		Fille	do.					1
85 Ernst Schmidt 24 Jear.		Commun	do.					1
84 Wilhelm Pape 33 Jear.		do.	do.					1
87 Fried. Pape. 21 Jear.		do.	do.					1
88 Ernst Borcherding 29 Jear		do.	do.					1
89 Anton Bade 25 Jear.		do.	do.					1
✓	90 C. Wm Bünemann 42 Jear.	Fille				91 Sophie 12 Jear. 92 Christine 4½ .		3
93 Christ Klasing 28 Jear.		do.	do.					1
94 Anton Hoff. 26 Jear.		do.	do.					1
95 Fried. Wm Hesse 28 Jear.		do.	Shoemaker.					1
96 Wilhelm Otem. 40 Jear.		do.	Peasant.					2
97 Conrad Haverkamp 27 Jear.		Dohren	do.					1
98 Christ Wempener 30 Jear.		Fille	do.					1
99 Joh Henr Steckfort 36.	100 Maria Elisabeth 28 Jear.	Gerde	do.	101 Joh. Henr 6 Jear 102 Joh Henry 2 .				9
103 Joh. Henr Wahrmann 37 Jear.	104 Anna Margareth 31 Jear.	do.	Carpenter	105 Joh. Henr 4½ Jear		106 Elisabeth 9½ Jear Anna Maria 9 . Catharina 7 .		6

Carried forward 108

				Carried forward		108
109 Joh. Gerh. Wattermann 33 Jear.		Gerde	Carpenter		110 Maria 4 Jear.	2
111 Joh. Henry Wefsling 40 Jear.	112 Catharina 30 Jear.	do.	Peasant			2
113 Herm. Göllinghorst 30 Jear.		Badbergen	do.			1
114 Joh. Herm. Mittelkamp 23 Jear.		do.	do.			1
115 Joh. Gerh. Brockmann 38 Jear.	116 Catharina 35 Jear.	Hollorf	Smith	117 Herm. Henry 4/4 Jear. 118 Joh. Henry 1.	119 Catharina 7 Jear.	5
120 Joh. Göllinghorst 27 Jear.		Badbergen	Peasant			1
121 Joh. Herm. Vosbrink 31 Jear.	122 Cathar. Maria 23 Jear.	do.	do.	123 Herm. Died. 2 Jear.		3
124 Joh. Gerh. Struckhoff 19 Jear.		do.	do.			1
125 Bern. Henry vorm Broke 35 Jear.		Drehle	do.			1
	126 Cath. vorm Broke 38 Jear. 127 Maria Elis. vorm Broke 28 Jear.	do.				2
128 Joh. Henry Nerkhoff 25 Jear.		do.	do.			1
129 Joh. Henry Vornholt 38 Jear.	130 Catharina Elisabet 13 Jear.	do.	do.	131 Joh. Henry 15 Jear. 132 Herm. Henry 6. 133 Joh. Gerh. 2. 134 Joh. Henry 7.	135 Anna Maria 14 Jear.	4
136 Daniel Rhand. 47 Jear.	137 Elisabet 33 Jear.	do.	do.	138 Herm. Henry 10 Jear.	139 Cathar. Elisab. 12 Jear. 140 Anna Cath. 8.	5
	141 Cath. Cath. Hölscher 36 Jear.	do.				1
142 Henry Daniel Kramer 18 Jear.		do.	do.			1
	143 Maria Rinke 24 Jear.	do.				1
144 Joh. Stricker 35 Jear.	145 Adelheid 40 Jear.	do.	do.	146 Herm. 12 Jear. 147 Henry 9. 148 Herm Henry 7.		5
149 Herm Henry Rump. 44 Jear.	150 Maria Elisabet 48 Jear.	do.	do.		151 Maria Adelh. 7 Jear.	3
152 Rudolf Rump. 27 Jear.		do.	Joiner			1
153 Friedrich Rump. 31 Jear.	154 Maria Elisabet 32 Jear.	do.	Peasant		155 Auguste 7 Jear. 156 Catharina 2.	4
				Carried forward		156

Carried forward 156.

157 Herm. Henry Vosbrink 25 Year.		Dreihle	Peasant			1
158 Joh. Henry Surlage 51 Year.	159 Maria Elisabeth 43 Year.	do.	do.		160 Anna Cathar. 14 Year. 161 Maria Elisab. 12. Cathar. Adelh. 9.	5
	162 Cathar. Marie Seltmann 26 Year.	do.	. . . . .			1
	163 Margar. Seltmann 16 Year.	do.	. . . . .			1
165 Joh. Diwenger 26 Jahr.		do.	do.			1
166 Gerhard Schulte 34 Year.		do.	Carpenter.			1
	167 Adelheid Bleineke 26 Year.	Nellenhude	. . . . .			1
	168 Caroline Diedemeyer 24 Year.	Ofenstedt.	. . . . .			1
						168.

Together One Hundred Sixty Eight Persons.

Commutation Money
for 84 Men
47 Women
19 Children above 5 Year.

147 Persons at 1½ $ = $ 220. 50 c
21 { 17 Children under 5 Year. free
4 Infants do

168 Passengers

Sworn to before me on this
26th Day of June 1835 by Capt Hampe
Jeps Haunt Mayor

Bremen the 18th of April 1835.
pp of J. D. Leidering
Ship. Broker.
H Bauer

Two Children born on the Passage

The Above Correct

168 Passengers of all ages
21 Under 5 years —
147 John D Martin
Ship

To the Mayor or
Register
City of Baltimore

3 50
220.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 4, 1835

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers, who go over from Bremen to Baltimore with the Bremen Ship Johannes, H. Longstaff Master

JOHANNES
JULY 4, 1835

	Names	Places whereof	Occupation	Age
1	Lor. Conr. Schaub	Cleon	Farmer	52
2	Lor. Schaub	do	do	24
3	Joh. Bitter	Hessen	Shoemaker	44
4	Cath. Bitter	do	do	50
5	Adelberg	Baltimore		34
6	Jos. Esser	Bergstadt		28
7	Conrad Stirings	do		26
8	J. L. Dolan	Kleinheilbach	Cloth-weaver	30
9	Joh. Hepping	Lippe	Carpenter	24
10	Anton Rollinger	Fischbach	Paper-maker	29
11	Elise Pfluger	Hessencassen		21
12	Annalie do	do		18
13	Wm. Reichman	Schönstein		30
14	Conr. Keller	Dransfeld		32
15	Amalie do	do		23
16	Albert do	do		1
17	Joh. Jungeun	Hessen		42
18	Georg Heinr.	Lievenhausen	Farmer	56
19	Lotte do	do		20
20	Mathew do	do		55
21	Fritz do	do		26
22	Conrad Henkel	Bovenden		10
23	Carl Mündig	Obermarkthal	Farmer	45
24	Liborg Meister	do		23
25	Andr. Vogel	Fulda	Ale-brewer	26
26	Ludwig	Homburg		30
27	Sally do	do		51
28	do do	do		18
29	Sally do	do		20
30	Little do	do		14
31	Philip do	do		12

PAGE 1

	Names	Places	Occupation	Age
32	H. Steinbach	Frankenau		28.
33	H. Wiedemann	Helbrondau		29
34	Jacob Reth	Untersechshelm	Farmer	36
35	Leo Reth	do	do	38.
36	Maxilian do	do		10
37	Peter do	do		7
38	Joh do	do		3
39	Franz do	do		61
40	Jacob Groos	Halbenstadt,	Shoemaker	34
41	Broth do	do		27
42	Franz do	do		20
43	Ludwig do	do		5
44	Peter do	do		3
45	Caralie do	do		1
46	Fr. Hasse	Dirke		30
47	J. H. Jansen	Seebach	Farmer	32
48	J. H. Gerhard	Frankenau		4
49	Wilhelmine	Sand Lerchen	Farmer	19
50	H. Ridder	Linnen	do	52
51	his wife	do		45
52	Herman Ridder			15
53	Jacob do	do		11
54	Rudolph do	do		9
55	Sophie do	do		7
56	Henry do	do		4
57	Christe do	do		6
58	Carl do	do		5
59	Fr. Reitbrock			40.
60	H. H. Liebneck	Eldewissen	Farmer	26
61	J. H. Wiekamp	Fischtal	do	20
62	J. H. Weichhaus	Sundern	do	30
63	Clara Jungrock	Eldewissen		25
64	Henrich Kapel	do	do	42
65	Die Uberkaffen	Usbunkel	Farmer	28
66	H. Schlücker	Talle	do	29
67	Wm Eichheck	Büren	do	25
68	Herk. Brewer	Linnen	do	30.

	Names	Place of Nativity	Occupation	Age
69	Catte Brand	Linnen		51
71	Cath do	do		20
71	Wm do	do		13
72	Elizab do	do		11
73	H. Meyer	Klopfenburg	Weaver	25
74	D. Linnen	Diedersheiden	Farmer	39
75	his Wife	do		35
76	2 Children			12
77	H Keplen	Wolperberg	Lunatic	26
78	C Volberg	Neuinkirchen	Farmer	26
79	F Keppel	Diedersheiden		37
80	his wife	2 Carder		39
81	F Keppel			32
82	Cath do			1½
83	Leeke	Rockocke	Farmer	29
84	H Ehmen	Hammersiek	Farmer	30
				84
				5 under 5 Years
				79

Baltre 4 July 1835

The above list Signed
Consists 84 of all ages
5 under 5 years leaving 79

John Goldsborough
Asst Ass'r

To the Mayor
or Register
of the City Baltimore

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NAPIER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1835

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JULY-6-1835
NAPIER-RQ

List of Passengers, on board Ship. Napier, Thos. Lucas Jr. Master

Names.	Where from (LAST PORT)	Male	Female	Age	Occupation	DESTINATION Where going	Baggage	Under 5 years
1 Henry Doll	Landau	1		25	Shoemaker	Penn.a		
2 Henry Dolf	Bennieth	1		37	Farmer	Virg.a	3 packs	
3 Anna Maria			1	37				
4 John Wheeler	Rotterdam	1		34	Carpenter	Balto		
5 Francisca Wheeler			1	26		"		
6 Godfr. Dyck	Alsfeld	1		35	Shoemaker	"		5
7 Elizabeth "				30		"	4	
8 Catharine "				4.6	17	"		
9 Henry "				3.	18	"		
10 Eliza. "			1	29				
11 Conrad Weigan	Conrod	10	1		50	Farmer	Ohio	
12 Barbara "			1	55				
13 Susanna "			1	19				4
14 Mary "			1	16				
15 Chris Seibold	Sulz		1	52				
16 Barbara "			1	37				
17 Carolina "			1	17				5
18 Anna Maria "			1	13				
19 Adam "			1	8				
20 Joh. Scholtheimer	Weigelheim		1	38		"		
21 Catherine "		20	1	35				
22 Johan "			1	15				6
23 Adam "			1	9				
24 Bernard "			1	7				
25 Joh. Betzel	Bretenbach		1	35		"		
26 Anna Martha "			1	35				
27 Elizabeth "			"	12				
28 Henry "			1	"	10			3
29 Catherine "			1	7				
30 Adam Henry "		30	1	6.2	14			
31 John Jacob "			1	2.6	20			
32 Johannes "				23				
33 Catherine "			1	18				
34 Christian Leinbach	Bleuheubeim		1	49		"		
35 Sophia "			1	68				
36 Christina "			1	18				1
37 Zacarias "			1	16				
38 Peter "			1	13				
39 Mad Hartung	Meisenberg		1	26	Smith			
40 Aerietta "		40	1	35				
41 Wilhelm "			1	12				
42 Anna "			1	10				6
43 Amelia "			1	4	21			
44 Emily "			1	24	22			
45 George Stroke	Waterrode		1	36	Farmer			
46 Anna Catherine "			1	44				
47 Anna Martha "			1	8				2
48 George "			1	4.—				
49 Henry Habenstein	Darmeshausen		1	35	Smith			50
50 Anna Martha "	50	50	1	32				
51 Antone "			1	14				5
52 Catherine "			1	10				
53 Elizabeth "			1	8				
54 Rob.t Strabeu	Eisfeld		1	19	"			2
55 Chs. Jasper	Neheim		1	30				
56 Jos. H.r Fischer	Graefenhausen		1	27	Carpenter			
57 Magdalena "			1	26				
58 Elizabeth "			1	54				
59 Johannas "			1	20				
60 Dan.l "		60	1	19				
61 Dorothy "			1	18				
62 Adam "			1	14				3
63 Christina "			1	13				
64 Juliana "			1	10				
65 Maria "			1	8				
66 Konigunda "			1	5	23			
67 Catherine "			1	21				
68 Jos. Starr	"		1	39				
69 Christina "	"			34				
70 John "	"	72		10			2	
71 Barbara "	"			4	24			
72 Godfrey Braisler	"		1	27			1	1

Page 1

	Names	Where from	Sex M.	Sex F.	Age	Occupation	Where Going	Baggage	No.
73	Paul Braun	R. Rastweiler	1		23	Smith	Batt.	1	
74	Fredk "		1		30	"	"	1	
75	Ernst Mattinan	Hatten	1		29	Farmer	"	2	
76	A Franke	"	1		29	"	Ohio	1	
77	J C Rieck	Lübec	1		27	Merchant	Batt.	3	
78	Ambrosius Pipson	Ettlingen	1		23	Baker	"		
79	Chris. Sonnefeld	Lissbea	1		26	Manufactor	S. Carolina	1	
80	Gotl. Frion	Mittelhausen	1		21	"	"		
81	Adw. Schaubble	"	1		21	"			
82	Joh. G Wehrn	"	1		17	Waiter			
83	Andw. "	"	1		21	"			
84	J C Deitzman	Langrig	1		31	Miller	Batt.		
85	J. Rozena "			1	30				
86	J. Henry "		1		8				
87	Drowgok "				7			3	
88	Christina "				4				
89	Amelia "				3				
90	J. Carl "	90			3				
91	Bernd Fleissor	"	1		30	Farmer	Ohio	1	
92	Herm Hobber	Sonnecheng	1		25	Doctor	"	3	
93	Ludwig Greiner	Lauchert	1		30	Merchant	Phila;		
94	Charlotte "			1	24				
95	Montage "		1		5	10			
96	Albert "		1		4	11		9	
97	Henry "		1		2	12			
98	Mitchalmena			1	50				
99	Christ Greiner		1		26				
100	Christiana "	100		1	23			4	
101	Caroline "			1	3	12			
102	Mich Muller		1		35	"			
103	Christiana "			1	34				
104	Henrietta "			1	9			9	
105	Theresa Metzler	Sudenbach		1	21				
106	Henry "		1		3	14		1	
107	George Braun	"	1		68	Cooper		1	
108	Adam Brose	"	1		53	Weaver	Ohio		
109	Jacobina "			1	48				
110	Ava Maria "	110		1	19				
111	Mathew "		1		16			4	
112	Adam "		1		9				
113	Barbara Franz			1	25				
114	Fredk "		1		4.6	15		1	
115	Carl Fredk "		1		2	16			
116	John Reish	Kaiserbrum	1		28	Farmer		1	
117	Fred Hansen	" "	1		21				
118	Jacobina Hellber	" "		1	20			1	
119	Phil Dretzinger	Heitenbach	1		49	"			
120	Catharine "	120		1	50				
121	Maiten "		1		26			5	
122	Theronica "			1	26				
123	Charlotte "			1	19				
124	Catherine			1	15				
125	Sarah			1	12				
126	Margarette			1	10				
127	Jacob Seller		1		24				
128	George Muller	Sattzfeat	1		38	"			
129	Natalie "			1	46			2	
130	Regina "	130		1	35				
131	Adolph Krais	Tubingen	1		29	Printer			
132	Elizabeth			1	24			4	
	[illegible]				8	"			
133	Barbara Bollmon	Lettengen		1	25			1	
134	Gottlieb Kaulber	"	1		21	Tailor		1	
135	John J. Klein	"	1		21	Shoemaker			
136	Christ Ligner	Grafenburg	1		22	Farmer	Batt.		
137	John "	"	1		21	Stone Cutter			
138	Judith "	"		1	31				
139	Christ Himbler			1	14				
140	John Zeiler	140	1		9				
141	Ernest Gellamel	Ruppingen	1		29	Joiner			

P. L. - 2

Names	Where from	Sex M	Sex F	Age	Occupation	Where going	Baggage	Under 6 Years
142 Ludr Conrd Bauer	Herrenberg	1		23	Weaver	Balt.	1	
143 John	"	1		27	Joiner	"		
144 J. G. Eiker	Stätt	1		20	Farmer		1	
145 John G. Hirt	Aufkirch	1		47	"	Michigan		
146 Barbara "			1	39				
147 Abrahams "		1		13				
148 Johan Martin "		1		10			2	
149 Seaman 150		1		7				
150 A. Catherine	150		1	4	"			
151 Dorothy "			1	2	"			
152 John G. Bauble	"	1		40	"			
153 Maria D. "			1	40				
154 Maria C "			1	13				
155 Maria D "			1	10	"			
156 Abraham "		1		8			2	
157 Marguerite "				4	3			
158 Anna Maria "			1	2	"			
159 Regen. Schlichting			1	23				
160 George J. Bonner	Gottstein 160	1		36		Ohio		
161 Magdalena "			1	38				
162 Mathias S "	"	1		16				
163 Dorothy "			1	10			2	
164 Jacob "		1		9				
165 Christ "		1		8				
166 " Mary B Sandlanfin	"		1	38	"			
167 Christ J "		1		11				
168 Anna Barbara "			1	5	"		2	
169 Jon. G. Bonner	"	1		22	Carpenter		1	
170 Jac. Rehm	" 170	1		46	Farmer	Michigan		
171 Christ Mag "	"		1	46				
172 " Barbara "	"		1	20			2	
173 Christ Mag "			1	16				
174 Dorothy "			1	8				
175 John G. Gutekunst	"	1		35	"	Ohio		
176 A. Maria "			1	30				
177 John G. "		1		8			2	
178 J. Jacob "		1		6	"			
179 Catherine "			1	2	"			
180 J. A. C. Klopfer	Herzberg 180	1		42				
181 J C Kistner	"	1		37				
182 J H Wolf	"	1		22				
183 C G Seeker	"	1		37				
184 G. Hartman		1		22				
185 J H C Hofer	Bolle	1		38				
186 Fred. A Braun	"	1		27				
187 F. W. Brechler	Gottingen	1		35				
188 J. Schwartz 188	" 188	1		29				
20								
164								

Page 3

Thos Lucas

188
24
164
82
$246

Germans

I, Thos. Lucas Jr. Master of the Ship Napier
of Baltimore do solemnly declare that the Interpreter
employed to explain the contents of the Papers
produced by me and relating to the Cargo of the
said Ship now about to proceed to Bremen
is well acquainted with the German and English
languages and that I believe the Interpretation
thereof to be true to the best of my knowledge
and belief

Sworn to 6th July 1833 — Thos. Lucas Jr

Before me
Jno. Gill Asst Surr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1835

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers, who go over from Bremen to Baltimore, with the Brig Ulysses, H. Gerdes Mstr.

ULYSSES - July-6-1835

	Names		Place where from last for Bremen	occupation	age.
1	HREND Friend	ARENS Arens.	Ulrichstein NEKERATH-		24.
2	Schmidtoff	Plitner	Hermannsenda WEYNSWENDA	Farmer	53.
3	Sophia	do	"		43
4	Johan Wilhelm	do.	"		26
5	Jan Gottlieb	do	"	Page-1	22
6	Carolina	do	"		17.
7	Jan Daniel	Hesse	Fommerdt	do	40
8	Friederica	do	"		42
9	Heinr. Müller		Adelebsen	do	48
10	Magdalena	do.	"	"	34
11	Sophia	do	"		17
12	Mary Rosina	do	"		11
13	Joh. Friederica	do	"		4
14	Christoff	do	"		3.
15	Jan Hugo	Abicht	Cunnersdorf	do	36
16	Maria Rosine	do	"		35
17	Joh. August	do	"		12
18	Johan Amalia	do	"		10
19	Johan Christiane	do	"		9
20	John Henry	do	"		8
21	Wilhelmine	do	"		6.
22	Joh. David	Seiffert	do	do	47
23	Maria Sybilla	do	"		49.
24	Adelheid	do	"		10
25	Jr H.	Müllenbach	Cölln	Smith	33.
26	And E	Seiffert	Cunnersdorf.	farmer	23
27	Johr	Schoppmann	Mittelwalluh	do	47.
28	Ottilie	do.	"		25
29	Peter	do	"		24
30	Eva	do	"		14
31	Maria Elenore	do	"		9.
32	J Fried	Siegel	Giesel	roper	30
33	Lucia	do	"		36.

	Names		Places where from	occupations	age
34	Elisabeth	ZIEGEL Ziegel	Giessen		16
35	Regina	do	"		14.
36	Barbara	do	"		9
37	ALOISIA Theresia	do.	"		6
38	Friederich	do.	"		4
39	Johann	Heil	Mittelthalbach	farmer	31.
40	Peter	Johan	Hilchenberg	do.	32
41	Johannes	Heil	Mittelthalbach	do	31
42	Barbara	do.	"		27
43	Gertraude	do.	"		4
44	Conrad	RENSCH Renson	Neunkirch	do.	24.
45	Georg	Müller	Hilchenberg	miner	35.
46	Magdalene	Shinke	Niengeln	juniex	24
47	Theresia	Renn	do.	do.	23
48	Joh.	Hohmann	Mittelthaine	Shepard	50
49	Anna Maria	do.	"		49
50	Sebastian	do.	"		10
51	Andr.	Müller	Neuglashütte	Tailor	26
52	Katharina	Diel	Mittelthalbach	do.	33.
53	Joh Georg	Blume	Buchenberg	shoemaker	35.
54	Anna Margtn	do.	"		33
55	Sabina	do	"		4½
56	Ferdinand	do.	"		3
57	Casp.	Stöhl	Giessen	shepard	26
58	Anna	Wehner	Mittelwinde		36
59	Conrad	Stöhl	Bennerotz	farmer	36
60	Caspar	Wehner	do,	do	27
61	Johann	Weigand	do.	do	30
62	A.	Fischer	Coburg	bacher	20
63	Joh.	Gronhard	Dautenrodt	do.	36
64	Theod.	Hermann	Giessel	farmer	45
65	Maria	do.	"		42

	Names	Place came from	occupation	age.
66	Elisabetta Lehmeider	Griesel		17
67	Anna Maria do	"		16
68	Donatus do.	"		6 m.
69	Friederica do	"		20
70	Adolph Böttger	Magdeburg	mathematician	26
71	Christoph Platte	Basel	farmer	38
72	Carl Eduard Köhler	Altenburg	mueller	24
73	Julius Hannisch	do	joiner	26
74	Conrad Desch	Wetterfeld	weaver	26.
76	Johannes do.	do.	manufacturer	25.
76	Peter Lehning	Laubach	do.	28
77	Ludwig Schadellen	WALTERSHAUSEN Wattershausen	farmer	16
78	Conrad Friedrich	Wetterfeld	farmer	39
79	Catharina do	"		41
80	Martin do.	"		8.
81	Catharina do.	"		11.
82	Conrad Oehrald	Lich	farmer	33
83	Helena do.	"		30
84	Helena do	"		63
85	Hanna do.	"		10
86	Jacob do	"	do.	58
87	Henry Nulle	Flensg HURG-mD	do.	53.
88	Magd. Elisabeth do.	"		42.
89	Heinrich do.	"		23
90	Lootte do	"		16
91	Jenny do.	"		15
92	Bernhard do.	"		12
93	Wilhelm do.	"		11
94	Adolph do.	"		10
95	Franz do.	"		7
96	Georg do.	"		4
97	Christian Steinman	Lahr	farmer	27
98	Peter Burkhardt		do	27
99	A Goedecke		D	19.

	Names.		Places where from		occupation	age
100	Hubertus	Bredemeyer	Uelde		farmer	26
101	Gerdina	Smith	Barnstorf		carpenter	14
102	Carl	Smith	UEHTE	Uehte	do.	24
103	Helmers	Miller		"	do.	27.
104	Carl	Hunerkoch		"	carthwright	28
105	Margaretha	Bersing		"		60
106	Chas.	Witte		"	Linnenweaver	30
107	his wife			"		27.
108	Christian	do.		"	do.	35.
109	Lotte	do		"		32
110	Mack	do.		"		60
111	Sophia	do				7
112	Louise	do.				4.
113	Mary Cath	Potthof	Uffeln			6
114	Albert	do		"	Tanner	29
115	Elizabeth	do.		"		38
116	Bernard	do		"		15
117	Theresa	do		"		13
118	Herman	do		"		11
119	Franz	do		"		5
120	Louise	do.		"		3
121	Maria	Beckhaulze		"		52
122	Maria	Waterkoff		"		44
123	Theodor	Romberg	Uhrel		Farmer	35
124	Mary Ann	do		"		45
125	Elizabeth	do		"		7
126	Fred	Fleeker	Blomberg		joiner	24
127	Caroline	do.		"		43
128	Herman	do.		"		19
129	Caroline	do		"		14
130	Francisca	do.		"		12
131	Henry	Brun		do.	mason	24.

131 / 10 / 10 under 5 yrs / 121

I the Above is correct Statement
To the Mayor or
Register &c &c &c

Ed Martin
Emigration Agent

v. H Spelker Master of the Brig Ulysses

of Bremen Do solemnly declare and truly answer the interrogatories contained in an instrument of writing hereto annexed by the said Brig at Bremen now produced to me and subscribed by me for identification and which I am informed is to be used in the District Court of the United States for the District of Maryland

Sworn to 6 July 1835

Before me Wm. Gallaher

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SULTANA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1835

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Brig Sultana Capt Willis from Havana via Norfolk

SULTANA JULY 7, 1835 — 3 July 1835

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	Bernardo Mascaquita	40		Merchant	Spain Naturalized
2	Lepherena Ratta	23		Ditto	Ditto
3	Philip Condessa	70		Ditto	Ditto
4	Cornelius Fernandez	30		Ditto	Ditto

The Above is a correct Statement of the Passengers for Brig Sultana Capt Willis

Jam. Ballantine A.C.P.

To the Mayor or Register of the City of Baltimore

Sworn July 7th 1835 before me by Capt H H Willis

Jacob Geary

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JUPITER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 13, 1835

NUMBER: 32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers.

JUPITER JULY 13 - 1835

on the Ship Jupiter — Dikmann

master from Bremen to Baltimore

		Men,	Women	Children 5 to 12	1 to 5
1	J Strickfuss and	3	3	4	1
2	J Strickfuss - farmer	2	1	3	1
3	C Pettkein	3	1	—	1
4	F Hennecks	4	1	—	—
5	Kalenberger	5	1	—	—
6	A. M. Metzgers	6	1	—	—
7	F Rehfuss	7	1	—	—
8	A Deck	8	1	—	—
9	A A Vandeheat	9	1	—	—
10	F Bergold	10	1	—	—
11	B. H. Reyman	11	1	—	—
12	A Klaus	12	1	1	1
13	H. H. Winnekens	13	1	1	1
14	J H Winnick	14	1	—	—
15	Ann M Winnicks	15	1	1	—
16	C Telmann	16	1	—	—
17	J H Meyer	17	1	1	2
18	Jurg. H. Meyer	18	1	—	—
19	Mary A Meyer	19	1	—	—
20	Mary Meyer	20	1	—	—
21	H. H. Lindemann	21	1	1	—
22	H H Wehlage	22	1	—	—
23	J E Meyer	23	1	—	—
24	J H Herman	24	1	—	—
25	J Meyer	25	1	—	—
26	J Meier	26	1	—	—
27	J Rumpfenig	27	1	—	—
28	J A Rickers	28	1	—	—
29	J Dau	29	2	1	1
30	J Johnke Wilhelm	30	1	—	—
31	Lisette Hellmann	31	1	—	—
32	C. H. Baar	32	1	—	—

			Men	Women	Children 5-12	Children 1-5 yrs
1	B. Biedenbenn			1		
2	J G Bucklitz	farmer	1	—	—	—
3	J Suleg		2	0	1	—
4	D Wenstenk		1	—	—	—
5	Gzw Leers		1	—	—	—
6	B Schierbrock		1	2	2	—
7	John Brakman		1	—	—	—
8	J Klefsing		1			
9	J A Biedmann		1	1	—	2
10	J Bulsmann		1	—	—	—
11	A M Tipke		—	1	—	—
12	J Brokhaus	A	—	1	—	—
13	C A Meyer		—	1	—	—
			39	28	12	9

39 men
28 women
12 children 5 & 12
74 grown persons 1/2 $ 111.—
9 children under 5 years
83 passengers.

83
9
74
37.
$ 111.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG WESER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 13, 1835

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken at the port of Bremen on board the Brig Weser bound to Baltimore

WESER JULY 13, 1835

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Their baggage
Emil Louis Erbe	30 years	young man	Particulair	Stuttgard	two trunks clothing
Ernst August Sternberg	26 —	youngman	Merchant	Münster	1 trunk and 1 Chest Clothing, 1 Bale with Books, 1 Bed and 1 gun
Isroel Joel Friedländer Liebe Friedländer	34. —. 21. —.	husband his Wife	Merchant	Neubrick	2 trunks clothing 1 Chest with Linen 2 Beds.
Philipp Salomone	32. —	youngman	Particulair	Berlin	1 trunk and 1 port manteau clothing. 1 Bed.
Johann Ludwig Haupt	36. —	husband.	Merchant	Bremen.	1 trunk clothing. 1 Bed.
Heinrich Fillmer Christiana Fillmer	46 —. 45 —.	husband. his Wife	Farmer.	Sivershausen	2 trunks clothing 1 Chest with Household-Stuff and 6 p. Linen 1 Bed. 1 pistol.
Heinrich Wiencke Caroline Wiencke Wilhelm August Wiencke Carl August Wiencke	42. — 32. — 8. — 1. —	father mother Son Son	Paper-maker.	Sivershausen	2 trunks clothing 1 Chest clothing 1 Bed, 2 Spinning wheel.
Carl Wedekind Christiana Wedekind August Wedekind Charlotte Wedekind	41. —. 39. —. 12. —. 4. —.	father mother son daughter	peasant	Sivershausen	2 trunks clothing 5 pieces Linen. 2 Beds 1 gun, 1 spinning wheel
Carl Wedekind	22. —.	youngman	peasant	Sivershausen	1 trunk clothing. 1 Bed.
Christian Höyer Friederike Höyer Wilhelmine Höyer Christiane Höyer	34. — 25. —. 4. — ½ —	father mother daughter daughter	peasant	Sivershausen	1 trunk clothing 2 pieces Linen 1 Bed. 1 spinning-wheel
Charlotte Hesse Wilhelmine Hesse Charlotte Hesse	55. —. 23. —. 16. —.	widow daughter daughter		Sivershausen	1 trunk clothing 1 Chest with Household-Stuff 2 Spinning-wheel
Wilhelm Krämer Wilhelmine Krämer Michael Krämer Sophia Elisabeth Krämer Johann Nicolaus Krämer Margaretha Schaefer 30	44. —. 49. —. 14. —. 9. —. 6. — 25. —.	father mother son daughter son daughter	cloth-worker.	Michelstadt	1 trunk clothing 2 Chest clothing 1 Bed. 1 gun 3 wooden watches
Georg Keil Elisabeth, Chatrina Keil Chatrina Keil Georg Peter Keil Georg Keil Ludwig Keil Adam Keil Peter Hufbauer	57. —. 52. —. 17. —. 16. —. 14. —. 11. —. 7. —. 28. —.	father mother daughter son son son son husband	farmer peasant	Oberolstadt	3 chest clothing 2 Beds 2 guns 4 wood clocks. 10 pieces Linen 1 chest clothing
Elisabeth Buckelhaupt	20. —.	maid		Unterroffern	1 chest clothing. 1 Bed.
Eva, Chatrina Kluger 40	22. —.	maid		Unterroffern	1 chest clothing.
Friederike Kliegler	24. —.	maid		Erbach.	1 chest clothing. 1 Bed.
Gustav, Hugo Wiesen	30. —.	youngman	Surgeon	Hohenham	1 trunk clothing 1 chest with drugs. 1 Bed
Adam Hoffmann Elisabeth, Barbara Hoffmann Johann Philipp Hoffmann	32. —. 37. —. 13. —	father mother Son	Shoe-maker	Ingo Bieberau	1 Chest with clothing 1 Household-Stuff 2 Beds.
Catrina Hoffmann Maria Christine Hoffmann Margaretha Elisabeth Hoffmann Georg Hoffmann	9. —. 6. — 3. —. 66. —.	daughter daughter daughter great-father			
Johann Adam Haas 50	37. —.	father	linnen-weaver	Rosdorff.	1 chest clothing 1 Bed.
Anna Catharine Haas	34 —.	mother			
Friedrich Leopold Haas	6. —	son			
Anna, Margreta Haas	3. —.	daughter			
Philipp Haas	52. —.	father	peasant	Rosdorff.	2 chests clothing 2 Beds 1 gun and 1 saber
Elisabeth Margretha Haas	49. —.	mother			
Elisabeth Haas	16. —.	daughter			
Ernst Philipp Haas	22. —	son			
Johann Fuencke	50. —.	husband	peasant	Seitzelsheim	1 chest clothing. 1 Bed.

Johann Adam Haas	37. — .	father	linnen-weaver	Rosdorff	1 chest clothing
Anna Catharine Haas	34. — .	mother			1 Bed.
Friedrich Leopold Haas	8. — .	son			
Anna Margreta Haas	3. — .	daughter			
Philipp Haas	52. — .	father	peasant	Rosdorff.	2 chests clothing
Elisabeth Margretha Haas	49. — .	mother			2 Beds
Elisabeth Haas	16. — .	daughter			1 gun and 1 sabre
Ernst Philipp Haas	22. — .	son			
Johann Fuencke	50. — .	husband	peasant	Spitzaltheim	1 chest clothing. 1 Bed.
Adam Keller	48. — .	husband	cooper	Gros Bieberau	1 bag clothing
Christian Wilhelm Böning 80	21. — .	young man	gold-smith	Dorsen	1 trunk and 1 chest clothing
Johann Philipp Hildesheimer	21. — .	young man	merchant	Cashaven	1 chest clothing
Henri Hildesheimer	19. — .	young man	butcher		1 chest. merchandise
					1 Bed
Albert Danecke	30. — .	husband	Particular	Riehde	2 trunks clothing
Sophie Danecke	33. — .	his wife	.		1 Chest of drawers with clothing
					1 piece calico, 4 pieces Linnen
					2 pieces ticking. 1 Bed.
Christoffel Horn	35. — .	young Man	carpenter	Neunsdorff	1 port-manteau with clothing
Casper Weber	32. — .	young Man	rope-maker	Biedenkopf	clothing
Louise Pilger	32. — .	married woman		Biedenkopf	2 Chests with clothing
Wilhelm Pilger	4. — .	Son			and household-stuff.
Adolph Pilger	2. — .	son			1 Bed.
Johann Kinkel 70	38. — .	father	farmer	Dodenau	2 Chests with clothing
Louise Catharine Kinkel	29. — .	mother			1 Chest with household-stuff and 5 pieces Linnen
Catharine Kinkel	17. — .	daughter			4 Beds.
Marie Elisabeth Kinkel	15. — .	daughter			3 Guns.
Johann Kinkel	13. — .	Son			
Louise Kinkel	11. — .	son			
Philipp Kinkel	4. — .	son			
Casper Kinkel	4. — .	son			
Jacob Kinkel	1. — .	son			
Jacob Bornmann	27. — .	son			
Jacob Richstein 80	50. — .	father	farmer	Battelhausen	3 Chests with clothing
Marie Louise Richstein	50. — .	mother			2 Beds
Marie Louise Richstein	21. — .	daughter			1 gun.
Johann Jost Richstein	19. — .	son			
Jacob Richstein	16. — .	son			
Friedrich Richstein	13. — .	son			
Daniel Richstein	11. — .	son			
Anna Elise Richstein	6. — .	daughter			
Maria Catharina Richstein	2. — .	daughter			
Heinerich Henkel	49. — .	father	farmer.	Morishausen.	2 Chests with clothing
Catharina Henkel 80	50. — .	mother			and 6 pieces Linnen.
Anna Henkel	23. — .	daughter			1 Bed
Gertraude Henkel	18. — .	daughter			1 gun.
Anna Henkel	15. — .	daughter			2 Spinning-wheel.
Anna Elisabeth Henkel	8. — .	daughter			
Daniel Jacobi	40. — .	young man	peasant		1 Chest with clothing.
Peter Scheldt	30. — .	young man	peasant		
Hans Heinerich Debes.	38. — .	husband	farmer	Morishausen	1 Chest with clothing.
Margretha Debes	36. — .	his wife			1 Bed.
					1 gun.
Georg Heinerich Hungerichhausen	32. — .	young man	carpenter	Albertshausen	1 chest with clothing.
Georg Jung 100	30. — .	young man	[redacted]	Biedenkopf	1 chest clothing.
Georg Briehl	25. — .	young man	shoe-maker.	Biedenkopf	1 chest clothing.
Georg Heusser	43. — .	young man	cloth-worker	Biedenkopf	1 port. manteau clothing.
Wilhelm Werner	39. — .	husband	carpenter	Biedenkopf.	1 chest clothing
Christian Müller	32. — .	young man	tailor	Richstein	2 chest clothing,
Friederich Müller	20. — .	young man	peasant		household-stuff and
Maria Müller	25. — .	maid			Linnen, 1 piece ticking
					.
Johann Schneider	30. — .	father	joiner	Fiedenhausen-mühlen	1 chest clothing
Maria Catharina Schneider	23. — .	mother			1 bed.
Christian Schneider	2. — .	son			
Wilhelmine Schneider 10	½. — .	daughter			
Johann Berg	24. —	young man	smith	Brombach	1 port-manteau clothing
Nicolaus Daum	29. — .	young man	smith	Feireth	1 port-manteau clothing
Heinerich Steiermann	39. — .	father	cart-wright		1 chest and 2 Sacks

	32. —.	youngman	tailor		
Friederich Müller	20. —.	youngman	peasant	Richstein	2 chest clothing. household-stuff and Linnen, Spinn ticking
Maria Müller	25. —.	maid			
Johann Schneider	30. —.	father	joiner		
Maria Catharina Schneider	23. —.	mother		Fielenhausen-mühlen	1 chest clothing
Christian Schneider	2. —.	son			1 bed.
Wilhelmine Schneider 10	1/2. —.	daughter			
Johann Berg	24. —	youngman	smith	Brombach	1 port-manteau clothing
Nicolaus Daum	29. —.	youngman	smith	Feireth	1 port-manteau clothing
Heinrich Steitermann	39. —.	father	cart-wright		
Johanna Sophia Steitermann	30. —.	mother			1 chest and 2 sacks clothing and beds.
Julius Steitermann	7. —.	son		Attenburg	3 guns 1 Pistol and 1 sabre.
Gustav Steitermann	5. —.	son			
Bertha Steitermann	3. —.	daughter			
Emilie Steitermann	1. —.	daughter			
Johann Gottfried Klinger	28. —.	youngman	peasant		
Johannes Rauch 120	35. —.	youngman	mason	Schreinz	1 port-manteau clothing
Christian Fischer 121	50. —.	youngman	carpenter	Richstein	1 chest clothing.

Herm. Graue

Received the above sum
this 13 July 1855
W. Gill Assistant

12
16 under 5 years
105
52,50
157,50

I Herm Graue Master of the Bremen Brig Rose
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely & truly declare That the annexed List,
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & Belief a just
& true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Brig at Bremen or at any other Foreign
Port or Place & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to 13th July 1835 Herm: Graue

Before me

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG INDUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1835

NUMBER: 34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the *Brig Indus from St Johns PR*

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY.
	John Christobra Esqr	above		Merchant	Scotland
	Don Manuel Canalus	do		Merchant	St Johns PR

On This 17th day of July 1835 personally appeared before me the Subscriber, John R Baily and made oath that the above list Contains all the Alien Passengers on board of the Brig Indus arrived from St. Johns P.R.

John R Baily

Jacob Geeng
J.C.B.C.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DAMARISCOTTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1835

NUMBER: 35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

26 families
73 persons
10 under 5 years

Matchett, printer.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bark Damariscotta **whereof** Newcastle Maine **at** Liverpool. DAMARISCOTTA JULY 17. 1835

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	John Hunter	36	m	Labourer	Settle Ye North England	Pittsburg Pa	PAGE 1
2	Caroline Hunter	36	f	—	Do. Do.	Do. Do.	
3	John Hunter	13	m		Do Do	Do Do	
4	Sarah Hunter	10	f		Do Do	Do Do	
5	Anne Hunter	8	f		Do Do	Do Do	
6	James Hunter	6	m		Do Do	Do Do	
7	Elyabeth Hunter	3	f		Do Do	Do Do	
8	Charles Hunter	1	m		Do Do	Do Do	
9	William Cook	34	m	Do. Do.	Yorkshire Dales	Do. Do.	
10	Anne Cook	27	f	Do Do	Do Do	Do Do	
11	James Cook	7	m	Do Do	Do Do	Do Do	
12	John Cook	4	m	Do Do	Do Do	Do Do	
13	Anne Cook	2	f	Do Do	Do Do	Do Do	
14	Wm Cook	6m	m	Do Do	Do Do	Do Do	
15	John Fountain	28	f	Do Do	Do Do	Baltimore	
16	James Wall	30	m	Carpenter	Birmingham	Do Do	
17	Hannah Wall	35	f		Do Do	Do Do	
18	Robt Wall	8	m		Do Do	Do Do	

Page

14	Wm Cook	44	m	Na	Na	Na	Na	Na	Na	
15	John Fountain	26	f	do	do	do	do	Baltimore		
16	James Wall	30	m	Carpenter		Birmingham		Na	Na	
17	Hannah Wall	35	f			Na	Na	Na	Na	
18	Robt Wall	8	m			do	do	do	do	
19	Sarah Wall	3	f			do	do	do	do	
20	John Wall	1	m			do	do	do	do	
21	Peter Collin	45	m	Carpenter		Barlimin		Summerfield		PAGE-2
22	Harriet Collin	46	f			do	do	do	do	
23	James Collin	21	m			do	do	do	do	
24	Mary Collin	19	f			do	do	do	do	
25	Elbra Collin	17	f			do	do	do	do	
26	William Collin	15	m			do	do	do	do	
27	Thomas Collin	13	m			do	do	do	do	
28	Peter Collin	10	m			do	do	do	do	
29	John Collin	7	m			do	do	do	do	
30	Robbert Collin	5	f			do	do	do	do	
31	Samuel Collin	3	m			Na	Na	Na	Na	
32	Harriet Collin	1	f			Na	Na	Na	Na	
33	Thomas Devell	26	m	Farmer		Walich		Na	Na	
34	Mrs Devell	46	f	Servant		Na	Na			
35	Anne Devell	22	f	do		Na	Na			
36	James Slater	25	m	Farmer		Yorkshire		Wheeling Va		
37	Susanah Slater	23	f			Na	Na	Na	Na	
38	Susan Slater Jun	2	f			Na	Na	Na	Na	
39	Susanah Newlove	18	f	Milliner		Na	Na	Na	Na	
40	George Mankman	21	m	Farmer		Na	Na	do	do	
41	Wm Thompson	26	m	do		Na	Na	Baltimore		
42	Thomas Thompson	24	m	do		do	do	do	do	
43	Thomas Johnson	40	m	do		Ire		Philadelphia		
44	Ann do	37	f	do		do	do	do	do	
45	Thomas Johnson	10	m			do	do	do	do	
46	William Johnson	6	m			do	do	do	do	
47	Mary Arall	38	f			do	do	do	do	
48	Caroline Arall	30	f			do	Lancaster	Ire	do	Youngstown Do
49	Thomas Arall	12	m			do	do	do	do	
50	Pat Arall 50	10	m			do	do	do	do	
51	Maryann Arall	7	f			do	do	do	do	
52	Mary McCanick	22	f	Milliner		Ulster Ireland		Baltimore		PAGE-3
53	Ann McCanick	18	f	Do		do	do	do		
54	Patrick McCanick	14	m			do	do	do		
55	John Smith	22	m	farmer		England		do		
56	Patrick Smith	18	m	Do		do		do		
57	Thomas Michael	19	m	Cadler		do	do	do		
58	James Dinis	21	m	farmer		do	do	do		
59	Ellen Dinis	20	f	—		do	do	do		
60	Michael Dinis 60	1	m	—		do	do	do		
61	James Kean	22	m	farmer		do	do	do		
62	Mary Magill	40	m	Servent		do	do	do		
63	Patrick Musto	20	m	farmer		Ireland		Summerfield		
64	Mary Davis	14	f	Milliner		Do		Baltimore		
65	Pat Francis	22	m	farmer		do				

59	Ellen	Sims	20	f		do	do	do
60	Michael	Sims	60	m		do	do	do
61	James	Ryan	22	m	Farmer	do	do	do
62	Mary	Magill	40	m	Servant	do	do	[illegible]
63	Jacob	Musto	20	m	Farmer	St Jamestown		[illegible]
64	Mary	Davis	44	f	Widow	do		Jamestown
65	Pat	Travis	22	m	Farmer	do		Baltimore
66	Pat	Duggett	20	m	do	do		do
67	Ally	Duggett	18	f	Servant	do		do
68	James	Jarrett	24	m	Farmer	England		do
69	Mary	Jarrett	25	f		do		do
70	Michael	Mahaffy	20	m	Labr	Ireland		do
71	James	Hackett	22	m	do	do		do
72	Thomas	Frazier	20	m	do	do		do
73	Ellen	Mountain	25	m	do	do		do

7 3/10 under 5 years

63

3 1.50

94.50

Joseph Sutton

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Seventeenth July 1835

I, Joseph Stetson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark Damariscotta at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the Seventeenth July 1835

BEFORE.

Joseph Stetson

Sworn to before me

Henry Price

Justice of the Peace

Stetson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SIGONIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTA MARTA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1835

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matchett, printer.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Augusta
of Baltimore **at** Santa Martha

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
I Muir	16	Man		Columbia	Columbia	

Personally appeared before the Subscriber A Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland Baltimore City Enoch Burnham Master of the Brig Augusta and Made oath that the above is a true list of Passengers on board said Brig

Sworn to before me

Henry Brice

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 20th July 1835

I, J. Burnham do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Sylvania at Santa Martha or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Santa Martha

Sworn the 20th July 1835

BEFORE.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIOT DE TWEELINGEN
DANIEL AND WILCO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 21, 1835

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List or Manifest of all the Passengers, taken on board the Gallot Twelingen Daniel x Wilco whereof H. J. Klein is Master, bound from Amsterdam to Baltimore, burthen 192 Tuns, intending to become inhabitants of the U.S. of America.

JULY 21, 1835 GALLIOT DE TWEELINGEN

	Names.	Age Years	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belonged.	Remarks.
1	Johann Georg Fauser	27	Male	Shoemaker	Württemberg Stuttgard	
2	Johanna dr his wife	28	Female	~~Bookbinder~~	do.	
3	Johann David Schmidt	28	Male	Butcher	Stetten	
4	Gottlob Friedrich Weierreuss	37	do	Farmer	Cannstadt	
5	Friedrich Hebich	42	do	Book binder	Böblingen	
6	Jacob Friedrich Schneider	41	do	Farmer	Weiler	
7	Dorothea dr his wife	43	female	"	"	
8	Christiana dr	15	do	"	"	
9	Rosina Cathasina dr	11	do	"	"	
10	Dorothea dr	9	do	"	"	
11	Jacob Friedrich dr their children	7	Male	"	"	
12	Rosina dr	4½	Female	"	"	
13	Johannes dr	3	Male	"	"	
14	Sophie Marie Hauser	63	Female	"	Marbach	
15	Johann Georg Veller	45	Male	Basketmaker	Ostmersheim	
16	Rosina dr his wife	43	Female	"	"	
17	Johann Gottlieb dr their son	19	Male	"	"	
18	Peter Johan Röser	42	do	Mason	do.	
19	Friderica dr his wife	36	Female	"	"	
20	Caulina dr	17	do	"	"	
21	Catharina dr	16	do	"	"	
22	Rosina dr other daughter	11	do	"	"	
23	Friderica dr	8	do	"	"	
24	Maria dr	5½	do	"	"	
25	Catharina Lex	12	do	Maid servant	"	
26	Christian Hausch	42	Male	Farmer	Mandelsheim	
27	Leonhard Frita	60	do	Shoemaker	Weiler	
28	Barbara dr his wife	56	Female	"	"	
29	Johann Georg dr	20	Male	"	"	
30	Leonhard dr their children	18	do	"	"	
31	Rosina dr	15	Female	"	"	
32	Johann Christian Binder	27	Male	Sadler	Marbach	
33	Louise Caroline Hauser	31	Female	"	Mandelsheim	
34	Caroline Elisabeth Hausch	19	do	"	do	

Page 1

Names		Age Years	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belonged	Remarks.
Johannes Nagel	1	52	Male	Cooper	Wurtemberg	
Johann Conrad Schaaf	2	22	Male	Farmer	Heisigheim	
Jacob Sachemeier	3	68	do	do	Marbach	
Catharina do his wife	4	60	Female	do	do	
Catharina Ackermann	5	18	do	Maid servant	do	
Johann Friedrich Eisele	6	27	Male	Taylor	Heisigheim	
Dorothea do his wife	7	29	Female	"	"	
Carolina do their daughter	8	1/6	do	"	"	
August Merckt	9	52	Male	Shoemaker	do	
Catharina do his wife	10	55	Female	"	"	
August Friedrich do.	11	22	Male	"	"	
Friedrich do.	12	18	do	"	"	
Heinrich Eisele	13	23	do	Taylor	do	
Louise Friederica Sauter	14	43	Female	"	do	
Conrad Friedrich do	15	18	Male	"	"	
Dorothea Friederica do.	16	7	Female	"	"	
Louisa Elisabetha do	17	4	do	"	"	
Christiana Catharina do	18	2	do	"	"	
Sigismund Friedrich Kliegele	19	31	Male	Tayer	Besigheim	
Elisabeth do his wife	20	27	Female	"	"	
Friederica Pfleiderer	21	24	do	"	Freyhemmenheim	
Carolina Wilhelmine do. her child	22	1/12	do	"	"	
Christiana Friderica Kurrle	23	15	do	"	Stetten	
Catharina Ostle	24	26	do	"	Vorkheim	
Anna Maria Waldemaier	25	52	do	"	"	
Johannes do her son	26	21	Male	Mason	"	
Daniel David Feyer	27	22	do	Baker	Hausenbraun	
Marie von Nieumayer	28	40	Female	"	Stuttgart	
Gottfried " do	29	22	Male	"	"	
Carl " do	30	18	do	"	"	
Fritz " do her sons	31	15	do	"	"	
Eberhard " do	32	12	do	"	"	
Wilhelm Hengel	33	33	do	Schneumeister	do	
Ludwig Nicolaus	34	22	do	Shoemaker	Heilbronn	
Johannes Gutbrot	35	32	do	Butcher	Tayges	
Johannes Schwadener	36	29	do	Blacksmith	Waidler	
Johann Georg Kunz	37	26	do	Mason	Affelderbach	

Names	Age Years.	Sex.	Occupation	The country to which they severally belonged.	Remarks
Carl Mutzel Nauss	38	Male	Refiner of sugar	Wertsheim	
Matthys Schälkopff	31	do	Bookseller	Mandelsheim	
Total					
	3	Passengers			
	6	Under 5 Years			
	67				

I have examined the above & find the Report Correct viz

67 Passengers of all ages
6 Under 5 Years
leaving 61 above 5 Years

Jno D Mullin

To
Wm Hunt Esqr
Collector
City of Baltimore

State of Maryland } Balto City
Personally appeared before the Subscriber a
Justice of the Peace of the State and City aforesaid this
21st July 1835 — H. F. Klein Master of the Galliot
de Trefongin Daniel Wilcs and Made that afore
going is a true list of all the passengers on board said
Galliot —

Sworn to before me.
Wm Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. BRAZIL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CAP HAITIEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 21, 1835

NUMBER: 38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the _____ of _____ from _____

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
George Smith	43	Male	Mechanic	France	U. S. of America	

I, James Hervey Master of the Schooner Brazil
of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear That the Within List,
subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my Knowledge & Belief,
a just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Schr. at Cape Haytien or any other Foreign Port, or
at Sea, & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States
since her departure from the said Port of Cape Haytien

Sworn to 21st July 1835

Before Me
Jr. Gill Jr.

James Hervey

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK LOUISA
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	ROTTERDAM
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JULY 25, 1835
NUMBER:	39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Barque Louisa of Baltimore from Rotterdam

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Can read or write
Verda Buchler	26	female		Germany	U. S. America	

John Myers

I John Myers Master of the Barque Louisa
of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear, That the Within List, sub=
-scribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & Belief a just &
true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Barque at Rotterdam or any other Foreign Port, or at Sea, &
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since her
departure from the said Port of Rotterdam
from to 23 July 1835

Before me
Wm Gill Jr Collr

John Myers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PHOENIX

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 27, 1835

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers per Brunnen.

Capt. H. Thorsen from Bremen bound to Baltimore

Master

PHOENIX Aug 27, 1875

Cabin Passengers.

No.	Christian name	family		Last residence		Occupation	Age	Sex
1	Carl. Albin.	Ulrici	"	Berlin		Merchant	50	he
2	Ernestine	Ulrici	"	Berlin		D.	40	she
3	Richard. Woldemar	Ulrici	"	D.		D.	18	he
4	Clara	Ulrici	"	D.		D.	17	She
5	Anna. Sophia	Ulrici	"	D.		D.	16	She
6	Rudolph. Wilm.	Ulrici	"	D.		D.	15	he
7	Bernhard. Leopold	Ulrici	"	D.		D.	12	he
8	Robert	Ulrici	"	D.		D.	10	he
9	Heinrich Erich	Ulrici	"	D.		D.	9	he
10	Heinzig	Gondelking	"	D.		D.	21	he
11	Franz	Haustein	"	Steinal		Comm.	27	he
12	Diedrich	Evers	"	Bremen		Locksi	18	he

Page 1

Page (2) 1792

Steerage Passengers

	Christian name	Family name	Town	Country	Occupation	age	
13	Ludewig	Rücken	Kinden		joiner	34	he
14	August Christian Wilm.	Geuther	Leutenberg.		Smith	25	he
15	Sophie	Geuther	Leutenberg		Smith	22.	She
16	John. Henry	Krieg	Leutenberg		Taylor	25	he
17	Hanne	Krieg	dito.		dito.	30.	She
18	Martin	Funk	Harperhausen.		Gärber	29.	he
19	John. Christopher	Ball	Reisten		Shoemaker	46.	he
20	Mary	Ball	Dito		Wife	34.	She
21	Frederick	Ball	D.		D.	15.	he
22	Jacob	Ball	D.		D.	13.	he
23	Gottlieb	Ball	D.		D.	12.	he
24	Andreas	Ball	D.		D.	11.	he
25	Magdalene	Ball	D.		D.	9.	She
26	Salome	Ball	D.		D.	7.	She
27	Friderich	Ball	D.		D.	3/4	She
28	Simon	Breitemeyer	Thailfingen		farmer	47.	he
29	Dorethea	Breitemeyer	D.		D.	40.	She
30	Simon	Breitemeyer	D.		D.	13.	he
31	Jacob	Breitemeyer	D.		D.	11.	he
32	Jacob	Breitemeyer	D.		D.	52.	he
33	Frederick	Maigerd.	D.		D.	45.	he
34	John. Georg	Braun.	Salmbach.		joiner	26.	he
35	Franz. Friedrich	Franstadt.	Halle		farmer	28.	he
36	Herman Henry	Heimrod	Burgen		farmer	41.	he
37	Gerhard. Heinrich	Hedemann	Badbergen		Baker	24.	he
38	Christian	Kuhn	Bettelhausen		farmer	32.	he
39	Mary Catharina	Kuhn.	D.		D.	29.	She
40	Mary Catharina	Kuhn.	D.		D.	10.	She
41	Christine	Kuhn.	D.		D.	6.	She
42	Christian	Kuhn.	D.		D.	3/4	he
43	Henry	Borman.	Hakfeld		farmer	34.	he
44	Anna. Elisa	Borman.	Hakfeld		D.	27.	She
45	John. Gerry	Borman.	D.		D.	9.	he
46	Henry	Borman.	D.		D.	6.	he
47	Mary. Elisa.	Borman	D.		D.	3	She
48	John.	Hein.	Frankenby		Clothweaver	45.	he
49	Catharina	Hein.	D.		Clothweaver	22.	She

Steerage Passengers page (3)

	Christian name	Family name	Last place from	Occupation	age	sex
50	Hermann. Diedrich	Thesing	Quakenbrugge	merchant	54.	he
51	Amalia.	Stephane.	Münster	"	37.	She
52	Henry.	Stephane.	D.	"	12.	he
53	Clara	Stephane.	D.	"	5.	She
54	Margaretha.	Hefner.	Schenkelengsfeld.	Servant.	24.	She
55	Elisa	Hefner.	D.	D.	4.	She
56	Elisa	Hefner.	D.	D.	47.	She
57	Henry. Joseph	Friedhoff.	Niederklein.	joiner	21.	he
58	Elisa	Hau.	Schrick	Servant.	23.	She
59	Albers.	Schmidt.	Münster	Linnweaver	37.	he
60	Anton	Gerdemann.	Oeste	Shoemaker	35.	he
61	Anna. Elisa	Gerdeman	D.	D.	36.	She
62	Henry.	Gerdeman	D.	D.	9m.	he.
63	Heinrich	Berger	Glandorf	farmer	40.	he
64	Elisa	Berger	D.	D.	44.	She
65	Peter	Fries	Amsterdt	farmer	24.	he
66	Catharina.	Hatter	Groß Bergamma	Linnweaver	19	She
67	John	Stamp.	Baltimore	Basket	24.	he
68	John	Willmann.	Rußdorf.	farmer.	26.	he
69	Gerd. Franz	Beuleman	Helsinger	farmer	25.	he
70	Marg. Anna.	Beuleman.	D.	D.	26.	She.
71	Henry	Bergmann.	D.	D.	20.	he
72	Gerhard. Lucas	Bergmann.	Hartelune	D.	36.	he
73	Georg.	Fischer	Oberauslaat	D.	56	he
74	Anna Catharina.	Fischer	D.	D.	52.	She
75	Johannes	Fischer	D.	D.	21.	he
76	Rosina	Fischer	D.	D.	22.	She
77	John. Georg	Fischer	D.	D.	20.	he
78	Philipp	Fischer	D.	D.	18.	he
79	Georg.	Fischer	D.	D.	16.	he
80	Heinrich	Fischer	D.	D.	14.	he
81	Friedrich	Freese	Bönnke	D.	29.	he
82	Engel	Freese	Bönnke	D.	25	She
83	John. Henry	Pohlmann.	Melbergen.	D.	23.	he
84	Marg. Gertrud	Pohlmann.	D.	D.	25.	She
85	John. Bernhard	Nurre	Neuenbrücken	D.	30.	he
86	John. Friedrich.	Holtenbrink.	Venne.	D.	20.	he

4 page 1742

Steerage Passengers.

	Christian name	Family name	Last residence	Occupation	age	Sex
87	Johan.	Friedrich.	Meerbing	Hinden.	Barber.	39.	he
88	Carl.	Hähnsen.	Lubze.	farmer.	39.	he
89	John. Henry.	Fredrck	Hübler.	Bobing	Sto.	31.	he
90	Henry"	Hellmold.	Bellbury.	Butcher.	29.	he
91	Christian.	Hübler.	Gottingen	Leinweb.	28.	he
92	Wilm.	Ferdinand.	Wagener	do	joiner.	39.	he
93	Carl.	Christian.	Schlüter.	St. Andreasberg.	Shoemaker.	28.	he
94	Philipp.	Friedrch.	Eggemeyer.	Melle.	Mason.	30.	he
95	John.	Henry.	Wendrich.	Neuenkirchn.	Baker.	39.	he
96	Sophie	Freckman	Meter	Steinwerder		23.	she
97	Wilhelm	Müller	Altlimenburg	Carpenter.		26.	he
98	Joachim	Christian	Frey	Mecklenburg.	farmer.	36.	he
99	Amelie	Frey	D.	D.		22.	She
100	Alexander	Hellman.	D.	D.		25.	he

Sir

The above is Correct amounting in all to ——— 100

Of whom are under 5 years ——— 5

——— 95

Saloon ——

L Wallis

Master

The Mayor

or Register

City of Baltimore

95

47 50

7425.9

Sworn to before me on this

2nd day of July by Burgoyne

Geo Blundell

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. FRANCIS JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 28, 1835

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matchett, printer.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Sch Frances Jane
of Sattenare at St John P R

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Louis Capotille & Lady		Male	Merchant	Porto Rico	Porto Rico.	

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 1836 183

I, Isaac Norris do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Grace Jane at St Johns or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns

Sworn the July 28th 1836

BEFORE.

Isaac Norris

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERMANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 1, 1835

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of the Passengers taken on board the Ship Germanen HERMANN Master from Liverpool to New York AUG 1, 1835

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country & place they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Passage
1 Robt Tryden	41-6	male	Farmer	2 U.S. America	U.S. America	
2 Francis E. Tryden	16	female		2 "	"	
3 Sarah Tryden	13	female		2 "	"	
4 Geo Tryden	11	"		2 "	"	
5 Ellen Fitzgerald	48	female	Farmer	Ireland	"	
6 Walt Fitzgerald	16	"		"	"	
7 Margaret Fitzgerald	13	"		"	"	
8 John Fitzgerald	12	male		"	"	
9 Thomas Fitzgerald	11	"	Farmer	"	"	
10 Wm Ford	30	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	
11 Jane Ford	30	female		"	"	
12 Wm Ford Jr	8	male		"	"	
13 Nancy Ford	10	female		"	"	
14 Eliza Ford	4	"		"	"	
15 Angelicola Ford	2	"		"	"	
16 John	1	male		"	"	
17 Richd Jones	34	"	Farmer	2 U.S. America	"	

14
7
21

Wm Buttersley

I [illegible] Master of the Ship Hermann
of [illegible] do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear, That the within List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & Belief, a just & true Account or Report, of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other Port, or at Sea, & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 1st day of August 1835

Before me

[illegible]

[illegible]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MARGARET BALFOUR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BELFAST

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1835

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Port of Belfast

August 4, 1825 Margaret Balfour

A list of the names, ages, professions or occupations of all and every the persons on board the Margaret Balfour L. C. Tiffney Master for Baltimore, with the name of the port or place to which the said Master hath contracted to land each of the said passengers.

	Names		aged	Profession or occupation	Port or place to which contracted to be landed
1	James	Francis	20	Farmer	"
2	William	Monroe	25	"	"
3	Agnes	"	23	wife	"
4	John	"	12	Child	"
5	Pat	"	9	"	"
6	Mary	"	7	"	"
7	Jane	"	5	"	"
8	Agnes	"	3	"	"
9	James	Parke	26	Farmer	"
10	William	Spouse	26	"	"
11	Francis	Marshall	73	"	"
12	John	"	25	"	"
13	Hugh	"	40	"	"
14	Jane	"	20	Spinster	"
15	Margaret	Jane "	9	Child	"
16	Robert	Flynn	19	Labourer	"
17	James	Barr	19	"	"
18	Bernard	Cochran	21	Farmer	"
19	Elizabeth	Ireland	46	Widow	"
20	Nancy	"	23	Spinster	"
21	Margaret	"	21	"	"
22	James	"	19	Farmer	"
23	Jane	"	17	Spinster	"
24	Mary	"	15	"	"
25	William	"	13	Child	"
26	Christiana	"	11	"	"
27	Ellen	"	9	"	"
28	Hans	"	7	"	"
29	Robert	"	3	"	"
30	Joseph	Wilson	19	Farmer	"
31	Hannah	"	18	wife	"
32	[illegible]	"	1/2	Child	"
33	Robert	Wilson	21	Farmer	"
34	Bridget	Stokes	28	Spinster	"
36	Henderson	Bailey	23	Labourer	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	"	"

Page 1

28	Hans	"		1		
29	Robert	"		3		
30	Joseph Wilson			19	Farmer	
31	Hannah	"		18	wife	
32	[illegible]	"		1/4	Child	
33	Robert Wilson			20	Farmer	
34	Bridget Stokes			28	Spinster	
36	Henderson Bailey			23	Labourer	
36	Wilson Hall			20	"	
37	Hugh Woods			20	Farmer	
38	John	"		22	Spinster	
39	Bunan Murray			24	Labourer	
×	[illegible] Brown			22	"	not on board at time of sailing
40	Jane Campbell			20	Spinster	
41	James Brown			26	Farmer	
42	Matilda	"		25	wife	
43	Hugh Cox			18	Labourer	
44	James Nash			20	"	
46	Alexander McKinlay			18	"	
46	Robert Kerr			24	Farmer	
47	William Hile			22	"	
48	Catharine Hall			25	Spinster	
49	Mary Burns			20	"	
50	Isabella Hates			19	"	
52	Francis Jones			19	Labourer	
53	Ann Nash			50	Matron	
54	Mary	"		16	Spinster	
55	Rose	"		14	"	
56	Patrick	"		12	Child	
57	Ann	"		10	"	
58	Catharine Brady			18	Spinster	
59	Matthew Baker			18	Labourer	
60	Catharine	"		16	Spinster	
61	Louisa	"		14	Child	
62	Philip McKenna			21	Labourer	
63	Ellen Kelly			28	Spinster	
64	Jane Montague			19	Labourer	

List of passengers S.S. Margaret Balfour (continued)

	Names		Profession or Occupation	Port or place where destined to be landed
65	Ann Murphy	20	Spinster	
66	Isabella Clarke	18	"	
67	Eliza Mulhallan	17	"	
68	Agnes Moore	15	"	
69	Elizabeth M'Donell	18		
70	Francis "	10	Child	
71	Mary Houlston	16	Spinster	
72	Annie "	17	Labourer	

Total Number of Persons of all Ages 72
Deduct for Infants under 1 Year 4
Number of Souls on board 68
Deduct for Infants under 1 Year 4
Total Number Paying Passage 64

Agents Office
Baltimore

I Certify that the above Correct amounting in all to 72 Persons of all Ages of whom Infants under 1 Year 4 all Well

John B Martin Health Officer

I J. R. Gipsey Master of the Brig Margaret Talbot of L'Esprit Bay do severally & sincerely & truly declare that the annexed List subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a true & perfect account of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at L'Esprit Bay or at any other Foreign Port or Place & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her last Departure from the said Port of L'Esprit Bay

Sworn to 24 August 1838 before me

John Ruxton Gipsey

Jn. Gilchrist

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELSIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 6, 1835

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Elise John Koch Master, bound from Bremen to Baltimore

AUGUST 6, 1835

	Names	Last Dwelling place	Occupation	Men	Women	Children 5 to 12 years	Children under 5 years
	Cabin						
	Chas Bertelsmann	Bielefeld	Farmer	1			
	H. Bruns	Oelde	Merchant	1			
	Hoens Stapenhorst		Physician	—			
	2d Cabin	Page 1					
	Chas Knoepfle	Hannover &c	Merchant	1			
	Steerage		Dyer	1			
4	Dans. Christ. Lehmann and Einjan	Thenestaty. State of Mary	Teacher	1			
	Aaron Hertz	Grochow	Merchant	1	1	2	
	Tobias Hertz	Walchausen	do	1	1		2
	Henriette Hertz	do			1		
2	Geo. Mic Fischer	Weissenbrunn	Shoemaker	1	1	2	1
6	Hein. Imhoff	Bremen	Saddler	1			
	Peta Imhoff	do			1		
4	Franz Boensch	Soest	Musician	1			
4	Franz Wallberg	Eslake	Farmer	1			
4	Henry Hesing	Isernhagen	Merchant	1			
	Mary Sophia Jahns	Grafenwöhren			1	1	1
	Christ. Kreitemeyer	do	Peasant	1			
5	John Johnsing	Knittlingen	do	2	2	1	1
5	Joseph Fischer	Scheitzingen	do	1			
5	Carl Weil	Almesode	Smith	1			
4	John Henry Pahlke	Lübeck	Merchant	1			
5	John Jac Gegner	Grafenberg	do	1			
6	Ch. Gottl Backsten	Burgsteddt	do	1			
4	Chs. Ferd Leuchte	Berlin	Mechanician	1			
5	Aug. Bähnes	Peine	Locksmith	1			
2	John Fredk Grimmert	Einingshausen	Peasant	2	1		
2	John Henkel	Wallau	Mason	1			
2	Bernh. Depenwiese	Harsewinkel	Smith	1			
3	John Henry Hettmann	Herzebrock	Peasant	1			
3	Chs. Pohlemann	do	Butchers	1			
3	Bernh. Kayser	do	Cart-wright	1			
2	Jerh. Hein. Bruns	Lohne	Peasant	1			
2	Thead. Walk	Bübsen	do	1			
3	Mary Dorothy Sommer	Quakenbrück			1		
3	John Jerh Hammermann	Nortrup	do	1			
3	John Bernh. Grewe	Rehstrup	do	1			
3	Herm. Dietr. Middendorf	Hinnelage	do	1			
3	John Rud. Meyer	Bramsche	do	1			
	Henry Schröder	Alfhausen	do	1	2	4	3
4	John Henry Lammers	Sievern	do	1			
6	Friedman Sack	Hasenmünden	do	3	3	2	
	John Nienhaus	Stenheim	Dyer	1	1	1	2
4	Wm. Steeb	Kirchheim	Peasant	1			
				42	16	10	10

Bremen, the 12th of June 1835.

Together Seventy Eight Passengers

J. J. P. of J. D. Lüderitz, Ship Broker.

F. Lauer.

No.	Names	Last Dwelling place	Occupation	Men	Women	Children 5 to 12 years	Children under 5 years
			Transp.	42	16	10	10.
1	2. ~~[illegible]~~ A. Blumenden	Sesslitz.	Physician	1			
	Hoerages						
2	Mrs. Rud. Mantz.	Sever	Farmer	1			
3	Mrs. Kressner	Dresden	Farmer	1			
				45	16	10	19

Together Eighty One Passengers.

John Mantz

81 passengers @ 1½ ℔ ℔ 121.50.

Two children under 5 years age 15.—

" 1 american citizen 1.50

" 2 foreigners who declared their country before the law was passed — 3.— 19.50.

℔ 102.—

I John Koch Master of the Ship Elise
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely & truly declare, that the annexed List,
subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a list &
true account of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Ship of Bremen or at another foreign Port or Place &
brought in the said Ship into any District of the United States, since
the last day of January one thousand seven hundred & eighty five
(1785) to the 6th August 1835

Before me

W. Gallatin

John Koch

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GRACE BROWN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 13, 1835

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Grace Bard of Philadelphia from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Description	Country to which they belong	Country at which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Robert Hammer Esqr	25	male	Gentleman	United States	Jamaica	
Helen Hammer	22	female				

Aza Higgins

Ida Higgins ... Ship Grace Brown

... Asa Higgins

Wm Gilbert

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EDWIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: VERACRUZ

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 14, 1835

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* Brig Eolaire, Louis St Chasteau

of *at*

NAMES.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Pedro Seminario 22	Clerk	Spain	Spain	
Ramon Mata 23	do	do	do	
Manuel Rivas 20	do	do	United States	

Brig Eolaire
3 Spanish Passengers
14 days 1833
$4.50

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

Port of Baltimore, Aug. 14th 1825

I Louis Achastean do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the [redacted] Edwin at Vera Cruz & New Orleans or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 14th day of August — 1825.

BEFORE

A. Mitton Longer

Mayor of Baltimore

6621

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: STEAMBOAT NORFOLK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CITY POINT, VA.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 17, 1835

NUMBER: 47

NOTE: Passengers were taken on board at City Point from the SHIP LUCILLA, from Bremen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

From LUCILLA to NORFOLK August 17, 1835

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamboat Norfolk of Baltimore at City Point from Ship Lucilla from Bremen

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Abraham Iglehart (Iglehart Lux)	35	Male	Butcher	Bremen		
2	Martha Goldsmith do	25	Femal	—	"		
3	Rebicca Dryfuss	22	"		"		
4	Cristian Thomberth	45	Male	Farmer	"		
5	Teadirca do	40	Female	—	"		
6	Catherine do	1½	do		"		
7	Louisa do	4	do		"		
8	Margarit do	15	do		"		
9	Philip do	7	Male		"		
10	Wilhelm do	12	do		"		
11	Henry do	16	do		"		
12	Caspar Breal	31	do	Butcher	"		
13	Lucien do	25	Female		"		
14	Conrad Hofmans	9	Male		"		
15	John Rhoeh	36	do	Watchmaker	"		
16	Johanna do	30	Female		"		
17	Harman do	12	Male		"		
18	Constantine Quats	19	do	Taylor	"		
19	Peter Menners	27	do	Brick maker	"		
20	Conrad Breal	23	do	Butcher	"		
21	Chusteena do	24	Female	—	"		
22	Henry William Bearman	22	Male	Schoolmaster	"		
23	Peters Bernhart	23	do	Taylor	"		
24	John Bower	22	do	Farmer	"		
25	Elizabith do	23	Female	—	"		
26	Elizabith do	1½	Female		"		
27	Michael Bobst	38	Male	Butcher	"		
28	John Chaffe	49	do	Taylor	"		
29	Josepha do	29	Female	—	"		
30	Salvidor do	20	Male	do	"		
31	Leaner do	15	Female	—	"		
32	Loresa (Lorisa) do	13	do		"		
33	Leander do	10	Male		"		
34	John do	7	do		"		
35	Henry Toolstaeer	32	do	Farmer	"		
36	Catherine do	24	Female		"		
37	Ludwic do	1½	Male		"		
38	William Pepler	28	do	Miller	"		
39	Margaretta do	25	Female		"		
40	George do	2½	Male		"		
41	Chusteena do	1	Female		"		
42	Henry Bogue	24	Male	Ladler	"		
43	Henry Bogue	52	Male	Merchant	"		
44	Louisa do	39	Female		"		
45	Elega do	13	do		"		
46	Theodora do	8	Female		"		
47	Augustus do	7	Male		"		
48	Idlea do	6	Female		"		
49	Henry do	4	Male		"		
50	Mongnus Leich	50	Male	Blacksmith	"		
51	Catherina do	42	Female		"		
52	Suganna do	21	do		"		
53	George do	19	Male	do	"		
54	Wilhelm do	17	do	do	"		
55	John do	6	do		"		
56	Catherine do	11	Female		"		
57	Susanna do	35	do		"		
58	Henry Mattalas	56	Male	Taylor	"		
59	Catherina do	56	Female		"		
60	John do	25	Male	do	"		
61	John Henry do	23	do		"		
62	Catherine Cramer	23	Female		"		
63	Hendrix Sour	45	Male	Taylor	"		

Page 1

Page 1

59	Catherina	do	5-8	Female	
60	John	do	25	male	do
61	John Henry	do	2 9	do	
62	Catherine	Cramer	23	Female	
63	Hendrick	Lour	45	male	Taylor
64	Mary	do	42	Female	
65	John	do	17	male	
66	Philip	do	10	male	
67	Mary	do	14	Female	
68	Margaretta	do	7	do	
69	Catherine	do	3	do	
70	Michael	Vert	40	male	Farmer
71	Catherina	do	28	Female	
72	Jacob	do	1	male	
73	Henry Adam	Kentz	41	male	Joiner
74	Christina	do	34	Female	
75	Barbara	do	17	do	
76	Maria	do	1 8/12	do	
77	Louisa	do	21	do	
78	Maria	do	17	do	
79	Henry	Fouller	30	male	Carpenter
80	Elizabeth	do	30	Female	
81	Peter	do	1/2	male	
82	Jacob	Horn	34	male	Farmer
83	Barbara	do	26	Female	
84	Balthaser	do	6	male	
85	Rellina	do	5	Female	
86	Maria	do	3	do	
87	George	do	1 1/2	male	
88	Henry	Kapel	55	male	Farmer
89	Conrad	do	24	do	do
90	Elizabeth	do	21	Female	
91	Emanuel	Bombarger	24	male	Shoemaker
92	John	Shamburg	55	male	Weaver
93	Maria	do	48	Female	
94	Margaret	do	19	do	
95	Catharine	do	15	do	
96	Baltzer	do	24	male	do
97	Henry	do	13	male	
98	Adonas	do	8	do	
99	Hampton	do	10	do	
100	Hy Hough	Rosenbush	26	do	Carpenter
101	Henry	Leek	61	do	Blacksmith
102	Elisabeth	do	57	Female	
103	Conrad	do	23	male	do
104	Catherine	do	22	Female	
105	Maria	do	14	do	
106	Casper	Bine	21	male	Butcher
107	John	Harman	25	do	Weaver
108	Jacob	Crup	35	do	Farmer
109	Casper	Otter	34	do	do
110	Elizabeth	do	30	Female	
111	Henry	do	7	male	
112	Frederick	Tesen	19	male	Merchant
113	Jacob	Dunner	29	do	Bakemaker
114	Peter	Hoffman	30	do	Miner
115	Catrina	Keiser	28	Female	

	[illegible] Leck	—	66	do	Blacksmith		
102	Elisabeth	do —	57	Female			
103	Conrad	do —	25	Male	do —		
104	Catherine	— do —	22	Female			
105	Maria	— do —	14	do —			
106	Casper	Bine —	21	Male	Butcher		
107	John	Harman	25	do	Mercer —		
108	Jacob	Crop —	35	do	Farmer		
109	Casper	Pfarr —	34	do	do —		
110	Elizabeth	do —	30	Female			
111	Henry	do —	7	Male			
112	Frederick	Feser —	19	Male	Merchant		
113	Jacob	Sunner —	29	do	Bakekmaker		
114	Peter	Hoffman	30	do	Miner —		
115	Catrina	Keiser	29	Female			
116	Catting	Elenbe	28	Male	do —		
117	Louis	Angal —	23	do	Farmer		
118	Sophy	Halibine —	25	Female			
119	Catherine	do —	1	do			
120	Elizabeth	Alba —	27	do	—		
121	David	Mall —	28	Male	Miner —		
122	Henry	Horn —	28	do	Farmer		
123	Casmer	Snider —	22	do	Miller		
124	Conrad	Pfarr —	24	do	Farmer		
125	Wilhelm	Hemarly	26	do	do —		
126	John	— do —	20	do	Taylor		
	~~Hermann~~	~~Depman~~	~~26~~	do	Farmer		

Lewis Decker

The above Correct

L. D. Martin

128 Germans Passengers
14 under 5 years
114

Health Office

E. A. I

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, August 17th 1835

I, Lewis Parish do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Steam Boat Norfolk at City Point from Ship Lucilla from Bremen or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steam Boat into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of City Point

Sworn the 17 August 1835

BEFORE

A. Mittenberger,

Mayor of Baltimore.

Lewis Parish

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BREMEN PACKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 5, 1835

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1) Passagier liste der Brig Bremen Capt. F. Remen PACKET

Ank. 5. 1835

	Namen.		Alt.	Wohnort und Gewerbe.
	Familie.			
	Friedrich Hesse		34.	Marburg. Doctor Medicin
	Zwischendeck			
1	Jacob Friedrich		26.	Zwingenberg. Maler.
2	Elisabet	Ehefrau	21.	"
3	Magarela	Tochter	4.	"
4	Elisabet	"	2.	"
5	Christina	"	1/2.	"
6	Magarela	Nichels	28.	Rugel "
7	Magdalena		18.	"
8	Jacob		9.	"
9	Tobias	Mann	55	Auerbach. Schneider.
10	Sophia	Ehefrau	66.	"
11	Jacob	Sohn	23.	"
12	Peter	"	21.	"
13	Philipp	Ewald	36.	Zwingenberg. Schermann.
14	Magarela	Ehefrau	32.	"
15	Jacob	Sohn	5.	"
16	Chatarina	Tochter	2.	"
17	Peter	Koch	25.	Von Weber. Tischler.
18	Johannetta	Ehefrau	28.	"
19	Philipp	Sohn	1.	"
20	Adam	Bernhard	36.	Bodenkirchen. Schermann.
21	Maria	Ehefrau	37.	"
22	Peter	Sohn	16.	"
23	Elise	Tochter	14.	"
24	Magarela	"	12.	"
25	Chatarina	"	7.	"
26	Adam	Bernhard	60.	"
27	Jacob	Helfrich	38.	Reichenbach. Müller.
28	Chatarina	Ehefrau	32.	"
29	Adam	Sohn	10.	"
30	Magarela	Tochter	3/4.	"
31	Philipp	List	58.	Jugenheim Schneider.
32	Elisabet	Ehefrau	52.	"
33	Adam	Sohn	24.	"
34	Jacob	"	18.	"
35	Johannes	"	14.	"
36	Elisabet	Tochter	22.	"
37	Andreas	Haigeler	43.	Auerbach. Schermann.
38	Chatarina	Ehefrau	41.	"
39	Christina	Tochter	17.	"
40	Elisabet	"	7.	"
41	Chatarina	"	2.	"
42	Friedrich	Sohn	12.	"
43	Philipp	"	11.	"
			44. =	

	Namen.		Alt	Wohnort	Gewerbe.
1	Philipp	Jährling.	44.	Auerbach.	Ackermann.
2	Ehr.	Louise "	43.	"	"
3	Kin.	Friedrich "	17.	"	"
4		Theodor. "	14.	"	"
5		Georg. "	12.	"	"
6		Carl. "	5.	"	"
7		Dorothea. "	11.	"	"
8		Clara. "	7.	"	"
9		Ferdinand "	9.	"	"
10		Elisabet Hamstrad	62.	Auerbach.	=
11		Margareta "	20.	"	=
12		Jacob Recht	60.	Zwingenberg	Schneider.
13	Ehr.	Anna "	56.	"	"
14		Elisabet "	18.	"	"
15		Catharina "	16.	"	"
16		Clara "	13.	"	"
17		Dirk van der Kraak	40.	Eitheisen.	Ackermann.
18	Ehr.	Lethma "	32.	"	"
19	Ehr.	Johann "	8.	"	"
20		Claus "	6.	"	"
21		Agge "	4.	"	"
22		Anna "	2.	"	"
23		Anna Krull	28.	"	"
24		Klaus Lehma	26.	"	"
25		Heinrich Klang	32.	Zwingenberg	Zimmermann
26	Ehr.	Friederike "	30.	"	"
27	K.	Martin "	24.	"	"
28		Heinrich "	20.	"	"
29		Adam "	17.	"	"
30		Maria "	17.	"	"
31		Dorothea Wilhelm	27.	Pamposlaolt.	"
32		Philipp Wilhelm	3.	"	"
33		Friedrich Rauch	26.	Stadt Sulza.	Seifensieder
34		Gottlieb Lehma	39.	Ulmbach.	Krieger
35		Christoph Rosbach.	20.	Altenberg.	Schneider.
36	K	Conrad Klingel	44.	Zierenberg.	Ackermann.
37		Philipp Lessinger	26.	Breidenberg.	Schmidt.
38		Catharina Herbag.	23.	"	"
39		Gerhard Lang.	28.	Filzgenburg.	Schneider.
40		Johann Saul	28.	Schlinghausen	Doctor Medicin
41		Heinrich Hermann	25	Teschhoff.	" "
42		Ernst Laumann	28.	Langerich.	Ackermann.
43		August Carl	29.	Münden.	Schneider.
44		Wilhelm Rausch	29.	Helsa	Ferber.
45		Friederike Uhrmüll	18.	Münden	"
46		Auguste "	15.	"	"
47		Arnhold Laumann	30.	Langerich	Bierbrauer.
48		Bernhard Krode	25.	Riemer	Becker.
49		Joseph Tibens	20.	"	"
50		Gertrud "	19.	"	"
			50.		

(3)

	Namen.	Alt	Wohnort	Gewerbe
1	Bernhard Zweigmann	36.	Reimer	Zimmermann
2	Johannes Krayer	25.	Auerbach	Ackerbau.
3	Michael Schneider	26.	Hochstädte.	〃
4	Lorenz Krayer.	21.	Grichelbach	Müller.
5	Magarete 〃	23.	〃	〃
6	Johann Krayer	23.	Krumbach	Becker.
7	Georg Zeis	22.	Altlechten	Schumacher.
8	Georg Friehdel	42.	Zwingenberg	Ackermann.
9	Heinrich Helfricel	19.	Teichenbach	〃
10	Babara 〃	1.	〃	〃
11	Niclaus Schütz.	20.	Grüchelbach	Leinweber.
12	Michael Schutz	23.	Zwingenberg	Ackerbau.
13	Valentien Edadel	27.	Heinlein	Leinweber.
14	Georg Krayer.	24.	Grazrohein	Schneider.
15	Friedrich Scherer.	21.	Auerbach.	〃
16	Niclaus Feldmann	25.	Steinau	Ackerbau.
17	Christian Unverzagt	24.	Auerbach	Schmiedt.
18	Andreas Hartmann	22.	〃	〃
19	Heinrich Schneider	25.	Steinau	Ackerbau.
20	Magarela Reichen	38.	Auerbach	〃
21	Heinrich Oest.	32.	Otterndorf.	Ackermann.

21. = 20 - 44 = 115 Passengers.

The above List is correct
115 Passengers in whom
are included 5 years

J. B. Mielenz

State of Maryland
City of Baltimore to Wit

Be it Remembered That on this fifth day of September Eighteen Hundred and Thirty five, personally appeared before me the Subscriber J. B. Mielenz Captain of the Brig Bremen Packet, and Made oath that the above list contains a true account of all the Alien passengers that arrived in the said Vessel in the Port of Baltimore

Anthy. Mittenberger
Mayor of Balto.

105
52.50
157.50. (German)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MINERVA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1835

NUMBER: 49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on Board the Hermann Barge Minerva SEPT. 8-1835 Commander

	Names		Age	OCCUPATION.	NATION.
1	Friedrich	Cappelle	34		
2	Caroline	do	28		
3	Ehrne	do	7		
4	Henry	do	6	Glas Manufacturer	Prussian
5	Adolph	do	14		
6	Elisabet	do	30		
7	Carlos	George	26		
8	Wilhelmine	do	30		
9	Henry	do	15	do	do
10	Gustaf	do	2		
11	Sophia	Fischer	39		
12	Heinrich	do	16		
13	Wilhelmine	Stute	34		
14	Wilhelmine	do	4		
15	Balthasar	Horle	30		
16	Elisabet	do	84		
17	Margret	do	10	Schumacher	Hessen
18	Balthasar	do	4		
19	William	do	4		
20	Ewa	do	1½		
21	Peter	Friedrich	18		
22	Elisabet	do	45		
23	Johannes	do	13		
24	Jacob	do	11	Farmer	do
25	Adam	do	9		
26	Elisabet	do	7		
27	Anna	do	1		
28	Catrina	do	2		
29	Johannes	do	68	do	do
30	Eva	do	64		
31	Peter	Wisner	30		
32	Eva	do	31	Farmer	do
33	Adam	do	6		
34	Peter		3/4		
35	Georg	Hoen	26		
36	Catarina	do	26	Father	Bavarian
37	Heinrich	Sonnenkamm	21	Joiner	
38	Christina	Wachter	16		
39	Isaac	Herod	34		

(2)

Name	Age	Occupation	Native
Johann Engelmann	29	Farmer	Braunschweig
Carol Kalmeyer	22	"	Hunterberg
Johann Jasmann	30	Painter	"
Carol [illegible]	21	DRIVER	Hannoverer
Gottl Hagel	24	"	"
August Kuhn	24	Draper	"
Friedrich Clarmeier	40	Gardener	Westphalen
Christian Kamble	80	Maler	Baden
Clemens Faan	25	Farmer	Prussian
Wilhelm Schroeder	33	"	"
Henry Hinke	30	"	Hannoverian
Maria do	25	"	"
Bernhard Boden	35	"	Prussian
Anton Sundermann	33	"	"
Bernhard Lagers	25	"	
Friedrich Rocenbeck	43	"	
Wilhelmine do	33	"	"
Friedricha do	9	"	"
Christina do	7	"	"
Johanna do	4½	"	"
Friedrich do	2	"	"
Liste do	3/4	"	"
Maria do	32	"	"
Lorenze do	4½	"	"
Carol do	2½	"	"
Sophia do	½	"	"
Carol Hermann Eichelberger	20	"	"
Sophia do	30	"	"
Wilhelm Brandt	27	"	"
Adam Gatz	62	"	"
Maria do	51	"	"
Maria do	21	Black Smith	Hessen
Anna do	18	"	"
Barbara do	16	"	"
Adam do	12	"	"
Henry Schneider	22	"	"
Johann Brinkaus	52	"	"
Margret do	54	"	"
Elisa do	21	"	"
Barbara do	13	"	"
Nicolaus do	½	"	"

80

(3)

Namen	Alt	Occupation	Staat
Henry Schroeder	25		
Margaret do	21		
Catrina do	1		
Elisabet do	50	Farmer	Hessen
Anna do	30		
Elisabet do	4½		
Peter do	½		
Henrich do	23		
Peter do	21		
Adam do	18		
Johann Lutz	44		
Barbara do	44		
Catrina do	16	Farmer	do
Barbara do	13		
Elisabet do	16		
Margret do	7		
Nicolaus Darmstetter	24	Tailor	do
Jacob Berg	18	Bricklayer	
Henry Schroeder	31		
Lisette do	26		
Herman do	14	Farmer	Hannoverer
Josephine do	½		
Rudolph Hinniann	23		
Friedrich von Bostern	28		
Johann de Groot	29		Hannoveran
Andreas Birkenbeil	29	Tailor	Hessian
Claus Langenkamp	10		
Maria do	23	Farmer	Hannoveran
Christian do	13		
Peter Nothaas	28	Farmer	Prussian
Heinrich Jansen	35	Clerk	do
Johann Wedel +	32	Bricklayer	
Robert Bantken	26	Farmer	Saxonian
Carolina do	23		
Jacob Brubach	46	do	Washington
Simon do	8		
Simon Rank	19	Baker	

118

(4)

Ferdinand	Heinzl		34		
Donata	"		12		
Ferdinand	"		13		
Donata	"		11	Farmer	Prussia
Hermann	"		9		
Heinrich	"		8		
Anna	"		6		
Conrad	Leimann		43	Carpenter	Hanoverian
Johann	Kuse		50.		

186 Passengers

The above I find Correct if Entered 5 Pages.

Jno Ellis Esq

Register

German Passengers

Entered

Ellis

Register

Baltimore

I J. H. Homann Master of the Barque Minerva
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Declare
that the annexed List Subscribed with my Name Con-
tains to the best of my Knowledge & belief a just and
true account of the Passengers & Seamen who have been
taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or at any
other foreign Port or Place & brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States Since
the last departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 5 September 1835

Before me

M. Gill Stafford

J H Homann

305 - 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MONTEZUMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: VALPARAÍSO AND HUASCO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1835

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig, Montezuma of Baltimore from Valparaiso to Boston

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country in which they intend to become Inhabitants	Paid on the Voyage
Mrs. Mata Linares	45	female		Chile	U. S. America	
Josepha Linares	17	"				
Candelaria	45	"				
Chile						Geo. C. Baker

I Geo C Baker Master of the Brig Montezuma
of Baltimore do solemnly & sincerely Swear that
the within Certificate subscribed with my name Contains to
the best of my knowledge & belief a true & perfect
Account of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Brig at Valparaiso & Huasco or at any other Foreign
Port or Place Brought into the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since the departure from the
said Ports of Valparaiso & Huasco
Octobr 6 1835

Before me
R. Quiddington

Geo. C. Baker

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FAVORITE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 12, 1835

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	DISREG Baggage
	Cabin				LAST PERM. RESID. (52)	DESTINATION (53)	
1	Carl Westhaeff	30	Man	Bäcker	Meinberg	Philadelphia	2 Pcks 1 Bag
2	Pauline Westhaeff	25	Woman	"	"	"	
	Steerage						
1	Jos. Franckel	29	Man	Kaufmann	Schmalkalden	St Louis	4 Packages
2	Frid. Franke	29	Woman	"	"	"	1 Bag
3	Wilhelm Franke	4	man.	do	do	do	
4	Heinrich Franke	1 3/4	Child	do	do	do	
5	Johann Franke	75	man	do	do	do	
6	Sophie Franke	19	Woman	do	do	do	
7	F. H. Mehlhorn	32	Man	Baker	do	Newyork	
8	Henriette Mehlhorn	26	Woman	do	do	do	4 Packages
9	Pauline Mehlhorn	1	Child	do	do	do	
10	Joh. Gott. Fick	26	man	Smith	do	St Louis	
11	Johanne W Fick	22	Woman	do	do	do	4 Packages
12	Julius G. Fick	2 1/2	Child	do	do	do	1 Bag
13	Emma Laura Fick	3/4	Child	do	do	do	
14	C. F. Seifert	25	man	Doctor physician	do	Baltimore	
15	C. L. Seifert	22	man	do	do	do	2 Packages
16	Carl C. Wunderlich	39	man	Shoemaker	do	do	
17	Sophie Wunderlich	42	Woman	do	do	do	1 Package
18	Carl C. Wunderlich	10	man	do	do	do	1 Bag
19	Augustg. F Wunderlich	8	man	do	do	do	
20	Joh. H Sundorf	41	man	Smith	Preussen	do	2 Packages
21	Anna R. Sundorf	36	Woman	do	do	do	
22	Fried Wilh Sundorf	7	man	do	do	do	
23	Joh Schade	37	man	Farmer	Paderborn	do	
24	Mariane Schade	35	Woman	do	do	do	1 Package 1 Bag
~~25~~	~~C. H. Gloy~~	~~1~~					
25	Joh. Schade	10	man	do	do	do	
26	Auguste Schade	1 1/4	Child	do	do	do	
27	Ernst Senf	25	man	Smith	Altenburg	Ohio	2 Packages
28	Carl L. Stenzel	26	man	Merchand	Do	Baltimore	1 Package
29	Heinr C. Wadau	41	man	Weaver	Langende	Do	1 Bag
30	F. A. J. Lodmann	38	man	do	Seburg	do	1 Portmanteau
31	Joseph Leiss	40	man	Joiner	Steinberg	do	1 do
32	Joh. H Beutz	40	man	Farmer	Hallen	do	1 do
33	Hermine Metz						

	[illegible] Goldmann	38.	Man	do	Lubang.	do	1 Bay.
31	Joseph Geiss	40	Man	Farmer	Stuttgart.	do	1 Portmantau
32	Joh. H. Beutz.	40	Man	Farmer	Hallen	do	1 do
33	Hermine Meyer	32.	Man	Carpenter	Wilhelmsburg	do	1 do
34	Carl Rinker	33	Man	Merchant	Osnabrück	do	1 do
35	Fried W. Weiss	26.	Man	Baker	Togau	do	1 Chest
36	Georg Kappel	54.	Man	Mr, brewer	Markt Elbach	do	
37	Wilhelm Kappel	50	Woman	do	do	do	
38	Georg C. Kappel	20	Man	do	do	do	4 Chests
39	Andreas Kappel	18.	Man	do	do	do	1 Cask
40	Joh. H. Kappel	12	Man	do	do	do	
41	Wilhelm H Kappel	3/4	Child	do	do	do	
42	Adam Fiedler	27	Man	Baker	Kornwestheim	do	1 Portmanteau
43	Engel Faust	42	Woman	do	Brahen	do	
44	Wilhelmine Faust	11	Woman	do	do	do	
45	Fried W. Faust	10	Man	do	do	do	2 Chests
46	Wilhelm Faust	4	Man	do	do	do	
47	A. M. Yoch	42	Woman	Farmer	Sonnenhalde	do	1 Chest
48	Sophie D. Yoch	12	Woman	do	do	do	1 Bag
49	B. F. Bohmer	32	Man	Carpenter	Hagersten	do	
50	A. A. Bohmer	24.	Woman	do	do	do	4 Chests
51	F. J. Bohmer	2	Child	do	do	do	
52	Joseph Hanbrok	22.	Man	Farmer	do	do	
53	Adolf Faussmann	41	Man	Weaver	Schmalkan	Baltimore	2 Bags
54	C. H. Handwich	54.	Man	do	Langensalza	Michigan	
55	Henriette Handwich	44	Woman	do	do	do	5 Chests
56	Christ. F. Handwich	17	Man	do	do	do	
57	Liona C. Handwich	15	Man	do	do	do	
58	Emilie A. Handwich	7	Woman	do	do	do	
59	C. C. Dobel	50	Woman	Farmer	Eisenach	Newyork	
60	Cath. C. Fischmen	30	Woman	do	do	do	2 Chests
61	C. C. H. Unselben	4	Child	do	do	do	
62	Heinrich Seide	25	Man	Weaver	Eimach	Baltimore	1 Portmanteau
63	Ch. Faust	24	Man	Butcher	Hallenbach	do	1 Chest
64	Bruno Hasse	17	Man	Machinist	Eisnach	Newyork	1 Chest
65	Lewis Ludorff	19	Man	Merchant	do	Charlestown	1 Chest
66	Heinr Handke	37.	Man	Smith	Strom	Michegan	
67	Helena C. Handke	37.	Woman	do	do	do	2 Chests
68	C. W. Handke	12.	Woman	do	do	do	
69	Joh. Schirbe	26	Man	Farmer	Wilsen	Newyork	1 Portmanteau
70	Georg Pechhold	25	Man	Farmer	Adelsheim	do	1 Portmd
71	Franzisca Dreschen	22	Woman	do	Bruteman	do	1 Chest
72	Jos. L. Pilen	26.	Man	Shoemaker	Mershein	do	1 Portmd
73	J. H. Pilen	20	Man	do	do	do	1 Portmd
74	Joh. C. Fuest	35	Man	do	Ludkan	Baltimore	1 Portmd
75	C. M. Palmer	30	Woman	Farmer	Offenheim	Newyork	1 Portmd
76	Heinr Stahl	25	Man	Farmer	Hamehausen	Ohio	1 Portmd
77	A. M. Tappens	46.	Woman	do	Hahenfeld	Ohio	
78	C. B. Tappens	19	Woman	do	do	do	2 Chests
79	Joh. M. Tappens	15	Man	do	do	do	

	Joh. C. Bierly		35	Man	do	Lothian	Baltimore	1 Portmt
75	C. H. Palmer		30	Woman	Farmers	Offenheim	Newyork	1 Portmt
76	Henry Stahl		25	Man	Farmers	Vornhausen	Ohio	1 Portmt
77	H. H. Tappens		46	Woman	do	Uchtenfeld	Ohio	
78	C. B. Tappens		19	Woman	do	do	do	
79	Joh. H. Tappens		15	Man	do	do	do	2 Chldn
80	Anna M. Tappens		12	Woman	do	do	do	3 Boys
81	Johanna Tappens		8	Woman	do	do	do	
82	Michael Smith		61	Man	do	do	do	
83	Christ. Wagner		25	Woman	do	Lynar Wichelsheim	Baltimore	1 Portmt
84	[illegible] Wolf		26	Man	Merchant	Adelsheim	do	
85	Rosalie Lochner		28	Woman	do	Bensheim	do	
86	J. C. Lochner		24	Man	Cooper & Smith	Olpe	Michigan	
87	Elisabeth Lochner		4	Woman	do	do	do	
88	Antonette Lochner		2	Woman	do	do	do	4 Chn
89	Joseph Lochner		3/4	Child		do	do	1 Boy
90	Joseph Lochner		19	Man		do		
91	Elisabeth Faust		24	Woman	Peasant	do	Baltimore	
92	Anton Pabst		40	Man	Peasant	do	Michigan	1 Portmt
93	Johannes Fischer		46	Man	Peasant	do	do	
94	Anna M. Fischer		44	Woman	do	do	do	
95	Anton Fischer		22	Man	do	do	do	
96	Anton B. Fischer		17	Man	do	do	do	2 Chldn.
97	Caspar Fischer		14	Man	do	do	do	
98	Franz Fischer		9	Man	do	do	do	
99	Bernh. Fischer		5	Woman	do	do	do	
100	Anton Behnke		48	Man	do	do	do	2 Chldn.
101	Cath. Behnke		46	Woman	do	do	do	
102	Herm. Bergmann		32	Man	Peasant	Uhlsen	Baltimore	
103	Ferdin. Meise		28	Man	Shoe maker	Calenberg	Canada	2 Chn
104	Sophie Wilde		24	Woman	do	do	do	
105	J. H. Tonjohns		44	Man	Farmer	Wehe	Baltimore	1 Portmt
106	J. A. Schultz		24	Man	Shoe maker	Hannoversch	do	1 Portmt
107	H. Heidenbalm		24	Man	Peasant	do	do	
108	J. D. Dierking		50	Man	do	Hburg.	Canada	
109	Joh C. Pohl		24	Man	do	do	do	3 Chldn
110	Augusta C. Pohl	13	9	Woman	do	do	do	
111	Carl. B. Pohl	14	1	Child	do	do	do	
112	Joh. H. Dierking		15	Man	do	do	do	
113	Herm. D. Volkmann		20	Man	do	Lukenhagen	do	2 Chldn
114	Jacob Steinschaum		25	Man	do	Bethelm	Ohio	
115	Sarah Steinschaum		27	Woman	do	do	do	
116	Wilh. Hoffmann		10	Man	do	do	do	2 Chldn
117	Heinrich Lindner		6	Man	do	do	do	
118	Samuel Steinschaum		4	Child	do	do	do	
119	J. D. Niemann		26	Man	do	Bansingthausen	Baltimore	1 Chldn
120	H. J. Knabe		26	Man	Carpenter	do	do	
121	H. C. Draper		45	Man	Farmer	do	do	
122	Elmira Draper		42	Woman	do	do	do	
123	Louise Draper		17	Woman	do	do	do	
124	Charlotte Draper		20	Woman	do	do	do	8 Chldn
125	Heinrich Draper		13	Man	do	do	do	
126	Ludwig Draper		11	Man	do	do	do	
127	Wilhelm Draper		8	Woman	do	do	do	
128	Caroline Draper		5	Woman	do	do	do	
129	H. D. C. Schilling		24	Man	Shoe maker	do	do	1 Chldn
130	C. L. Reiser		22	Man	Weaver	Nordgarden	do	1 Chldn
131	Joh. H. Meyer		29	Man	Smith	Altenbruck	do	1 Chldn

The Above is a Correct List of Passengers on board
Ship Bergen Favourite Whole Number 133
Under Five Years 15
118 remaining

To Emil Klett Esq
German Regt Ct Baltimore

Jam P. Martin
Deal'g Offr
W. F. Amann

I W. F. Stevens Master of the Barque Favorite
of Bremen [illegible] do solemnly truly declare that
the [illegible] contained in the annexed
[illegible] are true and correct to the best
of my knowledge and belief and that the said
Barque [illegible] Bremen [illegible] the
property of subjects of the said State and
that no alien is directly or indirectly interested
therein to the best of my knowledge or belief
and that the said Barque is bona fide
[illegible] the property of the
owners of the City of Bremen
[illegible] 12th September 1835

W. F. Stevens

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MEDORA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 17, 1835

NUMBER: 52

List and Manifest of Passengers taken on board the Ship Medora of Baltimore from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Bertha Oldenburg	21	female		Mecklenburgh	U. S. America	
John Thompson	28	male		England	"	
Mary Gannon	58	female		"	"	
Nancy Murphy	9	"		"	"	

None

I David Griffith (Master of the Ship Madora)
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the Ship
Madora whereof I am Master at present Lying in the Port of
Liverpool and bound to Baltimore and
whereunto I do belong shall not take on board
or Receive any Goods or Merchandize whatsoever
other than such as shall be Laden and put on board
the said Ship at Liverpool or at any
other Port or Place in Great Britain or Ireland
and that I will not Receive on board the said
Ship any Goods or Merchandize whatsoever
prohibited to be Exported from the said Port of Liverpool
by the Laws of the United States then
in force or which may hereafter be made
during the Voyage aforesaid to the best of my
Knowledge and belief
Sworn the 17 September 1835
Before me

D Griffith

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 17, 1835

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(B)

List of Passengers

Page 1

on board the Bremen Ship Gustav

Capt. J. H. A. Wendje, bound to Baltimore

Sept. 17 1854

	Names	Place where last Permanently Resided	Occupation	Age
1	Johan Ruder	Hesselwangen	Miller	30
2	Mary Hirschmann	Westheim	do	34
3	George do	do		13
4	Bela Federentes	Theilheim		20
5	Wm Mendorff	Marburg	Merchant	26
6	Henry Dorn	do	Shoemaker	26
7	D. Barth	do	Saddler	20
8	Jac. Meyer	do	Baker	17
9	Mag. Morgenthal	KIRCHHEIM Kirchheim		31
10	Joh. Fischer	Marburg	Tailor	46
11	Heinrich Meyer	do		46
12	Carl Fischer	do		17
13	Mich. do	do		11
14	Peter Loewer	HALAMSHAUSEN Halamshausen	Farmer	20
15	Heinr. Graff	Marburg	Butcher	26
16	Christian Klaase	Schwarzenberg	Farmer	20
17	F. J. Welling	Hatzfeld		34
18	Dan. Deuf	Sonnenhausen	Seifensieder	30
19	Jos Brelage	Rheine	Baker	50
20	Heinrich Elisabeth	do		50
21	Heinr Heinrich	do		24
22	J. Banner	do	Farmer	43

22

(2)

23	Jos. wife	Anne Mary	Rheine			42.
24	Catharina	Manner	do.			9½.
25	Jos. Geh.	do.	do.			5½.
26	Cath.	Meckes	do.			26.
27	Jos.	Fenne	do.	Harkenseth		29
28	Hen.	Flesners	do.	?		40.
29	Jos.	Heuers	do.	Farmer		21
30	W.	Fenne	Gucoven	Schaemakes		32.
31	Chs.	Viethellers	Graeleboan	Fainer		30
32	Hs.	do.	do.	Faiken		22.
33	Joh. Wil.	Dawbes	Asckhausen	Ambellamanufatur		36.
34	Barbara	do.	do.			31.
35	Edward	do.	do.			11½.
36	H.	Teubel	Kaerkra	Smith		
37	H. H.	Hanewkey	Johnuell	Wabkmakes		32
38	Henderina	do.	do.			37.
39	Edward	do.	do.			11.
40	Hen.	do.	do.			15.
41	Carl Edw.	Rühling	Colleda			7.
42	C. L.	Rühling	do.	Weller		18
43	John	Mary	do.			11.
44	Carl	Hs.	do.			10.
45	C.	Gruter	do.	do.		9.
46	C.	Julius	do.	do.		4½.
47	C.	Mantz	do.	do.		3½.
48	Henriette		do.	do.		2.
49	Louise		do.	do.		½.

27

CB

50	L.	W.	Blackhoard	HORNSOMMERN Hornsommeren	Surgeon	24.
51	A.	Mary	do.	do.		22.
52	H.	W.	do.	do.		21.
53	B.	Hann.	do.	do.		4.
54	A.	Julius	do.	do.		1.
55	L.	Henriette	do.	do.		4.
56	Chr.	Rohrberg		do.	Farmer	59
57	Joh.	Chr.	do.	do.		58
58	Hann.	Gotlo.	do.	do.		
59	Hens.	Rohrberg		do.		24.
60	Dorothea		do.	do.		20.
61	H.	H.	Haverkost	Strokern	Farmer.	50.
62	Sophy		do.	do.		38.
63	Wich		do.	do.		17.
64	Henr.		do.	do.		12.
65	Gau.		do.	do.		7.
66	Chs.		do.	do.		10.
67	H.	H.	Holzweiden	do.		3.
68	"		do.	do.		1.
69	Wh.	H.	Gerhard	Gerva	Farmer	26.
70	"	"	do. jun.	do.		6.
71	Ed.		Heuermann	do.	Weaver	20.
72	Chr.	D.	Stekel	do.		20.
73	Joh.	Hn.	Stuve	do.		26
74	C.	H.	heirwife	do.		39.
75	Caroline,		child	do.		1.
76	Christiane			do.		10.

27

CB CB.

77	Kennetta	Stucco	Gesso			1h
78	Rogers	do	do			8
79	Herman	do	do			1½
80	Kaiser	do	do			3
81	Kennel	do	do			½
82	Chas.	Kenck	do			21
83	F.	Hoeg	do			20
84	G.	Ackerke	do			36
85	Chas. H.	do	Fasara	Keilen		32
86	do	do	do			9
87	Pauline	do	do			0
88	Aug.	Hess	do			1½
89	Gottl.	Vogel	Portesteen	Keilen		30
90	Aug.	Friedrich	do	Pallen		36
91	Chas.	do	do			30
92	Adolph	do	do			10
93	Julius	do	do			4
94	Chr.	Thuermann	Verzierermeister	Farmer		50
95	Aug. H.	do	do			39
96	Mary	Stuckenau	do			10
97	Dorothy	Mary	do			0
98	Wm.	Kaglen	do	Farmer		40
99	Mary	do	do			36
100	Wm.	Fiehe	do			11
101	Sophie	Eberhard	do			1
102	Carl	Friedrich	do			1½
103	Wm.	Schroeder	Stackhagen	Shoemaker		40
104	Heinrich	Schroeder	do			30

28

(10)

105	George Johnes		Stadthagen		J.
106	Betty		do.		h.
107	Chr. Ludw.		Pennfeld	Bauknecht	30.
108	Fr. Wilhelm		Schelder	Maurer	30.
109	Conrad Hy.		do.		30.
110	Henry		do.		J.
111	Ch. Henry		do.		1½.
112	Caroline		do.		2.
113	Gustav Bergen		Bonneyfeld	Bauknecht	hlt.
114	Adam Theodor		Beinhorn	Farmer	2½.
115	Elisabeth		do.		2½.
116	Margarethe		do.		1½.
117	Chr. Friedr.		do.		30.
118	Anne Margarethe		do.		22.
119	Elisabeth Ehlenbergen		do.		34.
120	Adam Schaefer		do.	Schoemaker	13.
121	Joseph Friedel		do.	Farmer	5½.
122	Anne M.		do.		1½.
123	Jacob Melch		Wunthal	Farmer	30.
124	H. Berkelbergen		do.	Buchbinder	6.
125	C. Duckmann		Beikenau	Schmith	29
126	Anna Magdalena		do.		26.
127	Georg Pietsch		Bonnewiese	Farmer	26.
128	Adam Reichmann		Liebenbach	do.	32.
129	Margaretha	do.			26.
130	Cord	do.			4.
131	Catharina	do.			3.
132	Elisabeth	do.			½.

28

133	C.	Mueller	Speecheno	Farmer	32
134	Mag.	Gerlach	Schneider		32
135	M.	Hennebing	Reingau de	Shoemaker	30
136	G.	Heinrich	Nigau	Miller	20
137	C. C.	Knabe	Bonne	Cabinmaker	21
138	Christine C.	do	do		30
139	Ernst F.	do	do		11/2
140	C. H.	do	do		2 1/2
141	Anna C.	do	do		1
142	Anna Augusta	do	do		1 1/2
143	H.	Schumann	Bleitenbach	architect	24
144	C.	do	Heimzofe	do	20
145	H.	Hatzen	do	Carriagebuilder	26
146	Catharina	do	do		23
147	Mrs.	do	do		2
148	H.	Kuhn	Volkhausen	Tailor	45
149	Mrs.	Hofe	do		34
150	Margaretha	Child	do		1/2
151	H.	Baumann	Brennen	Merchant	19
152	Daniel	Koch	Minden	Farmer	23
153	Julg	do	do		24
154	Aug. Chs.	Lodtmann	Freerohausen		14
155	William	do	do		11
156	Theodor	do	do		8
157	C. H. C.	Pasche	Hockle/Speeth	Farmer	33
158	C.	Herlenghuisenfe	do		24
159	Johanna	Daughter	do		17

1 CABIN

160	Eleonora	Pohpe	Jerkleshpaurh		19
161	Mary	d°	d°		10
162	Friederike	Teubel	Kaurhaw		20
163	J. Carl.	Mueehle	Grosswalkes	Shoemakes	24.
164	J. C.	Klaue	Langenvelza	Shoemakes	45
165	Christiana	d°	d°		17
166	Louisa Augusta,	d°	d°		17
167	J. H.	Braunschweig	d°	Locksmakes	35.
168	J. C.	Schmidt	Merkleben	Farmer	46.
169	Two	wife	d°		40.
170	Catharina	daughter	d°		15.
171	Henry,	son	d°		13.
172	Johan	daughter	d°		11.
173	Elise	d°	d°		8
174	Carl,	son	d°		6
175	Rosa	daughter	d°		4
176	J. G.	Gruebach	Weigenheim	Weaver	24.
177	Wm	d°	d°	d°	30.
178	C. H.	Kaufhold	Sondhausen	Smith	33.
179	Gotlieb	Helmbold	d°		31.
180	Conrad	d°	d°		16.
181	Emely	d°	d°		14
182	Pauline	d°	d°		13.
183	Natalie	d°	d°		10
184	Bertha	d°	d°		6
185	Otelie	d°	d°		3.
186	Mathilda	d°	d°		1
187	Herman	d°	d°		1/2

188				
fr.	Goyaert	Kuyen	Fermier	29
189				
Carl	Teubel	Leuven	"	1½
190				
Chr.	Steen	Meerhout	Fermier	36
191				
H.	Kaltenmann	Aberyghausen	de.	16
192				
Math.	Lehmann	Mayenghausen	Maçon	28
193				
L.	Maertens	Overbruch	Fermier	28
194				
H.	Starkhaus	Bahnte	Chefpeau	26,
195				
H.	Balkau	de.	de.	25,
196				
J.	Goyaers	Munteberg	de.	25,
197				
C. H.	Lamberg	Vorden	Peinter	23,

J. H. Wintze

10.
28
27
28
28
27
27
22.

Ingesetzt 197.

J. H. A. Hintze) ... Ship Gustav

(Prussian) ... solemnly sworn ...

that ... to the best ... knowledge, skill & diligence ...

... for the said Ship at Bremen

... during the ensuing Voyage ... and ... the United States ...

her departure from the said Port (Bremen

Sworn to this 17th Sept. 1833 —

Before me

Jno Cutler

J. H. A. Hintze

German

1911
37
1548
79.50
2388.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SELECT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1835

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Schooner Select
of Baltimore at ~~St Thos~~ St Johns P R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James McBeth	25	Male	Mechanic	United States	United States	
J B Mayrieu	6	do		Porto Rico	do	
Estate of Mary					Benj. Travers	

Schooner Select
of Volers
Port Rico 1307
2 Passengers
Sept 19 — 1835

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 18 Sept — 1835.

I, B. Travers do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner Select at St Johns P.R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns P.R.

B. Travers

Sworn the 18 Sept. 1835 — 1835

BEFORE

In testimony where of I Samuel Smith Mayor of the city of Baltimore have hereunto subscribed my name S. Smith (Mayor)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BELLEROPHON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 5, 1835

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Brig Bellerophon, J. Britnell master from Amsterdam.

BELLEROPHON
OCT 5 1835

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	Mathias Schutz	23		Seamster	
2	Christian Schewing	29	"	Tailor	
3	John J. Kraus	39		do	
4	Maria Elisabeth Kraus	38			
5	Augusta	6			
6	Amalia	6			
	Johanna (their Children)		4		
	Helena		2		
7	John C Ringling	39		Mechanic	
8	Maria Juliana Ringling	42			
9	Johannes, (dumb & deaf) his brother OF JOHN C.	37			
10	Ludewig Ringling	14			
11	Philip Ringling	9			
	Christian		4		
12	Conrad Klees	34		Trademan	
13	Christian Kuns	30		Blacksmith	
14	Louisa, his wife	39			
15	Philip Gad	27		Domestic	
16	Nicholas Decker	32		Farmer	
17	Christina his wife	32			
	William		1/2		
18	Wilhelm Fromer	34		Farmer	
19	Anna Margaretha his wife	30			
	Sophia		2 1/2		
	Johannes		1/2		
20	Philip Deltz	26		Doctor Med.	
21	Wagner	36		Wheelwright	
	an infant child		2 Mos		
22	Christ Brickmeyer	21		Baker	
23	Jeff Hoen	41		Farmer	
24	Ferdinand Augustus Klees	14 1/2			
25	Berhold Henry (his children)	13			
26	Theodore	9			
27	Caroline	7			
	Gerda Henriette		4		
	Hermann		2		
28	a Servant Girl	20			
29	Nicl Weber	42			

26	Theodore	his children	9			
27	Earnest		7			
	Julia Henriette			4		
	Hermine			2		
28	a Servant Girl		20			
29	Wid Weber		42			
30	Edward Carl Weber		20		Lithographer	
31	Carl Schmidt		26		Bookbinder	
32	Peter Hartman		34		Butcher	
33	Christina Dorothea, his wife		30			
34	John Wellmann		6			
	Martin	his children		6		
	Carl Gustav Adolph			1½		
35	Georg Jacob Jung		39		Blacksmith	
36	Elisabeth Caroline his wife		31			
37	Elisabeth Caroline		14			
38	Johanna Louisa		12			
39	Henry Jacob	his children	8			
	Stephen			5		
	Christian			1		
40	Daniel Keal		47		Mechanic	
41	Anna Christina, his wife		43			
42	Christina Elisabeth		20			
43	Gottfried Ferdinand	his children	18			
44	Henry Adolph		13			
45	Henriette		10			
	Julia Christina			2		
46	H. Kempf		48		Farmer	
47	Anna Maria, his wife		39			
48	Anna Maria, his child		18			
49	F. Muller		52		Brewer	
50	Anna Maria his wife		20			
	Charlotte his child			1		
			50	15		

H. Szitnick

German
50 Passengers
$75-00
7 Oct 1835

State of Maryland Baltimore City

Be it Remembered that on this fifth day of October Eighteen hundred & thirty five before me A Justice of the Peace of the State and City aforesaid personally appeared A Stultznic Master of the Brig Bellerophon and made oath that the within is a true list of the passengers arrived in said Brig from the Port of Amsterdam

Sworn to before me

J Henry Bruce

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 14, 1835

NUMBER: 56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1)

List of Passengers

on board the Bremen Bregg "Neptun"

J. Henry Fleischer jr Master, bound for Baltimore Oct 14. 1835

	Names	Age	Men	Women	Last Residing Place	Destination Place	Occupation
1	Fredk. Aug. Meyer	36	1		Horn	Baltimore	Oeconomist
2	Mary "	20		1			
3	Mary "	1		1			
4	Cathar: Hübener	13		1			
5	Hugo Peter	17	1		Hasel	do	do
6	Wm. Lempp	18	1		Oestingen	do	Clerk
7	John Gottl. Schleiter	33	1		Rosenthal	Virginia	Merchant
8	Louise "	32		1	"	"	
9	Mathilde "	6		1	"	"	
10	Fralhinka "	4		1	"	"	
11	Wilhelmine "	2		1	"	"	
12	Gumpert Hellmann	41	1		Bamberg	Baltimore	Taylor
13	Fette "	31		1	"		
14	Leon "	6	1		"		
15	Baruch "	4	1		"		
16	Mathilde "	1½		1	"		
17	Moses Friedemann	35	1		Lindenthausen	do	do
18	Barbet "	37		1	"		
19	Hirsch "	3	1		"		
20	Wolf "	1½	1		"		
21	John Chas. Henze	36	1		Dresden	do	do
22	Moses Lesberg	30		1	Gransfeld	do	do
23	Fette "	6		1	"		
24	Hanna "	4		1	"		
25	Helena "	2		1	"		
26	Henry Heinecke	36	1		Ohe	Philadelphia	Chymist
27	Peter Roth	58	1		Hamberg	Ohio	Ackebauer
28	Elosine "	17		1	"		
29	Charles "	15	1		"		
30	Bernhardine "	12		1	"		
31	Fabius Strecker	26	1		do	do	
32	Louise "	25		1			
33	Mary "	1		1	"		

(2)

	Names	A.	Men	Women	Last Dwelling Place	Where	Occupation
34	George Müller	24	1		Söhlbach	Ohio	Farmer
35	Clamor Henry Hellmann	18	1		Nordhausen	do	do
36	Eberh.d Henry Fritsche	58	1		Hanover	do	do
37	Elisabeth "	58		1	"		
38	Eberh.d Henry "	19	1		"		
39	Cath: Elisabeth "	16	—	1	"		
40	Mary Hamhorst	19		1	"	do	
41	Mary Sanders	25		1	"	do	
42	John Henry Rabe	50	1		"	do	do
43	Fra Wm Dinkelmann	48	1		"	do	do
44	Mary "	29		1	"	do	do
45	Gerh.d Henry Grammüller	41	1		Everswinkel	Canada	Cooper
46	Elisabeth "	45		1	"		
47	Bernhard "	14	1		"		
48	Hermann "	12	1		"		
49	Elisabeth "	10	—	1	"		
50	Mary "	8	—	1	"		
51	Henry "	1	1		"		
52	Arend Thiemann	48	1		Alfhausen	Ohio	Farmer
53	Gertrud "	46	—	1	"		
54	John Henry "	10	1		"		
55	Catharina "	8	—	1	"		
56	Gerhard "	6	1		"		
57	Elisabeth "	4		1	"		
58	Anna Mary "	1½		1	"		
59	Henry Dahmann	21	1		do	do	do
60	Franz Raberg	21	1		do	do	do
61	Joseph Dahmann	38	1		do	do	do
62	Herm: Dekkinkseen	35	1		do	do	do
63	Joseph Hellmann	26	1		do	do	do
64	Gerh.d Behmann	34	1		do	do	do
65	Mary "	34		1	"		
66	Henry "	10	1		"		
67	Joseph "	7	1		"		
68	Elisabeth "	¾	—	1	"		
69	John G. Dreisbach	30	1		Arensberg	Philadelphia	Carpenter
70	Mary "	30		1	"		
71	Louise "	3		1	"		
72	Louis "	½	1		"		
73	William "	2	1		"		

(3)

Names		A.	Men	Women	Last Dwelling Place	Where	Occupation
74 John Jungreich		44	1		Homberg	Ohio	Farmer
75 Friederica	"	34		1	"	"	
76 Barbara	"	19		1			
77 Christian	"	18	1				
78 Daniel	"	16	1				
79 Helena	"	15		1			
80 Mary	"	12		1			
81 Elisabeth	"	6		1			
82 [illegible] Dippel		26	1		do	Baltimore	Taylor
83 Ferd. Tölgenhorst		39	1		Oldendorf	Ohio	do
84 Lettle	"	29		1	"		
85 Wilhelmine	"	3		1	"		
86 John Mayer		28	1		do	do	Farmer
87 Caspar Mayer		36	1		do	do	Farmer
88 Elisabeth	"	30		1	"		
89 Elisabeth	"	6		1	"		
90 Henry	"	4	1		"		
91 Mary	"	1	—	1	"		
92 John Bernh: Niedermille		50	gestorben		do		
93 Gerhard Niedermille		34		1	do	Ohio	
94 Henry	"	10	1		do		
95 Henry Obermille		34	1		do	do	do
96 Mary	"	33	—	1			
97 Henry	"	26	1				
98 John	"	20	1				
99 Catharina	"	16	—	1			
100 Mary	"	11	—	1			
101 Mary	"	24		1			
102 Catharina	"	1	—	1			
103 Gerh: Henry	Stein	42	1		do	do	do
104 Mary	"	32		1			
105 Caroline	"	12		1			
106 William	"	2	1				
107 Mary Lewkes		29		1	do	do	
108 Henry Thiemann		43	1		do	do	do
109 Henry Schütz		27	1		Hildesheim	Baltimore	
110 George Bauch		29	1		Unkelend	do	Taylor
111 George Leechen		22	1		Greisen	do	
112 Nicolaus Anhalt		20	1		Erfurt	do	Ackerman
113 John Weishert		40	1		Flörk	do	
114 H. Hochheimer		22	1		Lindenhausen	Philadelphia	
115 Babet	"	24		1			
116 A. J. Thiermann		51	1		Beerten	Newyork	Farmer

(4)

	Names	A.	Men	Women	Last Dwelling-Place	Where	Occupation
117	Elosine Stoltmann	50		1	Beesten	Newyork	Farmer
118	Caroline "	9		1	"	"	
119	William Grondke	39	1		Hörstel	Messouri	do
120	Anna Cath. "	39		1	"	"	
121	Mary "	15		1			
122	Mariane "	13		1			
123	Bernhard "	3	1				
124	Caroline "	1		1			
125	F. B. Post	51	1		Altenrheine	do	do
126	Theresia "	38		1	"		
127	Mary "	19		1			
128	Henry "	14	1				
129	Bernhard "	4	1				
130	Anna Schaffer	25		1	Riesenbeck	do	
131	George Greve	27	1		Rheine	do	do
132	Anton Kamphaus	19	1		Hastel	Illinois	do
133	Herm. Hasselmann	24	1		Mesum	do	do
134	Herm. Loehke	22	1		Elte	do	do
135	Herrmann Lade	23	1		Rheine	Messouri	do
136	Gerhard Lade	28	1		do		
137	Joseph Hendrickamp	19	1		do	do	do
138	B. H. Birkememe	51	1		do	do	do
139	Mary "	39		1	do	do	
140	John "	7	1				
141	William "	4	1				
142	Henry "	3/4	1				

To Hebamm

Commutation Money Made to pay

113 Persons at ——— ℔ 169.50 ¢

28 Childern under 5 Years

1 Fell aber Bord

142 Persons in Fall

28 under 5 Years —

113

Theodore Schulien

to be Corrected by 142 Passengers in all 28 of whom are under 5 Years

L. Klute

I Henry Hickson Master of the Brem Brig. Neptune
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the annexed List,
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & Belief a just &
true Account, or Report, of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Brig at Bremen or at any other Foreign Port, or at Sea, and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the U. States since her de-
parture from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to 14 October 1835

Before me Wm Gilchrist

H Hickson Jr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. BRILLIANT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 16, 1835

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matchett, printer.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Schooner Brilliant
of Bermuda **at** Bermuda BRILLIANT Oct 16, 1835

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Colonel Oliver	60		British Army	England		
✓	& Lady	60			Do.		None

Sworn to before me this 16th day
of October 1835 G. Joseph L. Bell
Master of the British Schooner
Brilliant from Bermuda

J. Smith Mayor

Joseph L. Bell

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MERIDIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1835

NUMBER: 58

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Steerage Passengers

MERIDIAN
Oct 17, 1835

	Names	Age. Years. Months.	Sex.	Occupation	The Country to which they intend to belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Baggage
1	Leonhard Meinsack	30	Male	Shoemaker	Saxony	Baltimore	2 Chests 1 Barrel 1 Bag 2 Bedd.
2	Eleonore Meinsack	30	Female	"	"	"	Provisions
3	Leonhard Meinsack	2	Male	"	"	"	"
4	Ferdinand Meinsack	6 months	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jacob Meinsack	60	"	"	"	"	"
6	Friedrike Meinsack	56	Female	"	"	"	"
7	Andreas Dellinger	40	Male	Shepherd	Saxony	United States	2 Chests 1 Bed
8	Margaretha Dellinger	36	Female	"	"	"	"
9	Magdalena Dellinger	13	"	"	"	"	"
10	Johanna Dierkes	33	Male	Farmer	Hanover	Ohio	3 Chests 1 Trunk 1 Bed
11	Conrad Lois	30	"	Shoemaker	Darmstadt	"	"
12	Margar. Lois	26	Female	"	"	"	"
13	Catharina Lois	3	"	"	"	"	"
14	Adam Lois	6 months	Male	"	"	"	"
15	Joh. Jac. Georg	32	"	"	Würtemberg	United States	"
16	J. J. Oberlin	56	"	Miner	Würtemberg	Baltimore	1 Trunk
17	J. Bekhermann	41	"	Carpenter	Oldenburg	United States	1 Chest 1 Bed
18	Heinrich Bürgis	26	"	Farmer	"	"	"
19	Maria Hinckenbeins	26	Female	"	"	Ohio	"
20	C. F. Hölscher	24	Male	Printer	Hannover	United States	1 Trunk
21	Wilh. Wiesefeld	24	"	Linder	"	"	1 Bedd
22	Simon Dasne	20	"	Clerk	Prussia	"	1 Trunk
23	N. H. Bierwirth	36	"	Gardener	Hannover	"	1 Trunk
24	Joh. Mathias Nellis	44	"	Farmer	Westerburg	Baltimore	1 Bedd
25	Heinr. Bakenkuhl	35	"	Labourer	Hannover	United States	1 Chest
26	H. Holm	21	"	Shoemaker	Holstein	"	1 Bedd
27	Friedrich Klencke	40	"	Farmer	Hannover	Ohio	1 Chest 1 Trunk 2 Beds
28	Margaretha Klencke	37	Female	"	"	"	"
29	Henriette Klencke	3	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marie Klencke	6 months	"	"	"	"	"
31	Johan Klencke	15	Male	"	"	"	"
32	Friedrich Klencke	13	"	"	"	"	"
33	Richard Klencke	7	"	"	"	"	"
34	Heinrich Amsheim	39	"	Labourer	Hessen	Madison	2 Chests 2 Beds
35	Elisabet Amsheim	29	Female	"	"	"	"
36	Rebekka Amsheim	13	"	"	"	"	"
37	Johan Amsheim	10	Male	"	"	"	"

31	Johan Klenke	15	Male					
32	Friedrich Klenke	12	"					
33	Richard Klenke	7	"					
34	Heinrich Amrhein	39	"	Labourer	Hessen	Madison	2 Girls 2 Boys	
35	Elisabet Amrhein	29	Female	"	"	"	"	
36	Rebekka Amrhein	13	"	"	"	"	"	
37	Johan Amrhein	10	Male	"	"	"	"	
38	Johann Amrhein	1 ✓	"	"	"	"	"	
39	Joseph Amrhein	23	"	Taylor	"	"	"	
40	Heinrich Müller	29	"	Wheelwright	Darmstadt	United States	1 Girl	
41	H. C. Ludwig	28	"	Shoemaker	Nordhausen	Ohio	1 Girl 1 Boy	
42	Wilh. Ludwig	29	Female	"	"	"	"	
43	Carl Ludwig	4 ✓	Male	"	"	"	"	
44	J. Funk	20	"	Locksmith	Darmstadt	United States	1 Girl	
45	Anne Mrs. Hermann	22	Female	Seamstress	Pomerania	"	1 Girl	
46	Heinr. Hermann	6 ✓	Male	"	"	"	"	
47	J. H. Beiske	34	"	Farmer	Oldenburg	"	1 Girl 1 Boy	
48	Carl. Beiske	36	Female	"	"	"	"	
49	Carl Koch	32	Male	Locksmith	"	"	"	
50	J. H. Lehake	21	"	Baker	"	"	"	
51	F. W. Sorrisman	37	"	Farmer	"	"	2 Girls	
52	L. Lorber	28	"	Farmer	Baden	"	3 Girls	
53	Heinr. Kunkel	46	"	Shoemaker	Nordhausen	"	4 Girls 3 Boys	
54	Paul Kunkel	32	Female	"	"	"	"	
55	Fersten Kunkel	7	Male	"	"	"	"	
56	Mathilda Kunkel	4 ✓	Female	"	"	"	"	
57	Christ. Brückner	27 ✓	"	"	"	"	"	
58	Jos. Fischbein	25	Male	Clerk	"	New York	"	
59	M. Goldschmidt	34	"	Butcher	Hessen	Baltimore	3 Girls 1 Girl 1 Boy	
60	Gran. Goldschmidt	19	Female	"	"	"	"	
61	H. Cronenberg	24	Male	Farmer	Nassau	Ohio	1 Girl 1 Boy	
62	C. Cronenberg	19	"	"	"	"	"	
63	L. Brannenger	23	"	Carp. baker	Bayern	United States	1 Girl	
	[illegible]	33	"	Baker	Hessen	"	"	
63	Jacob Bothermel	24	"	Cigarmaker	Darmstadt	Philadelphia	1 Girl 1 Girl	
66	C. Brüsselbach	45	"	Blacksmith	"	United States	1 Ballot	
67	Geo. Bachmann	33	"	Farmer	Nassau	"	1 Ballot	
68	C. Keller	44	"	Baker	"	"	1 Ballot	
69	A. Müller	49	"	Farmer	Hannover	Ohio	1 Girl	
70	B. Kimmel	24	"	Carpenter	Hessen	United States	1 Ballot	
71	Jos. Hessinger	26	"	"	"	"	1 Ballot	
72	Carl Hessinger	24	"	Locksmith	"	"	1 Boy 1 Girl	
73	Franz Hegewald	28	"	Labourer	Oldenburg	"	"	
74	Agnes Hegewald	30	Female	"	"	"	"	
75	Agnes Hegewald	1 ✓	"	"	"	"	"	
76	Maria Jansche	50	"	"	"	"	2 Boy 1 Girl	
77	Joh. Ihlenfeld	60	Male	"	"	"	"	
78	Anna Ihlenfeld	56	Female	"	"	"	"	
79	Fritz Ihlenfeld	24 ✓	Male	"	"	"	"	
80	Bernhard Ihlenfeld	3 ✓	"	"	"	"	"	
80	H. Feenkamp	44	"	Farmer	"	Ohio	1 Girl 1 Girl 2 Girls	
82	Maria Feenkamp	43	Female	"	"	"	"	
83	Heinrich Feenkamp	15	Male	"	"	"	"	
84	Elisabeth Feenkamp	11	Female	"	"	"	1 Girl 1 Girl	
85	Maria Meier	31	"	"	"	"	"	
86	Christ. Meier	3 ✓	"	"	"	"	"	
87	Bernhard Meier	1 ✓	Male	"	"	"	2 Girls 1 Boy	

77	J. H. Ihlenburg	60	Male					2 Boxes 1 Bed	
78	Anna Ihlenburg	66	Female						
79	Fred. Ihlenburg	20	Male						
80	Bernhard Ihlenburg	3	"						
81	H. Frankamp	44	"	Farmer			Ohio	1 Stand 1 Chest & Beds	
82	Marie Frankamp	43	Female						
83	Heinrich Frankamp	13	Male						
84	Elisabeth Frankamp	11	Female						
85	Maria Nasse	31	"					1 Chest 1 Bed	
86	Elisabet Nasse	3	"						
87	Bernhard Nasse	6	Male						
88	H. Brinkman	42	"					2 Boxes 1 Bed	
89	Elise Brinkman	23	Female						
90	H. Rehling	52	Male					2 Chest. 2 Bed.	
91	Elise Rehling	37	Female						
92	Marie Rehling	17	"						
93	Elisabet Rehling	10	"						
94	Antonia Rehling	20	Male						
95	Heinrich Rehling	12	"						
96	Bernhard Rehling	4	"						
97	Joseph Tenneke	3	"	Laborer					
98	H. Baumeg	67	"					1 Chest 1 Bed	
99	H. Baumer	34	"						
100	Marie Baumer	29	Female						
101	Marianne Baumer	1	"						
102	Joseph Baumer	6	Male						
103	H. Holthaide	37	"	Farmer				3 Chests 1 Stand 3 Beds	
104	Margaretha Holthaide	24	Female						
105	Bernhard Holthaide	17	Male						
106	Richard Holthaide	10	"						
107	Elisabet Holthaide	14	Female						
108	Elise Kramer	20	"					1 Stand 1 Bed	
109	H. Kramer	46	Male			Hannover		3 Chests 2 Beds	
110	Marie Kramer	36	Female						
111	Elisbet Kramer	14	"						
112	Anne Kramer	12	"						
113	Catherine Kramer	4	"						
114	Gertrude Kramer	3	"						
115	Heinrich Kramer	9	Male						
116	Franz Delinghaus	40	"			Oldenburg		3 Chest 1 Stand 2 Beds	
117	Marie Delinghaus	35	Female						
118	Margaretha Delinghaus	22	"						
119	Elisbet Delinghaus	4	"						
120	Catharina Delinghaus	3	"						
21	Tina Delinghaus	6 months	"						
22	H. Henninghaus	26	Male					2 Trunks 2 Beds	
23	Marie Henninghaus	24	Female					2 Chests 2 Beds	
24	H. H. Meyer	28	"						
25	Catharine Meyer	22	"						
26	F. Kuiman	40	Male	Blacksmith			Prussia	2 Chests 1 Bed	
27	F. Kuiman	21	"						
28	H. H. Steinkamp	49	"	Farmer			Ohio	4 Chests 2 Beds	
29	Elisbeth Steinkamp	38	Female						
190	Marie Steinkamp	10	"						
31	Elise Steinkamp	4	"						
32	Maria Steinkamp	2	"						
33	Johan Steinkamp	7	Male						
34	Ferd. Wiehe	15	"			Hannover			
35	H. Kuhlmann	35	"	Laborer		Oldenburg		1 Chest 1 Bed	
36	Elisbeth Kuhlmann	42	Female						
37	Maria Kuhlmann	14	"						
38	Heinrich Hermine	50	Male	Farmer				1 Chest 1 Trunk 2 Beds	
39	Elise Hermine	28	Female						
140	Anne Hermine	20	"						
41	Agnes Hermine	16	"						
42	Elisabeth Hermine	9 months	"						
43	Johan Hermine	18	Male						
44	Carl Hermine	13	"						

	[illegible] Kuhlmann	12	Female						
37	Marie Kuhlmann	14	"						
38	Heinrich Gramme	50	Male	Farmer				1 Chest 1 Sack 3 Beds	
39	Elise Gramme	38	Female						
140	Anne Gramme	30	"						
41	Agnes Gramme	16	"						
42	Elisabeth Gramme	9 months	"						
43	Johan Gramme	16	Male						
44	Carl Gramme	13	"						
45	H Bunnebaum	62	"					1 Chest 1 Bag 2 Beds	
46	Marie Bunnebaum	52	Female						
47	Anne Bunnebaum	20	"					1 Chest	
48	Heinrich Bunnebaum	17	Male						
49	Herman Bobing	50	"					2 Trunks 1 Chest 2 Beds	
150	Marie Bobing	50	Female						
51	Marie Bobing	18	"						
52	Joseph Bobing	24	Male						
53	Hellman Ausman	37	"					1 Trunk 1 Chest 2 Beds	
54	Marie Ausman	37	Female						
55	Marie Siening	66	"						
56	Elebeth Ausman	4	"						
57	Jane Ausman	2	"						
58	Bernhard Ausman	25	Male						
59	Heine Bung	23	"	Baker	Darmstadt	Baden Baden		1 Basket	
160	J Hollander	30	"	Agriculturalist	Mecklenburg			2 Chests 2 Trunks 1 Basket 1 Bag	

Henry H. Harding

The above appear to be
a Correct Report of Passengers
per Ship Meridian Capt Harding
from Bremen
viz 160 of all ages
39 } of which are of 5 Years
& under
121
6.6.50
£ 19 6.50

(German)

H. E. Kent Esqr
Register
City of Balto

Saml Hunter
Health Off

Henry J. Harding

Wm. E. Gill

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CAESAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANGOSTURA (CIUDAD BOLÍVAR)

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1835

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Brig Cesar from Angostura

Oct 21, 1835

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	Jose Rodriguez	25		Cabinet maker	Naturalized Venezuela
2	Antonio	11			do
3	Juan	8			do

Master

James MacKie

State of Maryland Baltimore City Personally appeared before the subscriber a Justice of the Peace of the State of Maryland in and for the City aforesaid James MacKie master of the Brig Cesar and made oath that the above is a true list of passengers on board said Brig

Sworn to before me
Henry Price

(Spaniards & Columbians)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. MISSOURI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1835

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ABOVE 5 YRS

A List of Passengers arrived at the Port of Baltimore, in the Schr. Missouri Capt Chilton
16 Oct 1835

No.	NAME OF THE PERSON.	AGE. Above Five years.	AGE. Five years and under.	OCCUPATION.	NATIVE OF WHAT COUNTRY.
1	Mrs Emily Wildgoose	1			Nassau N.P.
2	Miss Eliza do	1			
3	" Mary do	1			
4	" Emily do	~~1~~	1		
5	" Adilaide do		1		
~~6~~	~~John do~~		~~1~~		
7	John Petty	1		Servants	Nassau NP
8	Polly	1			
		5 2		Total 7 Passengers	

$7.50

The above appears to be a correct Report

Wm Reed Clk
Registers

Oct 22 1835

L D Martin Health Offr

Personally appeared before me this 22nd day of October 1835 Charles Moulet and made oath that the within contains a true and just account of all the passengers arrived in the Schooner Missouri from Nassau in the Port of Baltimore

J. Smith Mayor

English

Masters clearance
from Nassau
5 Englesh Passengers
Oct 22nd 1835

1313

Ste Clark

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 26, 1835

NUMBER: 61

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers. pr BULYSSES Brig Ulysses
Oct 26, 1835
36. Spoken. Mstr. from Boomen to Baltimore.

	Names.	Place where from	Occupation	age.
1	John Johnston	Belfast	Farmer	34.
2	Maria do	do.		40.
3	Milton do.	do.	do.	14.
4	Ch Hen do.	do.		15.
5	Thos Johnston	do.	PASSE 1	9.
6	Jas Ford do.	do.		4.
7	Maria do.	do.		3.
8	C. Beamer	Prussia	do.	42
9	Maria do.	do.		35.
10	Christ do.	do.		10.
11	Frederic do.	do.		3.
12	Edward Ford do.	do.		9.
13	Johann do.	do.		2.
14	C. F. Bruers	Talitz	do.	34.
15	Erieta do.	do.		37.
16	C Fred do.	do.		11.
17	C Fr do.	do.		10.
18	C Fr do.	do.		7.
19	Sophia do.	do.		4 1/2
20	Gottlieb do.	do.		4.
21	Johann do.	do.		2.
22	Wilhelmine do.	do.		1/2
23	H Siepenbrener	Westfalia	do.	30.
24	C Brucks do.	do.		48.
25	F C do.	do.	Shoemaker	20.
26	F Peter do.	do.		15.
27	Antoinette do.	do.		14
28	F C do.	do.	Tailor	18.
29	W P. do.	do.		4

No	Names	Place where from	Occupation	age.	
30	Franz Piepenbrenner	Nassau		1 1/2	
31	Clemens Peitz	"	farmer	36	
32	Gertrud.	do.	"	31.	
33	M. Th.	do.	"	7.	63
34	Theresa	do.	"	4.	64
35	Maria	do.	"	1 1/2	65
36	Mary Th.	Davis	Galveston	40	66
37	Aug. H.	do.	"	14	67
38	Theresa	do.	"	21.	68
39	Emmeline	do.	"	16	69
40	Wm. Buddemeier		Farmer	19.	70
41	C. Schneider	Oberbrechtenbach	farmer	35.	71
42	C. Hardemann	Nassau	Farmer	23	72
43	Wm. Fischer	do.	farmer	30.	73
44	Gertr.	do.	"	23.	74
45	C. Emil	do.	"	2.	75
46	Clementine	do.	"	20.	76
47	C. Hackmann	do.	"	21.	77
48	C. Buettemann	do.	"	24.	78
49	C. Bischofmann	do.	Tailor	30.	79
50	Cath.	do.	"	28	80
51	Maria	do.	"	4	81
52	Herm.	do.	"	2.	82
53	C. Lichtenauer	do.	"	21.	83
54	C.	do.	"	1 1/2	84
55	C. C. Buedeke	do.	farmer	26	85
56	Chr.	do.	smith	24	86
57	C. C. Heidemann	"	farmer	27	
58	Jerus. Harris	Philadelphia	Merchant	40	
59	Mrs. Schuhlein	Shepherdstown	Virginia	48.	

No.	Names	Places where from	occupation	age
60	Margen Schreiber	Weisenbrunne		43
61	" Magdalene do.	"		11
62	Frieden do.	"		10
63	Georg do.	"		3.
64	Henry Hollmann	Braunshe	farmer	43.
65	Maria do.	"		33.
67	Elise do.	"		13
67	Heinrich do.	"		11
68	Lotte do.	"		8
70	Maria do.	"		2½
71	H H Kiengerb	Engser	do.	26
72	Cath do.	"		18.
73	Cath Schwanghaw	Bramshe		24
74	Carl Hartje	Holwerthausen		13.
75	Johann do.	"		10
76	H H Grünewald	Selekeun	smith	35.
77	Wm do.	"		40
78	Louise do.	"		11
79	Heinrich do.	"		9
80	Wilhm do.	"		4½
81	Carl do.	"		2.
82	Fritz do.	"		1.
83	Carl Wortkaff	Erverve Ostfriesland	merchant	39.
84	Annaliese do.	"		26.
85	Carl do.	"		5
86	Auguste do.	"		2½
87	Gustave do.	"		1.

The Above Contains Correct Duplicate of Passengers List of 87 Passengers of which 23 are under 5 Years of Age

Balance 64

H. D. Martin Master

I, Spicker Master of the Brig Ulysses
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, That the annexed List,
subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief, a just
& true account of the Crew, & all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Brig at Bremen or at any other Foreign Port, or at Sea, since
the said Vessel in to any District of the US. since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to 26 October 1835
Before me R. Gallatin

H Spicker

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PILOT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 31, 1835

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Passengers on board of the Bremen bound to Ship Pilot, whereof H. Barger, is master bound to Baltimore.

	Names		Occupation	Last residence	Place of destination	Age	Sex	Together
24	W. Mallinckrodt		Merchant	Bremen	Baltimore	20	male	1
25	H. P. Hoffmeister		do	Germantown	do	39	male	1
26	H. Thiermann		do	Dayton	do	41	male	1
27	H. W. Fries		Theologue	Ansted	do	25	male	1
28	Paul Berkau		Farmer	Ohio	Ohio	38	male	
29	E	do		Berlin	do	25	female	
30	P. H.	do		do	do	5	male	5
31	F	do		do	do	4	female	
32	Poon Oltken			do	do	53	female	
33	F. Lessing		Merchant	Friedenwalde	Newyork	22	male	1
34	F. G.	Scheller	Peasant	Sondelhausen	State of Indiana	52	male	
35	F. H.	do		do	do	30	male	
36	H.	do		do	do	27	female	
37	F. G.	do		do	do	24	male	
38	M.	do		do	do	21	female	9
39	A.	do		do	do	18	male	
40	F. G.	do		do	do	16	male	
41	D.	do		do	do	13	female	
41	G.	do		do	do	2	male	
43	M. Müllerin		Servant	Rudenwalde	do	22	female	1
44	G. C.	Meier	Clerk	Hannover	Baltimore	20	male	1
							Transport	21

	Names		Occupation	Last residence	Place of destination	Age	sex	Together
						Transport		21
45	F. Hossmann		Servant	Osnabrück	Cincinnati	16	male	1
46	C. Decker		do.	do.	do.	26	male	1
47	H. Heidemann	27 M	Peasant	do.	do.	27	male	
48	M do.	23 F		do.	do.	23	female	4
49	W do.	12 M		do.	do.	12	male	
50	E do.	56 F		do.	do.	56	female	
51	C. Albert	64 M	Peasant	do.	do.	64	male	
52	A do.	50 F		do.	do.	50	female	4
53	F do.	15 M		do.	do.	15	male	
54	E do.	11 F		do.	do.	11	female	
55	C. Coltmeyer		Mason	do.	do.	26	male	1
56	J. H do.		do.	do.	do.	21	male	1
57	H. Schildmeyer		Shoemaker	do.	do.	20	male	1
58	F. Müssers		Servant	Prussia	do.	22	female	1
59	H. Schünmann	48 M	Peasant	Münsterland	do.	48	male	
60	E do.	46 F		do.	do.	46	female	
61	F do.	19 M		do.	do.	19	male	
62	B. H do.	17 M		do.	do.	17	male	7
63	B do.	11 M		do.	do.	11	male	
64	F do.	8 M		do.	do.	8	male	
65	H do.	6 M		do.	do.	6	male	
66	F. H. Holtke		Peasant	do.	do.	47	male	
67	E do.			do.	do.	52	female	5
68	A. M do.			do.	do.	23	female	
69	B. H do.			do.	do.	13	male	
70	F. H do.			do.	do.	16	male	
					Transport			47

	Names	Occupation	Last Residence	Place of destination	Age	Sex	Together	
						Transport		47
71	F B Wenke	Peasant	Minden	Cincinnati	24	male		1
72	H H Sonnemann	do	do	do	22	male		1
73	B A Lockmann	Joiner	do	do	42	male		
74	C do		do	do	64	female		3
75	M E do		do	do	22	female		
76	G. Kampf	Miller	Bavaria	Baltimore	23	male		1
77	F. Schäper	Peasant	Osnabrück	Virginy	32	male		1
78	Fr. Wessel	Joiner	do	Cincinnati	30	male		1
79	A. Bellenwessel	Servant	Minden	do	19	female		1
80	L H C. Schäper	Joiner and Machinist	Hannover	Baltimore	26	male		2
81	M do		do	do	27	female		
82	C H Biesterfeld	Lock smith	do	do	33	male		1
83	H H Landwehr	Peasant	Osnabrück	do	27	male		1
84	E. Meldsiers	Servant	do	Cincinnati	25	female		1
85	H Thünemann	Peasant	Minden	Baltimore	40	male		
86	M. A. L do		do	do	17	female		
87	M. E do		do	do	11	female		5
88	M. L do		do	do	7	female		
89	M. M. do		do	do	4	female		
90	F. W. Kolkhoff	Peasant	do	Cincinnati	21	male		1
91	F. C. C Norden	do	Hannover	Baltimore	35	male		1
92	L Ziegenfelder	Turner	Meiningen	Wheeling	42	male		2
93	L. C. M do		do	do	17	male		
						Transport		70

	Names	Occupation	Last residence	Place of destination	Age	sex.	Together
				Transport			70
94	F. W. Vetter	Peasant	Saxony	State of Indiana	55	male	
95	B. M. do		do	do	53	female	
96	F. G. do		do	do	21	male	6
97	M. E. do		do	do	17	female	
98	F. W. M. do		do	do	10	male	
99	D. M. do		do	do	8	female	
100	G. A. Simad	Baker	Bavaria	Baltimore	27	male	1
101	B. C. Zugenfelder	Tinner	Meiningen	do	47	male	2
102	C. F. do		do	do	17	male	
103	G. Ammann	Peasant	do	Wheeling	47	male	2
104	J. do		do	do	17	male	
105	C. Metzler	Shoemaker	do	Ohio	53	male	2
106	G. C. do	do	do	do	21	male	
107	C. Siegel	Labourer	Meinisen	Cincinnati	51	female	2
108	A. M. do		do	do	11	female	
109	H. Holtzhausen	Peasant	do	do	54	male	
110	M. C. do		do	do	52	female	
111	J. do		do	do	17	male	5
112	H. do		do	do	14	male	
113	C. do		do	do	10	female	
114	D. M. Hopfer	Servant	Osnabrück	Baltimore	33	female	1
115	L. Bolert	do	do	do	20	female	1
116	H. Riemenschneider	Shoemaker	do	do	25	male	1
117	C. F. Tennebaum	Peasant	do	Cincinnati	20	male	1
				Transport =			94

	Names		Occupation	Last residence	Place of destination	Age		Together	
							Transport		94
1	F. Eversmann		Peasant	Osnabrück	Cincinnati	23	male		1
2	A. Buddeker		Servant	do	Baltimore	32	female		1
3	H. F. Schweringenbeck		Peasant	do	Cincinnati	19	male		1
4	C. Müller		Servant	do	Baltimore	56	female		2
5	L. A. do			do	do	16	male		
6	L. Bockers		The husband in America	Nienburg	do	29	female		3
7	H. do			do	do	4	male		
8	A. do			do	do	2	male		
9	C. Focke	41	Lieutenant	Minister	Cincinnati	41	male		
10	C. do	40		do	do	40	female		
11	C. do	14		do	do	14	female		7
12	C. do	12		do	do	12	female		
13	C. do	10		do	do	10	male		
14	C. do	8		do	do	8	male		
15	C. do	6		do	do	6	female		
16	A. Busch	51	Citizen	do	do	51	male		
17	C. do	51		do	do	51	female		3
18	A. C. do	15		do	do	15	female		
19	F. H. Focke		Peasant	do	do	20	male		1
20	J. H. F. Grisse		Merchant	Magdeburg	Baltimore	20	male		1
21	A. C. F. Abthracht		Farmer	Göttingen	do	20	male		1
22	H. H. Buschmeyer		Servant	Hagen	Cincinnati	19	female		1
23	C. Lemmen		do	Baltimore	Baltimore	21	female		1
							Together		117

The foregoing List found correct — Total 117 persons
of which 5 are under 5 years — 5
112

S. B. Martin Asst

City of Baltimore On this 31st day of October
1835 personally appeared before me Samuel Smith
Mayor of the City of Baltimore in Human Liberty and
Made oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God that
the within List is a just and true Account of all the
Alien Passengers that arrived in the Ship Pilot from Bremen
Commanded by the said Herman Baetjer

S. Smith Mayor

To the Secretary of State

City of Baltimore

Nov 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BELVIDERA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: VALPARAÍSO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 16, 1835

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Printed and Sold by J. Roach, Corner of Market and Frederick Streets, Baltimore

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS, *taken on board the* Ship Belvidera Benjamin Hill

of Baltimore *at* Valparaiso Nov 16, 1835

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Henry Con —	40	male	Gentleman	Great Britain	Great Britain	
2 Pedro Ureta Care	15	do.	Gentleman	Chili —	Chili	

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, *16th Nov.* **1825**

I, *Benjamin Hill* **do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the** *Ship Belvidera* **at** *Valparaiso* **or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said** *Ship* **into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of** *Valparaiso*

Benjamin Hill

Sworn the *Sixteenth* *Nov.* **1825**

BEFORE *me*

J. Smith Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP THEODOR KORNER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1835

NUMBER: 64

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Liste of 160 Passengers on board the Barque Theodor Körner, Tab. Hinrenburg. Master from Bremen to Baltimore.

(1)

"THEODOR KORNER"
DEC. 1 - 1855

	Names	from	Business	LAST PERM RES.	OCCUPATION	full Grown persons.	Children from 5 to 12 years	under 5 years	Pers. = Dist.
1	B. H. Muckriede.	Bure.			Schäferhof.	5.	1	2	= 8.
2	J. H. Vunke.	Schledausen.			Farmer.	2.	..	..	= 2
3	H. Berggemann.	Astrup.			Schoemaker.	3	..	..	= 3.
4	A. H. Muckriede.	Schledehausen.			Farmer.	3	..	..	= 3
5	H. H. Jürgens.	Astrup.			Schoemaker.	2.			2.
6	B. H. Hehmeyer.	Grambergen.			Farmer.	3			3.
7	Fr. Rüese	"			"	3	1.	2.	6.
8	Fr. Buschdicker.	Wellen			Tonner.	1.			1.
9	H. H. Balsmeyer.	Schledehausen.			Taylor.	4		2.	6.
10	H. H. Räuber.	Belm.			Farmer.	3.	2.		5.
11	H. H. Mauntel.	"			"	6.	1.		7.
12	H. Schwegmann.	"			"	3	1.		4.
13	H. Blocke.	"			"	2.	1.	3.	6.
14	J. H. Rolf.	"			"	2.			2.
15	E. Ammermann.	"			"	1.			1.
16	Chr. Glusenkamp.	"			"	2.	1.		3.
17	H. Mabelmeyer.	"			"	1.			1.
18	H. H. Blankarden.	Lintorf.			"	2.			2.
19	Bernh. Bennert.	Belm.			"	1.			1.
		Carried forward.				52.	8.	9.	69.

(2)

	Names.	From	Business	Full Grown Persons.	Children Grand Children	Children under 8 years	Persons
20	H. Möller	Belm.	Farmer	1.			1.
21	F. Gronemann	Lafferde	"	1.			1.
22	G. M. Lauwekamp	"	Carpenter	2.	1.	2.	5.
23	B. Buschkotte	"	Farmer	6.		2.	8.
24	F. M. Köhlmann	Haste.	Carpenter	3.	2.	2.	9.
25	F. F. Kuhlmann	Lintorf	Farmer	4.	1.	2.	10.
26	Engel Beckmann	CAPPELN (8) Lafferde	"	1.			1.
27	M. Schneider	"	"	8.	3.	2.	13.
28	L. Marx	"	Tucher	4.	2.	1.	7.
29	Fr. Beckmann	Maaren	Farmer	4.	1.		5.
30	C. Muncken	Borgfeld	"	1.			1.
31	Sabina Kegeler	Klingenthal		1.		1.	2.
32	A. B. Hasse	Brilon	Farmer	1.			1.
33	Gust. Kramer	Elmhausen	Butler	1.			1.
34	M. Kesmodel	ERFURT. (10) Erfurt	"	3.	2.	3.	8.
35	Aug Reske	"	Farmer	1.			1.
36	Dr. Korb	Dresden	Dr. medic.	2.			2.
37	Elemt. Otto	Erfurt.		1.			1.
38	M. E. Terling	Braunschweig	Farmer	1.			1.
39	Inst. Stükenbrink	TAYLOR (12) Neuhaldensleben	Teacher	1.			1.
41	G. Kohrmeyer	Lafferde	Farmer	1.			1.
		For the Captain H. Harenberg	Farmer and Farmwife				105. 20. 24. 149.

14.

(3)

Names.	From.	Professions.	Full grown persons	Children from 2 to 6 years.	Children under 2 years.	Persons
The following Persons left the last Depot in Cabins as Passengers.						
1 Mons. Rissmann.	Basel.	Farmer.	1			1.
2 Fr. Rasse.	"	"	1			1.
3 Ed. Rissmann.	"	"	2.			2.
Their servants on the Steerage.						
1 Ignaz Krzyzek.	Posen.		1.			1.
2 Julie Jaekow.	"		1.			1.
3 M. Perzyko	"		1.			1.
			116.	20.	24.	160
Together One hundred & sixty.						1

Bremen September 8th 1835.

Westhoff & Meier.

for the Captain
H. Harenberg

149
24
125

142

160
24
136

I H Carenburg master of the Ship Theodor Körner
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely & truly swear
that the annexed list subscribed with my name
contains to the best of my knowledge and belief
a just and true account of all persons who
have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
other
or at any foreign Port or Sea brought
in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 1st day of Dec. 1835
Before me

for the Captain
H. Karenburg

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1835

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JOHANNES
DEC 1. 1835 HMO

List of Passengers of the German Ship Johannes, H. Hingstorff, Master.

	Names.	Last Perm. Residence Where.	Occupation.	Age.
1	J. G. Hinrichsen	Bremen	Merchant	19
2	Marg. Kostin	Gröningen	"	33
3	Cornelia do.	do.	"	4
4	Joh. Schmidt	Wenkbach	Farmer	32
5	J. Brandt	Amsprach	Stockingweaver	24
6	Dor. M. Stetsche	Lohra	Farmer	26
7	C. Singst.	Roetgre	do.	24
8	Conr. Calitsch	Wenkbach	Stockingweaver	23
9	M. Ehrig	do.	Smith	36
10	Chr. do.	do.	"	45
11	J. Lauchst	do.	Shoemaker	27
12	Chg. do.	do.	"	25
13	Christ Hoornes	Roth	Mason	19
14	J. Sauer	do.	Smith	16
15	M. Feuerabend	do.	Farmer	18
16	J. G. Riehl	Mantzhausen	Sawyer	24
17	Johan Jean Thomas	Mantzhausen	do.	30
18	Chg. Eberheim	Roth	do.	23
19	Johan Jacob Knapp	Rhotshausen	Farmer	25
20	Jac. Reinden	Asdorf	do.	21
21	Chr. do.	do.	"	13¾
22	Hch. do.	do.	do.	31
23	Johan Gerhard Reichel	do.	"	27
24	Chr. do.	do.	"	4
25	Eduard do.	do.	"	3
26	Johan H. J. do.	do.	"	1½
27	Peter J. Braun do.	do.	"	21
28	Marg. J. Bahnen	do.	do.	46
29	Johan J. Ehrhausen	do.	do.	25
30	Johan do.	do.	do.	30
31	Peter Oberländer	do.	do.	25
32	Johan Peter do.	do.	do.	26
33	Christ Burbacher	Starkenberg	Farmer	45
34	Henry Hesch	Steinsberg	Farmer	36
35	Barbara do.	do.	"	

	Names		Place where from	Occupation	Age
36	Peter	Latschy	Grünberg	Tanner	10
37	Eduard	do	do	"	3
38	Cath.e	do	do	"	2
39	Mary A.	do	do	"	1
40	John P.	do	do	do	32
41	Elisab.	Hoffmann	do	"	20
42	Marg.	Lück	Dernbach	"	35
43	Johan	do	do	"	10
44	Wm	do	do	"	4
45	Edward	do	do	"	3
46	Emily	do	do	"	1
47	John P.	Pfeiffer	Flendorf	Tanner	42
48	Mary C.	do	do	"	31
49	Amelia	do	do	"	12
50	Magdalen	do	do	"	9
51	Henry D.	do	do	"	4
52	Eliz. M.	do	do	"	3
53	Chs. P. F.	do	do	"	2
54	Barbara C.	do	do	"	1
55	Matthias	Zobel	Dernbach	Tanner	42
56	Anna C.	do	do	"	43
57	Louis	do	do	"	17
58	Anna Mary	do	do	"	15
59	Guy H.	do	do	"	13
60	Catharine	do	do	"	10
61	Jerlach	Fuchs	Grimbach	Miner	50
62	Cathar.n	do	do	"	32
63	Mary M.	do	do	"	19
64	Catharin	do	do	"	15
65	Martin	do	do	"	12
66	William	Emmert	Lebhardshausen	Shoemaker	34
67	John P.	Arndt	Nauroth	Tanner	30
68	Christ.	Weber	Hammelbergen	do	27
69	John P.	Scholl	Nauroth	do	31
70	Peter	Donner	Gerhardshausen	do	33
71	Wm	Holzbach	Schönstein	Tanner	30
72	John P.	Oberlander	Reussen	Miner	48
73	John	Kirsch	Nauroth	Tanner	31
74	Cath.	Mackenhaupt	do		15

Page 4/4.

	Names.		Place where from		Occupation	Age
75	Mary C.	Flemmann	Ungten		Farmer	51
76	Ely th	d.o		d.o	"	18
77	Anne	d.o		d.o	"	20
78	John H.	d.o		d.o	"	14
79	John D.	d.o		d.o	"	10
80	Anne Mich	Klamp		d.o	"	19
81	Peter	Schmidt	Rosbach		d.o	50
82	Cathar.			d.o	"	51
83	John G.	d.o		d.o	"	16
84	Cathar.	d.o		d.o	"	4
85	Anne	d.o		d.o	"	11
86	Jannes	d.o		d.o	"	3
87	George	Bergmann	Coburg		Apothecary	29
88	H.	Rhoding	Butzbach		Shoemaker	40
89	Eliz th	d.o		d.o	"	38
90	d.o	d.o		d.o	"	17
91	John	d.o		d.o	"	15
92	Sophy	d.o		d.o	"	14
93	Andrew	do		d.o	"	11
94	Philip	d.o		d.o	"	8
95	Cathann	d.o		d.o	"	4
96	Dorothy	d.o		d.o	"	3
97	Christina	d.o		d.o	"	1
98	Mich.	Holzer	Merlau		Waggenmaker	32
99	George Chr.	Stephan	Trudenbach		Farmer	36
100	Christian	Magnus	Giessen		Baker	66
101	John	Riemenschneider	Ridingshausen		Farmer	43
102	Cathar.			d.o	"	43
103	Henry	d.o		d.o	"	19
104	James	do		d.o	"	16
105	John	d.o		d.o	"	13
106	George	d.o		d.o	"	11
107	Wm.	Henn		d.o	"	4
108	Cathann	d.o		d.o	"	17
109	Jos	Sosbenger	Sommerau		d.o	21
110	Adam	Englert		d.o	d.o	22
111	Jacob	Weigel		d.o	d.o	20

	Names		Staatenhore Heim	Occupation	Age
112	D. Harms		Oldenburg	Musickmaster	34
113	Catherin	d°	d°	"	36
114	Hugo	d°	d°		2½
115	Isaak St	Leyser	Lüneburg	Slatter	32
116	Henriette	Blume	Celle	"	36
117	Albert	d°	d°	"	4
118	Dorette	d°	d°	"	2
119	Henriette	d°	d°	"	1

Bremen, 3 Oktober 1835

H. Lenzthaler

94 — 94

118 Seelen mehr
2 ½ weniger
94

I H. Singlack Master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear that the
annexed List Subscribed with my Name Contains
to the best of Knowledge and belief a just and true account
of all Passengers who have or shall Embark on the
said Ship at Bremen during the present
Voyage. The Names of the Several Ports into any
of which the said Ship may put in the course
of the Voyage to the United States Since the date hereof
the said Port of Bremen
Sworn this 1 December 1835 H. Senzenbach

Before me

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEMENTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1835

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1)

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Clementine J. H. Gätjen Master, boand from Bremen to Baltimore.

	Names	Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Men	Women	Children from 1 to 12 years	Children under 1 year	Bagage
1	Gerh. Eickmann	Westercappeln	Peasant	1				One Box
2	John Henry Robert	Oeffeln	do.	1	1			Two Boxes
3	Cathar. Schaberg	Westercappeln			1			Two Boxes
4	Mary Schaberg	do.			1			
5	Henry A. Voderhase	Vehsen	Peasant	3	3	1		Four Boxes
6	John Henry Freese	Westercappeln	do.	1	1		2	Two do.
7	Henry Wulfekamp	do.	do.	1	1	1		Two do.
8	Gerh. Henry Beumer	Atte	do.	1	1	1	1	Two do.
9	Cha. Henry Handelman	do.	do.	1				One Box
10	John Henry Brokmeyer	Holte	Joiner	2	2		1	Two Boxes
11	Bernh. Kramer	Glandorf	Peasant	1	1	2	1	Two do.
12	Wm. Gülker	do.	do.	1	1	1	2	Two do.
13	Bernh. Lehmkuhl	do.	do.	1	1			Two do.
14	Herm. Ellerbrock	do.	do.	2	2		3	Four do.
15	John Henry Hoffmann	do.	do.	2	1		2	Two do.
16	Casp. Henry Heuer	do.	do.	2	1			Four Boxes
17	Dird. Wiemann	do.	do.	2	2	3	1	Two do.
18	Henry Hyste	do.	do.	3	1	1	2	Two do.
19	Elisabeth Scheckelhoff	do.			1		1	One Box
20	Henry Hegener	do.	Shoemaker	1	1			Two Boxes
21	Bernh. Henry Inkrott	do.	Peasant	1	1	3	3	Four do.
22	Casp. Linke	do.	Shoemaker	1	1		1	Two do.
23	Melch. Hildebrandt	Stockhausen	Peasant	1				A Portmanteau
24	Adam Neumann	Hsenau	Miller	1				A Sack
25	Adam Fatke	Michelbach	Peasant	1				A Portmanteau
26	Bernh. Wissel	Rabach	do.	1				do.
27	John Kock	Hohl	Cartwright	1				do.
28	Louis Sommer	Michelbach	Peasant	2	1	1		Two Bonnets a Basket
29	[illegible]	do.	Taylor	1	1	1	1	Two Boxes and a Box
	[illegible] Seipel	do.	Peasant	2	2	2	1	Two Boxes
31	Andr. Simon	Rabach	do.	1	2	2	1	Two do. and a Trunk
32	Andr. Riedmüller	Himsbach	Taylor	1	2		2	Two Boxes
33	John Geo. Hofmann	Michelbach	do.	1				A Trunk and one Box
34	Fredk. Schafsberger	York Pa.	Peasant	1				do. do. do.
35	Fredk. Schwarz	Winnenden	Cooper	1				A Portmanteau
36	Henry Schäfer	Attenstetten	Peasant	1	1			Two Trunk Boxes
	Anton Brüning	Neuenkirchen	Merchant	1				One Portmanteau
	Robert Breide	Schmiedsberg	Musician	1				One Trunk Box
39	Gerh. Kuste	Gehnde	Dyer	1				A Trunk Box
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]

32	Andr. Stedtmüller	Hemsbach	Taylor	1	2		2	Two Boxes
33	Johs. Geo. Hofmann	Michelsdorf	do.	1				A Trunk and one Box
34	Fredk. Schaffberger	York Pa.	Peasant	1				do. do. do.
35	Fredk. Schwartz	Minnesota	Cooper	1				A Portmanteau
36	Henry Schäfer	Attenstetten	Peasant	1	1			Two Trunks Boxes
	Anton Brüning	Neuenkirchen	Merchant	1				One Portmanteau
	Robert Braite	Schmiedeberg	Musician	1				One Trunk Box
39	Heinrich Kürste	Gehrde	Dyer	1				A Trunk Box
40	Herm. Henry Robert	do.	Peasant	1				Two Boxes and a Trunk
41	Anna Wehslage	Badbergen			1			Two do. do. do.
42	Joseph Emme	Hasewinkel	Peasant	1	2	1	2	Two Boxes and a Trunk
43	Gerh. Heinr. Hasewinkel	Hergebrock	do.	3	3			Two do. do. do.
44	Joh. Sutze	Wolkersdorf	do.	4	3	2		One Trunk and nine Boxes
45	Fredk. Schöttler	Siegelbach	do.	1	2	2	1	10 Boxes and a Trunk
46	George Ulrlaub	Alfeld	Basket-maker	1				One Trunk
47	Chs. Fred. Rühmp	Lübbecke	Peasant	1	1	1		One Box
48	Herm. Henry Pettsman	Rodinghausen	do.	1				do. do.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	do.	1				do. do.
	[illegible] Emme	[illegible]sen	Joiner	1				A Portmanteau
50	Fredk. Doll	Bückeburg	Peasant	1				A Trunk
51	Fredk. Schwaneken	Stadthagen			1			
52	Wm. Bruns	Dortmund		1	2	1	1	Four Boxes and a Basket
53	D. Nieds	Neustadt	Peasant	1				Two Boxes
54	Fredk. Rehling	Haldem	Peasant	1				One Trunk
55	Fredk. Henry Schmidt	do.	do.	1				A Portmanteau
56	Chs. Hoffkamp	Oberbauerschaft	do.	1				One Box
57	Wm. Blase	do.	do.	1				do. do.
58	Franz Casten	Haldem	do.	2	1	1	2	One Trunk and one Box
59	Jobst H. Hüwer	Spradow	do.	1	2	2	1	Two Boxes
60	Louis Emme	Reisenhausen	do.	1	2	1	1	One Trunk and a Basket
				76	54	30	34	

Names	Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Men	Women	Children 5 to 12 and 5 years	Baggage
M. L. Mohnkern	Klanschnee	Peasant	1			One Box and a Portmanteau (1)
Friedk. Schaar	Schlagern	Carpenter	1			1 Trunk
Mary Spasting	Haldem			1		1 Box
John Dehn	Ketzingen	Coppersmith	1			1 Trunk.
			79	55	30	34

Together One Hundred Ninety Eight Steerage-Passengers

Bremen the 30th Septbr. 1835.

Jos. H. Gajen

Commutation-Money is to be paid

for 79 Men

55 Women

30 Children, of 5 to 12 years of age.

164 Passengers à 1½ $ ... $ 246.—

34 Children under 5 years, free —.—.

198 Persons $ 246.—.

I. H. Gatjen Master of the Ship Clementine

of Bremen do solemnly & sincerely & truly swear, that the annexed List,

subscribed by me, doth contain to the best of my knowledge & belief, a true

& true account, or Report, of all the Passengers who have been taken on board

the said Ship at Bremen or at any other Foreign Port or Place

sea & brought in the said Vessel in to any District of the U. States since

her last departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 1 December 1835 Joh. H. Gatjen

Before me

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG RINALDO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 30, 1835

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Rinaldo DEC 30 1835 at Boston from Batavia

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 Michael Forsyth	29	male	Merchant	Naturalized in U.S. America	U. States America	
2 Samuel Todd	27	"	do	do	do	
3 Antonio Escandel	17	"	Cabbo.	Cuba	do	
4 Stephen Hayes	41	"	Merchant	U.S America	do	
5 Thomas Lingee	30	"	do	France	do	
6 Fernando de Soto	30	"	Mariner	Cuba	do	
7 J. Gonzales	35	"	Merchant	do	do	
						Geo. Hobart

33 of the above Americans

A. D. Hobart Master of the Brig Rinaldo
of Boston do solemnly sincerely & truly swear
that the within list or Manifest with my name
Subscribed to the same by me delivered is a just
true and perfect one of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Brig at Batavia
or any other of the foreign Ports or Places I may touch at
in the course of the present voyage into any district of the United
States where I shall first arrive and deliver a like list upon the said Report
by Oath
Sworn to the 30th
Day of Dec. 1830
before me
[illegible]

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALEXANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 21, 1836

NUMBER: 1

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Alexander of Baltimore from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Alex[r] Corkin	40	Male	Merchants	N. America	U. States America	
Wm Smith	50	do				
Wm Robt Smith	18	do				
David Hosack	23	do	Gentleman			

Steward Lucas

ALEXANDER Liverpool
November 21, 1836

(BALTIMORE)

I. S. Seeds — Master of the Ship Alexander
of Baltimore do solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear That
the within List subscribed with my name contains to the best
of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship — at Liverpool or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to 21. November 1836

Before me

Jacob Culbert

Jedediah Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELIZABETH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 17, 1837

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

A. Haake master

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship Elizabeth of Bremen from Bremen

	Names	Age	Occupations	Country to which they belong	Country in which they intend to reside
1	Lisette Marmelstein	26	Milliner	Lauenschied in Germany	United States
2	Ida, her child	6			"
3	Louise, her child	3			"
4	Charles Thiemann	31	Apothecary	Hanover	"
5	J C H. Freitag	41	Lawyer	Gottingen	"
6	Louise Freitag	40		"	"
7	K. Niebenbrunck	16	Merchant Clerk	Braunschweig	"

State of Maryland Balt° City

Personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace of the State & City aforesaid this 6th February 1834 A. Haake Master of the Ship Elizabeth of Bremen and made oath that the above is a true List of the Passengers arrived in said Ship

A. Haake

Sworn to before me

Henry Price

6 Passengers above 5 years . . . 1 50 — $ 9 —

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CANTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MÁLAGA, SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 21, 1837

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Barque Carlos of Baltimore — from Malaga

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Antonia Guseida	18	Male	Gentleman	Spain	U. States	

O W^m Jones

I, William C. Somers Master of the Barque Canton
of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely & truly Swear, that the Written
List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Know-
ledge & belief, a just & true Account or Report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Barque at Malaga
or any other foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Malaga

Sworn to 21 February 1837 Wm Somers

Before me

M. Gillet

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. COLUMBIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TURKS ISLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 21, 1837

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Schooner Columbia*
of *Baltimore* — at *Turks Island* —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Chas. Ehaat	26	male	Laborer	Germany	United States	
August Ehaat	21	do	do	do	do	
John Hebrant	28	do	do	do	do	none
Sophia Hebrant	1	Female		do	do	

William Tarlton

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 21. February 1837

I, W. Tarlton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner Columbia at Turks Island or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schoon into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Turks Island

William Tarlton

Sworn the 21. February 1837

BEFORE

J. Ramadan Not. Pub

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PALLAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 24, 1837

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Pallas of Gottenburg from Bremen

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
E. G. Hallsten	55	male	Merchant	Sweeden	U. S. America	
John Jacobsen	25	"	Tailor	do	do	
					S. F. Macuetzy & Co	

I S. F. Mauritzen Master of the Brig Ballas
of Gothenburg do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the
within List, subscribed with my name, contains to the best
of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or
report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port or
place, or at sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to 24 Feby 1837 S. F. Mauritzen

Before me
Wm Gill Nichols

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 25, 1837

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers, of the Bremen Brig Ulysses, H. Spilcker, Master from Bremen to Baltimore

(1)

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
1	Minna Apel	Grosenscheen	"	49
2	Louise Hinterthür	do.	"	29
3	C. Brachmann	Walsrode	farmer	26
4	B.H. Wortmann	Hilter	teacher	27
5	C. Budt	Schledehausen	Carpenter	40
6	C. Marg. do.	"	"	37
7	J.A. do.	"	"	14
8	Cath. M. do.	"	"	10
9	Anna C. do.	"	"	4
10	Anna M do.	"	"	3
11	Cath. C. do.	"	"	3/4
12	J. Nombacher	Gunzenbach	farmer	40
13	Eva do.	"	"	30
14	Adam do.	"	"	12
15	Joh do.	"	"	10
16	Peter do.	"	"	4
17	And: do.	"	"	3
18	Elis do.	"	"	2
19	Anna M. do.	"	"	1
20	And: Wüst	Großkahl	do.	53
21	Elis do.	"	"	26
22	Anna M. do.	"	"	23
23	Jacob do.	"	"	21
24	Conr: Büttner	Unterwesten	Shoemaker	49
25	Chata: do.	"	"	35

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age	
26	Marg. Büttner	Unterwesten	"	4	
27	Joh. do.	"	"	2½	
28	Elis. do.	"	"	1½	
29	W. Paul	Quakenbrück	Merchand	33	
30	Ag: do.	do.	"	30	
31	Jette Muncke	"	"	26	
32	Wilh. Klages	Osnabrück	"	36	
33	Charl: do.	"	"	12	
34	C. L. do.	"	"	10	
35	A. M. Glasphohler	Hellern	farmer	24	
36	E. Büscher	Osercappeln	do.	25	
37	Jos. Wimann	Recke	do.	23	
38	C. H. Krieger	Dielingen	do.	20	
39	B. H. Dümmermann	Leimbrock	do.	25	
40	Dorothe: do.	"	"	26	
41	J. H. do.	"	"	28	
42	Gerh. do.	"	"	3 mth	
43	G. Baukmann	Salmanshausen	weaver	45	
44	Casp. do.	"	"	20	
45	H. Garbode	Oerbillinghausen	farmer	32	
46	Charl: do.	"	weaver	35	
47	Wm. Hampe	"	do.	38	
48	Carl. Garbode	"	"	12	
49	Amal. do.	"	"	10	
50	Hr: do.	"	"	8	
51	Cha. do.	"	"	4	
52	Wm. do.	"	"	3	
53	F. D. Beulke	Minden	farmer	36	

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age	
54	J.H. Beuermann	Minden	farmer	32	
55	D.L. do.	do.	"	25	
56	Marg. Beulke	"	"	54	
57	C.H. Lange	do.	clerk	31	
58	G. Klaus	Monaham	Maurer	40	
59	Cath: do.	"	"	30	
60	Joh. Roller	do.	"	14	
61	Ph. Lienhard	Knetzhaw	farmer	45	
62	Marg. do.	"	"	37	
63	Marg. do.	"	"	[illegible]	
64	Anna M. do.	"	"	13	
65	Andr: do.	"	"	11	
66	G. Lienhard	"	"	10	
67	Ph: do.	"	"	4	
68	Joh: do.	"	"	2½	
69	Mich: do.	"	"	1½	
70	Marg. do.	"	"	¼	
71	George Mertz	"	farmer	36	
72	Cath: do.	"	"	36	
73	George do.	"	"	14	
74	Agnes do.	"	"	9	
75	Marg. do.	"	"	4	
76	Nic: do.	"	"	2	
77	Cathe: do.	"	"	1	
78	Anna M. do.	"	"	2 mth.	
79	Joh. Meder	"	farmer	37	

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
80	Marg. Meder	Knetzkau	"	36
81	Barb. do.	do.	"	7½
82	Mich. do.	"	"	2
83	H. Eckert	Rosenberg	farmer	42
84	Marg. do.	"	"	36
85	Mich: Becker	Homberg	do.	40
86	Joh. Horn	Soest	rope maker	36
87	G. Honderdosse	Quakenbrück	farmer	18
88	J.B. Hoffmann	"	"	40
89	B.H. Meyer	Bramsche	cooper	27
90	J.N. Höhn	Thuern	"	44
91	Marg. do.	"	"	39
92	Barb: do.	"	"	17
93	Paul do.	"	"	10
94	Hein. do.	"	"	8
95	Fridr. do.	"	"	½
96	W. Hachmann	Hudestorf	laborer	29. —

73
36 Fr
109 Fr.

96
k 8
73
36.50
109.50

2 Ch Spielleute

[illegible] Master of the [illegible]

[illegible] do solemnly sincerely & truly declare & say, that the annexed List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & belief, a just true & perfect List or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at [illegible] or any other foreign Port or Place, and brought to the said Port of [illegible] since the Expiration of the Term of [illegible] from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to this 5 day of May 1789 [illegible] Spielsdorf

Before Me

Wm Gillespie

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK THEODOR KORNER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 27, 1837

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Barque Theodor Körner of Bremen — from Bremen

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which it is intended to become an Inhabitant	Died on the Voyage
J. Braun his Wife & Two Children	36	Male	Shoemaker 3/3	Germany	U. S. of America	
					Theo Nilmanns	

I Chr. Wilmanns — Master of the Barque Theodor Korner
of Bremen — do solemnly sincerely & truly swear That the
within — List Subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen — or any
other foreign Port or at Sea and bought in the said Vessel into any District of
the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to 27 February — — — 1854

Before me

D. Pell Asstt

Chr Wilmanns

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG DIE FREUNDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 28, 1837

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Namen	Alter	Wohnort	Stand	Niederlassung
1 Hermann Heinrich Wempe	62	Hamburg	Schneidermeister	Niederlassung
2 Anna Marie Isabella Wempe	63			
3 Marie Engel Wempe	20			
4 Marie Louise Wempe	12			
5 Gerhard Friedrich Wempe	14			
6 Anna Marie Julie Wempe	6			
7 Martin Bohmann	43	Wandsbeck	Schneidermeister	Niederlassung
8 Charlotte Bohmann	49	do	do	do
9 Roland Bohmann	18	do	Schneider	do
10 Theresa Bohmann	17	do	do	do
11 Charlotte Bohmann	14	do	do	do
12 Georg Bohmann	12	do	do	do
13 Friedrich Bohmann	11	do	do	do
14 Henriette Bohmann	24	do	do	do
15 Georg Winckel	20	do	Tischler	Niederlassung
16 Christine Brunckhorst	28	Hamburg	do	Niederlassung
17 Elisabetha Dreyer	27	Barmbeck	Dienstmagd	Niederlassung
18 Sebastian Pfeiffer	38	Fuhlsbüttel	Schneider	Niederlassung
19 Margarethe Pfeiffer	42	do	do	do
20 Georg Pfeiffer	12	do	do	do
21 Hermann Heinrich Bruns	18	Barmbeck	Dienstknecht	Niederlassung
22 Siegmund Gottlieb Fischer	26	Winterhude	Commis	Niederlassung
23 Dorothea Kirchner	21	Fuhlsbüttel	Dienstmagd	Niederlassung
24 Hermine Wiechmann	23	Hamburg	Schneiderin	Niederlassung
25 Margarethe Barbara Wiechmann	61	do	do	do
26 Georg Wiechmann	9			
27 Heinrich Wiechmann	7			
28 Christian Hahn	26	Eppendorf	Zimmermann	Columbus
29 Margarethe Sophie Hahn	21			
30 Heinrich Theodor Hahn	3			
31 Carl Hein. Wilhelm Hahn	1			
32 Johann Lorenz	33	Barmbeck	Arbeiter	Niederlassung
33 Christine Lorenz	30			
34 Johann Philipp Lorenz	4½			
35 Maria Christine Lorenz	2½			
36 Friedrich Siegfried Ebmeier	24	Barmbeck	Tischler	Niederlassung
37 Christine Wilhelmine Ebmeier	18			
38 Christine Elisabeth Meier	16			
39 Michael Ehrenberger	49	Barmbeck	Tischler	Niederlassung
40 Christine Ehrenberger	35			
41 Conrad Ehrenberger	24		Tischler	
42 Emilie Ehrenberger	7			
43 Eduard Ehrenberger	4			

Nr.	Namen	Alter	Wohnort	Stand	Niederlassung
44	Joseph Krecker	21.	Fulda	Dienstknecht	Unbestimmt
45	Conrad Heinrich Wiedemann	18	Kassel	Dienstknecht	Cincinnati
46	Sebastian Weiss	31.	Landenburg	Schneider	Unbestimmt
47	Conrad Wilhelm Wallrath	36.	Barmenberg	Schmiedt	Unbestimmt
48	Anna Catharina Wallrath	32	"	"	"
49	Christian Wallrath	11.	"	"	"
50	Johann Heinrich Wallrath	12	"	"	"
51	Johanna Wallrath	9.	"	"	"
52	Elisabetha Wallrath	5	"	"	"
53	Martha Wallrath	2.	"	"	"
54	Conrad Hajgrad	28.	Carrenfurd	Nagelschmied	U.S.A. Unbestimmt
55	Johann Friedrich Ligenfelder	34.	Fuldenbach	Bierbrauer	Unbestimmt
56	Magaretha Barbara Ligenfelder	32.	"	"	"
57	Johann Ligenfelder	26	"	WOOD CARVER	Unbestimmt
58	Balthasar Christian Ligenfelder	20.	"	Tinsmith COOPER	Unbestimmt
59	Johann Heinrich Ligenfelder	19	"	Tinsmith COOPER WORKER	Unbestimmt
60	Elisabetha Ligenfelder	17.	"	"	"
61	[illegible] Ligenfelder	10.	"	"	"
62	Anna Margaretha Ligenfelder	5.	"	"	"
63	[ERWIN] Jeremias Daniel Ligenfelder	22	"	"	"
64	Johannes Hemmerich	26.	Rauschenau	WOOD CARVER	Unbestimmt
65	Friedrich Hedrich	17.	Lüdecke	Hausknecht	Unbestimmt
66	Margaretha Ligenfelder	17.	Fuldenbach		
67	Dorothea Ligenfelder	12.	"		
68	Bernhard Schmidt	19.	Wainrod	MERCHANT CLERK	Unbestimmt
69	Herman Heinrich Schmidt	20.	Ballersen	LABORER	Baltimore
70	[redacted]			Bäcker	Baltimore
				Schneider	Baltimore
				Bäcker	St. Louis
73	Charlotte Fuchs	50.	Odenwald		
74	Johannes Fuchs	20.	"	Schuhmacher	U.S.A. Pennsylvania
75	Charlotte Fuchs	17.	"		
76	Gottlieb Hamberg	34.	Stadt Allendorf	DENTIST	Philadelphia
77	Philipp Schiess	40	Kirnach	FARMER	Baltimore
78	Ferdinand Christ	29	Bayern BUEPPEN	Schuhmacher	Baltimore
79	Johannes Ernst	43	Oberaula	TIN SMITH	Baltimore
80	Johannes Lasse	43	Willanbrache	GOLD SMITH	Baltimore

	Namen	Alter	Wohnort	Stand & Niederlassung
81	Heinrich Theodor Ulrich	28.	Valparaiso	Schmiedt. Ballmann
82	Adam Hübeler	28.	Pennsylvania	Schmiedt. Ballmann
83	Georg Altenbacher	62.	Johannisberg	Oekonom. Unbestimmt
84	Anna Maria Altenbacher	46.		
85	Johannes Altenbacher	20.		
86	Charlotte Altenbacher	17.		
87	Louise Altenbacher	12.		
88	Eugenie Altenbacher	6.		
89	Benedictus Altenbacher	2.		
90	Georg Hasbrink	46.	Bodenwerder	Becker & Braun Unbestimmt
91	Christine Hasbrink	42.		
92	Sibilla KILIAN Hasbrink	8.		
93	Bernard Heinrich Uffelage	32.	Westphalen WESTPHALIA	Oekonom. Missouri MISSOURI
94	Bernard Heinrich Bünnemann	25	Westphalen	Oekonomann Oekonom
95	Maria Charlotte Holle	49.	Spenbeck	
96	Wilhelm Holle	25.	do	Oekonomann Oekonom
97	Bernhard Eugen Rudolph Holle	16.	do	
98	Sophie Charlotte Elisabeth Holle	14.	do	
99	Wilhelm Ludwig Gustav Holle	11		
100	Christian Wilhelm Holle	8		

Oekonomen & Meyer

99
91
92
41:50
136.50.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG POLASKI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO GRANDE [SÃO PEDRO DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL?]

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 8, 1837

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Polaska of New York from Rio Grande

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which Subject or Citizen	Country of which Master is a Subject or Citizen	Died on the Voyage
J. J. Morizeau	25	male	Gentleman	France	U S America	

C. J. Morizeau

I, J. & G. Hamilton Master of the Brig Volasko
of New York do solemnly, sincerely & truly swear, That the within List, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true account & Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Rio Grande or any other foreign Port or Place, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Rio Grande

Sworn to this 8 day of 1837

Before me

D. Gelston Collr

J. & G. Hamilton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VARNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 8, 1837

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Russian Brig Varna from Bremen

Nr.	Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Place of the Voyage
1	Johannes Wollenberg	31	Male	Weavers	Germany	The States of America	
2	Magdalena Wollenberg	30	Female				
3	Hermann Wollenberg	3	male				
4	Christian Wollenberg	1½	"				
5	Anna Martha Wagner	60	female				
6	Wilhelm Wagner	28	male				
7	Georg Wagner	14	"				
8	Lotiz Wagner	26	female				
9	Gabe Wagner	20	"				

I J. F. Herbert — Master of the Russian Brig Varna
of Archangel do solemnly sincerely & truly declare & Swear that the within
first subscribed writing contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a true account of all Goods Wares & Merchandize whatsoever
by me taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other port or place
& brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.
Sworn to & March 1837
Before me
H. Gilbert
J. Huberty

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 14, 1837

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Elise of Bremen from Liverpool

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
H. Breyer	36	Male	Blacksmith	Germany	U. S of America	

John Koch

I, John Koch - Master of the Ship Elise -
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely & truly Swear, that the
within List, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my
Knowledge & belief a just & true Account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at
Liverpool or any other foreign Port, or at Sea, & brought
in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to 14 March 1837

Before me

John Koch

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG LOUISA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 18, 1837

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Brig Louise of Bremen from Bremen

Names of passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
L. H. Schwartz	23	Male	Merchant Clerk	Germany	United States	
Jan Lanting	60	Male	Farmer	Germany	do	

L. Schwartz

I L Mehrtens Master of the Brig Louise
of Bremen do Solemnly sincerely & truly Swear That the
within List subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of

L. Mehrtens

Sworn to this 18 March — 1834

Before me

W. Gill. Jr.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MINERVA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 18, 1837

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on Board the Bremen Barque Hermann
from Bremen to Baltimore. H. Thomsen Master

	Names	Ag	Nation (1)	Occupation
1	Jacob Kleber	14		
2	Eva "	43		
3	Peter Kleber	21		
4	Johan Georg Kleber	19		
5	Eva Kleber	14		
6	Johanes Kleber	12	Bavarian	Farmer
7	Anna Maria Kleber	12		
8	Andreas Kleber	9		
9	Adam Kleber	6		
10	Johann Kleber	4		
11	Elisabet Kleber	2		
12	Joh. Adam Rosenberg	35	do	Blacksmith
13	Margret Rosenberg	26		
14	Wilhelm Edmund Richter	20	Prussian	
15	Johann Stickelmayer	36		
16	Marian Stickelmayer	33	Bavarian	Farmer
17	Barbara Stickelmayer	9		
18	Adam Enge	65		
19	Magdalene Enge	39		
20	Henry Enge	11	Hessian	do
21	Katharina Enge	4		
22	Margret Enge	2		
23	Christian Ellgen	38		
24	Elisabet Ellgen	49		
25	Adam Stein	80	Bavarian	Carpenter
26	Nicolaus Stein	21		
27	Joh. Adam Stein	14		
28	Johanes Stein	12		
29	Sebastian Herrmann	60	do	do
30	Conrad Herrmann	34		
31	Sebastian Herrmann	32		
32	Lorentz Herrmann	30		
33	Elisabet Herrmann	20		
34	Adam Herrmann	18		
35	Johannes Rosenbaum	28	do	do
36	Magdalene Rosenbaum	23		
37	Susanna Rosenbaum	1/6		
38	Johann Stadmuller	42		
39	Catherine Stadmuller	34		
40	Barbara Stadmuller	16		
41	Johann Stadmuller	14	do	do
42	Georg Stadmuller	12		
43	Marian Stadmuller	9		
44	Jacob Stadmuller	4		
45	Magdalene Stadmuller	2		
46	Sebastian Kleber	46		
47	Catharine Kleber	45	do	Farmer
48	Susanna Kleber	18		
49	Catharine Kleber	11		
50	Christina Kleber	8		
51	Franz Wenkels	30	Westfalen	Farmer
52	Johann Bleck	19	Bremen	

53	Peter	Weber		39	Hessen	Salem
54	Joh Bernhard	Scheidang		24	Preussen	Blacksmith
55	Georg	Strasburger		23	do	Knecht
56	Peter	Knecht		33		
57	Elisabet	Knecht		34		
58	Magdalen	Knecht		12	Bavarien	Farmer
59	Johan	Knecht		9		
60	Elisabet	Knecht		6		
61	Heinrich	Jaeke		39		
62	Mariana	Jaeke		33		
63	Sarosia	Jaeke		10	Bavarien	do
64	Josep	Jaeke		8		
65	Cristina	Jaeke		6		
66	Hypolit	Jaeke	4	4		
67	Ludwick	Back		32		
68	Catrina	Back		32		
69	Jakab	Back		14		
70	Catrina	Back		12	do	do
71	Heinrich	Back		4		
72	Helena	Back		2		
73	Daniel	Schaub		58		
74	Henriete	Schaub		35	do	do
75	Elisalet	Schaub		12		
76	Jacob	Schaub		7		
77	Johann	Jacob Habenstein		26	Schweitz	do
78	Bernhard	Heinrich Schneider		35		
79	Anna Maria	Schneider				
80	Wilhelmine	Schneider			Hannoveren	do
81	Caroline	Schneider				
82	Bernhard	Schneider				do
83	Johann	Ludwick Meier				Salem
84	August	Heinrich Helwig		34	do	Farmer
85	Louise	Helwig		24		do
86	Heinrich	Rebsker		34	do	do
87	Henriete	Wilhelmine Sagebiel		60	do	do
88	Caroline	Henriete Sagebiel		8		
89	Carol	Gottlieb Petersen		34		
90	Catharina	Maria Petersen		30	do	do
91	Conrad	Petersen		14		
92	Helena	Louisa Petersen		8		
93	Gerhard	Henry Petersen		4		do
94	Dietrich	Hansen		34	do	do
95	Conrad	Hinrich		38	do	do
96	Conrad	Lucas		36	do	do
97	Johann	Jacob		28	do	Baker
98	Bernhard	Jacob		25	do	Farmer
99	Johann	Christ. Thoms		36	do	do
100	Wilhelm	Christ. Thoms		34	do	do
101	Johann	Conrad Lueckemeyer		39	do	do
102	Johann	Heinrich Heinrich Niemeyer		31	Preussen	do
103	Catharina	Niemeyer		32	do	do
104	Eva Margret	Kaestmann		24	Preussen	do

Number 103

1837

104
11
93
46.50
139.50

J. H. Klemann
Baltimore 1838

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK VESTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PILLAU (BALTIISK)

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 20, 1837

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the [illegible] of [illegible] from [illegible]

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
[illegible] Sprunk	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible] Koopmann	21	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
					J C Krüger	

I, [illegible] Krieg Master of the Schooner [illegible]
of Philadelphia do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the within set
subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and
belief, a just & true account of the [illegible] of all Seamen who have
been taken on board the said Schooner Pilot or any other
foreign port, or place, and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of, Pilot

Sworn to & Subscribed 1837 J. G. Krieg

Before me

[illegible]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DIANTHA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 23, 1837

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Barque Dianthe, of which I Nathaniel L Thompson master from Bremen

Names	Age	Occupations	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants
Julius Orla	49 years	Farmer	Hanover Germany	United States
Hermann Perla	34	do	do	do

State of Mallary Land Baltimore City

Personally appeared before me A Justice of the Peace of the State & City aforesaid this 23 March 1837 Nathaniel L Thompson master of the Barque Dianthe and made oath that the above is a true List of the Passengers on said Barque recently arrived from Bremen

sworn before me

Henry Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AVERICK HEINEKEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 30, 1837

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Averick Heineken of Ballinspoe from Rotterdam

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Charles F. Bare	19	Male	Coach-maker	Strasburg	U States America	
Christ N. Libell	25	"	Painter	"	"	

Isaac Thacher

I Isaac Thacher Master of the Ship Jarvis Steven
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the within
List subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge
& belief a just & true Account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Ship at Rotterdam or any
other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Rotterdam
Sworn to 30 March 183[illegible]

Before me

R. Gilliat

Isaac Thacher